

COMPREHENSIVE  
GENEALOGICAL RECORD  
WITH  
PROVISION  
FOR  
DESCENDANTS OF COLLATERAL  
BRANCHES

PUBLISHED BY  
CHESTER HUNTINGTON  
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

A Record of the Ancestors  
—of—

Thomas E. V. Smith

—and of his wife—

Alison Givan Moore.

Open the book in the middle. To the left, running back toward the front of the book, are the Smith ancestors. To the right, running toward the end of the book, are the Moore ancestors.

An Index to the 1<sup>st</sup> half of the book is on the following page.

An Index to the 2<sup>nd</sup> half of the book is at the end of the book.

The interleaved notes contain, in some instances, brief biographical information, and, as far as possible, the names of all the children of ancestors.

This is merely a record, and not intended to be a family history, compiled by Thomas E. V. Smith, at intervals between 1882 and 1914.



## Index

to 1<sup>st</sup> half of book.  
The first number after each name refers to the printed pages of the book. The second numbers refer to pages of the interleaved notes.

- Abeel. Elizabeth. 28 (Bancker 1)
- Abel. Isaac. 9 (Lord 10) Lucy. 9 (Lord 10) Sarah. 13 (Leffingwell)
- Abercrombie. Ann B. 31 (Chevalier 4) James. 31 (Chevalier 4)
- Abernethy. Charles P. 1 (Smith 8) Cornelius 1 (Smith 8) Ira 1 (Smith 8)
- Ackerman. Lysbet. 18 (Kiersen 1)
- Ackley. Hannah. 9 (Lord 4)
- Adams. Elizabeth. 13 (Leffingwell 7)
- Adgate. Abigail. 14 (Marvin 3) Elizabeth. 14 (Bushnell 1)  
Lucy. 9 (Lord 10) Rebecca. 14 (Marvin 3) Sarah. 14 (Marvin 3)  
Thomas. 13 (Leffingwell 7) 14 (Marvin 3) 14 (Bushnell 1)
- Adkinson. Rebecca. 2 (Banfield 1)
- Allen. Lois. 13 (Leffingwell 6)
- Alsop. Deborah. 26 (Alsop 1) 25 (Hazard 1) Elizabeth. 26 (Alsop 1)  
Hannah. 26 (Alsop 1) John. 26 (Alsop 1) Richard.  
26 (Alsop 1) Susanna. 26 (Alsop 1) Thomas. 26 (Alsop 1)
- Anderson. Elizabeth. 31 (Chevalier 7) Garland. 31 (Chevalier 7)
- Andrews. Rebecca. 5 (Benedict 2)
- Annin. William T. 1 (Smith 25)
- Armstrong. Elbert B. 17 (Vermilye 32) James B. 17 (Vermilye 32)  
James A. 17 (Vermilye 32) John. 17 (Vermilye 32)  
Margaret 17 (Vermilye 32) Wm B. 17 (Vermilye 32)



## Indesc.

Arthur.

Abigail, 29 (Arthur 1, 2, 3, 4, 5) 25 (Hazard 3.)  
Elizabeth, 29 (Arthur 2) Eunice, 29 (Arthur 1) John,  
 29 (Arthur 1) 29 (Gardner 2) Joseph, 29 (Arthur 1, 2, 3, 4)  
 31 (Chevalier 3, 4) Heturah, 29 (Arthur 2) Margaret,  
 29 (Arthur 2) Mary, 29 (Arthur 2, 3) Persis, 29 (Arthur 1)  
Priscilla, 29 (Arthur 2, 4) Rhoda, 29 (Arthur 1) Stephen,  
 29 (Arthur 2) Thomas, 29 (Arthur 2, 3)

Artois.

Anthony 1 (Smith 7.)

Atwater.

Mary 1 (Smith 11)

Aungier.

Alice, 24 (Aungier 1) Ambrose, 24 (Aungier 1)  
Douglas, 24 (Aungier 1) Elizabeth, 24 (Aungier 1)  
Francis, 24 (Aungier 1) Gerald, 24 (Aungier 1)  
Leffice, 24 (Aungier 1)

Avery.

Richard.

Babbitt.

Phoebe L. 14 (Vermilye 6)

Babcock.

Elizabeth 13. (Leffingwell 8)

Backus.

Elizabeth 9 (Lord 7) William 10 (Pratt 1)

Bailey.

Fanny 9 (Lord 13) Samuel 9 (Lord 11)

Baker.

Fanny 14 (Vermilye 10a)



## Indesc.

Balch. Benjamin. 29 (Gardner 1)

Baldwin. Annie C. C. 17 (Vermilye 13) Henry W. 17 (Vermilye 34)  
Lathrop C. 17 (Vermilye 34) Lathrop Jr. 17 (Vermilye 34)  
Mary I. 17 (Vermilye 34) Percy I. 17 (Vermilye 34) Nickliffe  
 17 (Vermilye 13)  
Martha 2 (Camp. 2) Theophilus 2 (Canfield 2)

Bancker. Adrian. 28 (Bancker 1.2.) Anna. 28 (Bancker 2.3.)  
 28 (Depeyster 1.2.) Christopher. 28 (Bancker 1) Elizabeth  
 28 (Bancker 1) Evert. 28 (Banck. 1) Garret. 28 (Bancker 1)  
 28 (Van Eps, 1.2.) Gerard 28 (Bancker 1.2.) 28 (Depeyster 2.)  
Jannetie. 28 (Banck. 2.) Johannes. 28 (Banck. 2.) Maria  
 28 (Banck. 2) Mary. 28 (Depeyster 2) Heeltie. 28 (Bancker 1)  
Richard. 28 (Bancker 1) William. 28 (Bancker 2.)

Barne. Anne. 27 (Aungier 1) Richard 27 (Aungier 1)

Barklett. Hortense. 17 (Vermilye 10) Shubael 13 (Leffingwell 6)

Barton. Blanche W. 25 (Hazard 18)

Bates. James. 9 (Lord 4)  
 Baynton. Elizabeth. 31 (Chevalier 3) John 31 (Chevalier 3)

Peter. 31 (Chevalier 4)

Baysey. Adrian. 9 (Lord 3)

Beament. Sarah 10 (Pratt 1)

Beaumont. Charles. 17 (Vermilye 28) Florence 17 (Vermilye 28)  
Rosalie. 17 (Vermilye 28)

Beebe. James. 5 (Benedict 2.)

Beekman. Jacobus. 28 (Depeyster 2)

Beers. Mary. 14 (Marwin 2)

Belden. Thomas. 12 (Wyllis 3)



## Indesc.

Benedict. Abner 5 (Benedict 5) Agnes 5 (Benedict 6) Benjamin 5 (Ben. 3) Betty 5 (Ben. 2.) Daniel 5 (Ben. 2) Hannah 5 (Benedict 4. 6.) James 5 (Ben. 2. 3. 4.) 6 (Hyatt 2) Joel 5 (Ben. 6) John 5 (Ben. 2. 4.) Jonathan 5 (Benedict 3) Joseph 5 (Ben. 3) Josiah 5 (Ben. 5) Martha 5 (Benedict 4) Mary 5 (Benedict 2. 3. 5. 6.) 1 (Smith 5) Peter 5 (Ben. 4. 5. 6.) Phebe 5 (Ben. 4. 6.) Rebecca 5 (Ben. 2) Ruth 5 (Benedict 4) Samuel 5 (Ben. 2) Sarah 5 (Ben. 2. 4.) 1 (Smith 4) Thomas 5 (Ben. 1. 3. 4.) William 5 (Benedict 1)

Bennett. Elizabeth 3 (Bennett) 1 (Smith 4. 5.) Isaac 7 (Rose 1)

Benson. Bessie L. 25 (Hazard 19) Frederick A. 25 (Hazard 19) Maudie R. 25 (Hazard 19) Trynie 18 (Lyckman 2) Warren A. 25 (Hazard 19)

Berkeley. Eleanor 31 (Chevalier 5)

Betts. Daniel 2 (Betts 1) Elizabeth 2 (Betts 1) Hannah 2 (Betts 1) 2 (Camp 2) James 2 (Betts 1) John 2 (Betts 1) Mary 2 (Betts 1) Matthew 2 (Betts 1) Mercie 25 (Hazard 1) Samuel 2 (Betts 1) Sarah 2 (Betts 1) 6 (Ben. Com. 1) Stephen 2 (Betts 1) Thomas 2 (Betts 1. 2.) 14 (Marvin 2)

Bill. Mary 13 (Leffingwell 3)

Birt. Daniel 5 (Benedict 4)

Blackman. Mary 5 (Benedict 4)

Blackwell. Joseph 25 (Hazard 2) Isabella 26 (Alsop 1)

Blackwood. Janet 25 (Hazard 10)

Blanchard. Fessenden A. 25 (Hazard 14)



## Indesc.

- Blanchenden. Elizabeth. 12 (Harlakenden 2)
- Bliss. Juliet. 25 (Hazard 17) Hephaniah 9 (Lord 11)
- Boelen. Abraham 28 (Aepyecker 2)
- Booge. John. 9 (Lord 4) William 9 (Lord 4)
- Booton. John 17 (Vermilye 41) Mary 17 (Vermilye 41)
- Bordello. Jacques 17 (Vermilye 1)
- Boswell. Elizabeth. 12 (Harlakenden 3)
- Botchford. 2 (Camp 2)
- Boude. Mary. 27 (Clarkson, 4)
- Boughton. Hannah 11 9 (Lord 20) Ruth. 1 (Smith 3)
- Bouton. John. 14 (Martin 3)
- Bowers. Mabel C. 1 (Smith 18)
- Bowes. Mary. 12 (Haynes 3)
- Brainard. Mary. 2 (Canfield 1)
- Brannel. Margaret T. 1 (Smith 18)
- Bratt. Lark. 28 (Van Esp 1)
- Breed. Mary B. 17 (Vermilye 41)
- Breese. Arthur. 31 (Chevalier 7) Elizabeth Anderson. 31 (Chevalier 7)  
Elizabeth Ann. 31 (Chevalier 7) Rebecca Finley  
 31 (Chevalier 7) Samuel. 31 (Chevalier 7) Samuel Sydney  
 31 (Chevalier 7)
- Breinig. Mary A. 25 (Hazard 12)
- Brett. Agnetie. 17 (Van Oblenis 1)
- Bridgum. Mary. 5 (Benedict 1)



## Indesc.

Brinckerhoff. Albert A. 17 (Vermilye 31.32) Albert V.  
 17 (Vermilye 32) Elizabeth L. 17 (Vermilye 33)  
Emily V. 17 (Vermilye 31) Helen W. 17 (Vermilye 33)  
Janet. 17 (Vermilye 34) Margaret. 17 (Vermilye 34)  
Mary C. 17 (Vermilye 32)

Briscoe. Abigail. 1 (Smith 1) Ruth. 1 (Smith 2)  
 Bristol. Sarah. 5 (Benedict 6)

Broome. Caroline A. 1 (Smith 11)

Brown. George. 1 (Smith 4) George A. 1 (Smith 4)  
James. 1 (Smith 5) James H. 1 (17) John.  
 29 (Gardner 2) Lydia. 9 (Lord 3) Mary A.  
 1 (Smith 4)

Brouwer. Maria. 17 (Vermilye 5)  
Genealogy. 17 (Vermilye 43)

Brugyn. Coert. 18 (Aychman 3)

Bryant. Alice de V. 25 (Hazard 14) Elizabeth A. 25 (Hazard 14)  
Gladys de B. 25 (Hazard 14) Julia C. 25 (Hazard 14)  
Mary C. 25 (Hazard 14) William A. 25 (Hazard 14)

Bubach. May V. 1 (Smith 22)

Buckingham. Daniel. 9 (Lord 5) Hester 9 (Lord 5)

Buel. Fanny. 9 (Lord 11)

Bullley. Yula. 25 (Hazard 16)

Bullock. Hester B. 31 (Chevalier 3) Joseph. 31 (Chevalier 3)

Bunnell. Alfred B. 17 (Vermilye 11)

Burr. Sarah. 29 (Arthur 3)



## Indesc.

Burrill.

Beatrice 17 (Vermilye 10) Charles A. 17 (Vermilye 9)  
 Edward L. 17 (Vermilye 10) Eleanor 17 (Vermilye 10) Emily 17  
 17 (Vermilye 9) John L. 17 (Vermilye 9) Leonie 17 (Vermilye 10)  
 Middleton A. 17 (Vermilye 9) William L. 17 (Vermilye 10)

Bushnell.

Abigail 14 (Bushnell 1) Ann 14 (Bushnell 2) Benajah  
 14 (Bushnell 2) 13 (Leffingwell 4) Caleb 14 (Bushnell 2)  
 Charley 13 (Leffingwell 4) David 13 (Leffingwell 4)  
 Daniel 14 (Bushnell 1) Deborah 14 (Bush 1) Elizabeth  
 14 (Bush 2) Hannah 14 (Bush 1) Jerusha 14 (Bush 1)  
 Jonathan 14 (Bush 1) Joseph 14 (Bush 1) 13 (Leffingwell 3)  
 Mary 14 (Bush 1.2) 13 (Leffingwell 3.4) Mercy 14 (Bush 2)  
 Nathan 14 (Bush 1) Rachel 14 (Bush 1) Rebecca 14 (Bush 1)  
 Richard 14 (Bushnell 1) 14 (Marvin 3)  
 \*Caleb 13 (Leffingwell 4)

Bussing.

Peter 17 (Vermilye 3.)

Butts.

Elihu 1 (Smith 15.)

Buys.

Eliza 18 (Ayckman 1)

Calame.

Elise 17 (Vermilye 6)

Cameron.

LeRoy L. 17 (Vermilye 37)



## Indesc.

Camp.

Abigail. 2 (Camp 1.2.) 1 (Smith 1.3.) Ebenezer.  
 2 (Camp 2.) Edward. 1. (Smith 2) Eleazer. 2 (Camp 2)  
 Enos. 2 (Camp 2) Ephraim. 2 (Camp 3) Hannah  
 2 (Camp 2.3) John. 2 (Camp 1.2.)  
 2 (Banfield 1) Joseph. 2 (Camp 1.2.) Mary. 2 (Camp 2)  
 2 (Banfield 1) Nicholas. 2 (Camp 1) Samuel. 2 (Camp 1.2.)  
 Sarah. 2 (Camp 1.2.) Timothy. 2 (Camp 3) William.  
 2 (Camp 1)

Caner.

Edward A. 17 (Vermilye 25)

Canfield.

Abigail. 2 (Canfield 2) Abiram. 2 (Canfield 2)  
 Alice. 2 (Canf. 2) Azariah. 2 (Canf. 2.) Elizabeth.  
 2 (Canf. 2) Hannah. 2 (Canf. 2) Israel. 2 (Canf. 1)  
 Lemima. 2 (Canf. 2) Jeremiah. 2 (Canfield 2)  
 Mary. 2 (Canfield 2) Mehitabel. 2 (Canf. 2.)  
 Phebe. 2 (Canfield 1.2.) 1 (Smith 1.2.) Rebecca  
 2 (Canf. 1.) Samuel. 2 (Canfield 2) Sarah. 2 (Canf. 1.2.)  
 Thomas. 2 (Canf. 1.2.) Zerobabel. 2 (Canfield 2)  
 Zephiah. 2 (Canfield 2)

Carmer.

Jemima. 23.

Carter.

10 (Jones 1)

Caryll.

Simon. 27 (Aungier 1)

Case.

Millie H. 17 (Vermilye 39)

Cave.

Margaret. 27 (Aungier 1)

Chambers.

Elizabeth A. 1 (Smith 14)



## Indesc.

Chapin. Emily E. 17 (Vermilye 33) Mary E. 17 (Vermilye 33)  
Philip E. 17 (Verm. 33) Samuel E. 17 (Verm 33) William B.  
 17 (Vermilye 33)

Chapman. Anna 9 (Lord 8) Sarah 10 (Pratt 1)

Chardavoyne. 17 (Vermilye)

Chater. John A. 17 (Vermilye 29) Julia A. 17 (Vermilye 29)

Cherry. E. 27 (Aungier 1)

Chevalier. Andrew 31 (Chevalier 5) Daniel 31 (Chevalier 1) Eleanor B.  
 31 (Chevalier 5) Elizabeth 31 (Chevalier 1.3.5) George 31 (Chev. 5)  
Hester 31 (Chev. 2) Isabella 31 (Chevalier 6) James 31 (Chev. 6)  
Jane 31 (Chevalier 3.5.7.) 29 (Arthur 3) John 31 (Chevalier 1.5)  
Judith 31 (Chev. 1.2.) Mary 31 (Chevalier 7) Morris 31 (Chev. 4)  
Peter 31 (Chevalier 1.2.5.6.) Peter R. 31 (Chevalier 6) Richard  
 31 (Chev. 7) Samuel 31 (Chevalier 5) Susanna 31 (Chev. 2.7.)  
Thomas 31 (Chevalier 5) William 31 (Chevalier 7)

Chichester. Ann 27 (Aungier 1)

Child. Allen V. 17 (Vermilye 40) Clarence 17 (Vermilye 40)  
Florence 17 (Vermilye 39) Herbert W. 17 (Vermilye 39)

Chippin. Experience 9 (Lord 4)

Choate. Anna 9 (Lord 15)

Christophers. Joanna 13 (Leffingwell 5)



## Indesc

- Clap. Thomas. 12 (Haynes 4)
- Clark. Brewster. 25 (Hazard 14) Elizabeth. 10 (Clark 1)  
John. 10 (Clark 1) Michael. 25 (Hazard 14) Molly.  
 9 (Lord 8) William B. 25 (Hazard 14) Wm E. 25 (Hazard 14)
- Clarkson. Anna. 27 (Clarkson 4) \* Catherine 27 (Clarkson 2. 4. 5.)  
Cornelia. 27 (Clarkson 5) David 27 (Clarkson 1. 2. 3.)  
Elizabeth. 27 (Clarkson 3) Freeman 27 (Clarkson 3)  
Gerardus. 27 (Clarkson 5) Gertrude. 27 (Clarkson 2)  
Hester. 27 (Clarkson 1) John. 27 (Clarkson 4) Harriet H.  
 17 (Vermilye 32) Lebbie. 27 (Clarkson 2) Levinus  
 27 (Clarkson 3. 4. 5.) Mary. 27 (Clarkson 1. 2.)  
Matthew 27 (Clarkson 2. 3. 4.) 28 (Depeyster 2. 3.)  
Rebecca. 27 (Clarkson 2.) Robert 27 (Clarkson 1. 2.)  
Sarah. 27 (Clarkson 1) Streatfield. 27 (Clarkson 3)  
William 27 (Clarkson 1)  
 \* Catherine. 25 (Hazard 1. 2.)  
Royal Descent. 27 (Clarkson 6)
- Clenson. Elizabeth. 25 (Hazard 9)
- Clough. Jane 1 (Smith 11)
- Coffin. James Jr. 29 (Gardner 2)
- Coit. Wheeler. 9 (Lord 10)
- Cole. John. 15 (Hart 1.)
- Collins. Sarah 1 (Smith 2)
- Cornstock. 17 (Vermilye)
- Conklin. Henry 1 (Smith 8) Jonathan 1 (Smith 8)
- Conover. Amanda. 17 (Vermilye 10) Herbert B. 17 (Vermilye 30)  
George S. 17 (Vermilye 30) Margaret 17 (Vermilye 30)
- Conqueror, William the. 12 (Harlakenden 5) 27 (Clarkson 1)



## Indesc.

Book. Elizabeth. 13 (Leffingwell 6)

Corning. 13 (Leffingwell 8)

Corsen. Tennis. 17 (Van Obelen 2)

Coster. Hendrick. 27 (Van Schaick 1)

Cosc. Alice. 25 (Hazard 16) Ann Carr 25 (Hazard 16) Edith 25 (Hazard 15)  
Edward V. 25 (Hazard 16) Erskine St. 25 (Hazard 16) Fanny St.  
 25 (Hazard 14) James S. 25 (Hazard 10, 15, 16) John 25 (Hazard 15, 16)  
Julia B. 25 (Hazard 15) Martha S. 25 (Hazard 14) Mary  
 25 (Hazard 14)

Crane. Phebe. 2 (Banfield 1)

Cray. Yaretie. 18 (Van Halse 1) Tennis. 18.

Creigh. Mary A. 25 (Hazard 8)

Cregui. de. Jeanne. 31 (Chevalier 1)

Brooke. Elizabeth. 26 (Alsop 1)

Crossley. Ethelwyn. 25 (Hazard 16)

Crow. Lucy. 13 (Leffingwell 7)

Curtis. William. 14 (Martin 3)

Cutting. Sarah C. 1 (Smith 7)

Damen. Maritje. 28.

Davenport. Genevieve. 17 (Perrilys 39)

Davis. Philander. 1 (Smith 11, 12)



## Index.

- Avison. Alice M. 17 (Vermilye 9) Charles A. 17 (Vermilye 9)  
Louis V. 17 (Vermilye 9)
- Bates. Ambrose. 29 (Gardner 2)
- Beault. Netty. 17 (Vermilye 35)
- Berry. Mary. 12 (Harlakenden 2)
- Belew. Kitty. 17 (Vermilye 21)
- Bepeyster. Abraham. 28 (Bepeyster 1.3.) Anna. 28 (Bepeyster 2)  
Catherina. 28 (Bepeyster 3) Cornelia. 28 (Bepeyster 2.3)  
 27 (Clarkson 4) Cornelius. 28 (Bepeyster 2) 28 (Bancker 2)  
Elizabeth. 28 (Bepeyster 2) 27 (Clarkson 3.) Gerardus.  
 28 (Bepeyster 2) Isaac. 28 (Bepeyster 1) Johannes.  
 28 (Bepeyster 1.2.) 28 (Bancker 2.3.) John. 28 (Bepeyster 2)  
Maria. 28 (Bepeyster 1.3.) 28 (Bancker 2) William.  
 28 (Bepeyster 3)  
 \* Jacob. 28 (Bepeyster 1)
- BeReimer. Hester A. 17 (Vermilye 8)
- Bewhurst. Ann. 12 (Harlakenden 2)
- BeWitt. Helen L. 17 (Vermilye 41)
- BeWolf. Mary 9 (Lord 4)
- Dickinson. Arthur L. 25 (Hazard 10) 13 (Leffingwell 4) Erskine H. 25 (Hazard 10)
- Dickson. Samuel. 25 (Hazard 10)
- Billingham. Sarah. 1 (Smith 14)
- Biscorn. Elizabeth. 9 (Lord 13)
- Bolser. Tunis. 17 (Vermilye 3)
- Bowring. Ann. 29 (Gardner 1)
- Broyer. Andries. 27 (Van Schaick 1)
- Burnney. Elizabeth. 25 (Hazard 2)
- Sudley. Joseph. 10 (Pratt 2)
- Buncan. Elbert B. 17 (Vermilye 31) Emily V. 17 (Vermilye 31)  
Frederick. 17 (Vermilye 31) Frederick S. 17 (Vermilye 31)  
Mabel. 17 (Vermilye 31) Samuel A. 17 (Vermilye 31)



## Indesc.

Kurkee.	Lydia 9 (Lord 11)	
Nwright.	Hake 25 (Hazard 18)	
Ayckman.	<u>Abraham</u> 18 (Ayckman 2) <u>Charity</u> 18 (Ayckman 2.3) 17 (Vermilye 4) <u>Daniel</u> 18 (Ayck. 1) <u>Gertrude</u> 18 (Ayckman 1) <u>Griekie</u> 18 (Ayck. 2) <u>Isaac</u> 18 (Ayck. 3) <u>Jacob</u> 18 (Ayck. 1.2) 18 (Kiersen 2) 17 (Vermilye 4) <u>Jan</u> 18 (Ayckman 1) <u>Jane</u> 18 (Ayck. 2) <u>Johannes</u> 18 (Ayck. 1) <u>John</u> 18 (Ayck. 1.2) <u>Magdalena</u> 18 (Ayckman 1.3) <u>Margaret</u> 18 (Ayck. 3) <u>Maria</u> 18 (Ayck. 1) <u>Mary</u> 18 (Ayck. 2) 17 (Vermilye 4) <u>Michael</u> 18 (Ayckman 2) <u>Rebecca</u> 18 (Ayckman. 2.3) <u>Susan</u> 17 (Vermilye 4) <u>William</u> 18 (Ayckman 2)	
Charles.	Hannah 17 (Vermilye 22)	
Catov.	Samuel 12 (Harlakenden 3)	
Edgerton.	Hannah 13 (Leffingwell 6) <u>Temperance</u> 9 (Lord 11)	
Chringer.	Annie C. 17 (Vermilye 13)	
Eldredge.	Abigail 1 (Smith 6)	
Eliot.	Joseph 12 (Wyllis 2)	
Emons.	Hannah 9 (Lord 4)	
Eske.	<u>Eleanor</u> 25 (Hazard 15) } <u>Aickinson</u> 25 (Hazard 15) <u>Marion</u> 25 (Hazard 15)	
Eva.	<u>Julia A.</u> 25 (Hazard 20)	
Evans.	<u>Hannah</u> 9 (Lord 13)	
Eversley.	John 6 (Sention 1)	



## Indesc.

Farnham.

Sarah 9 (Lord 22)

Fennis.

Peter 5 (Benedict 6)

Fillmore.

Charles W. 1 (Smith 8)

Finley.

Rebecca 31 (Chevalier 7) Samuel 31 (Chevalier 7) 27 (Clarkson 4)

Fish.

Nancy 9 (Lord 12)

Fiske.

Phineas 10 (Pratt 2)

Fitzgerald.

Douglas 27 (Aungier 1)

Fletcher.

Sarah 16 (Stanley 1)

Flower.

Mary 27 (Clarkson 4)

Folger.

Mary 29 (Arthur 1)

Forythe.

George W. 17 (Vermilye 9)

Foster.

Isaac 12 (Wyllis 2)

Fosc.

George L. 25 (Hazard 19) Gladys M. L. 25 (Hazard 19)  
Penelope 13 (Peffingwell 8)

Francis.

Samuel 31 (Chevalier 7) Ansanna 31 (Chevalier 7)

Frank.

Lawrence H. 25 (Hazard 14)

Freeman.

Ann W. 27 (Clarkson 3)

Freeman.

Barnhardus 27 (Van Schaick 1)

French.

Anna A. 9 (Lord 18) Elizabeth 27 (Clarkson 3)  
Francis C. 17 (Vermilye 10)

Frier.

Margaret 29

Fullerton.

Mary 25 (Hazard 9)



## Index.

- Gale. Azor. 9 (Lord 11)
- Gardner. Ann. 29 (Gardner 2) Benjamin. 29 (Gard. 2.) George. 29 (Gardner 1. 2.) John. 29 (Gard. 1. 2.) Joseph. 29 (Gard. 1. 2.) Mary. 29 (Gard. 2.) Nehitable. 29 (Gard. 2.) Miriam. 29 (Gardner 1) Nathaniel. 29 (Gard. 2) Priscilla. 29 (Gard. 2) Rachel. 29 (Gard. 2) Ruth. 29 (Gard. 2.) Richard. 29 (Gard. 1) Samuel. 29 (Gardner 1) Sarah. 29 (Gard. 1) Seth. 29 (Gard. 1) Thomas. 29 (Gardner 1)
- Gaylord. Joseph. 16 (Stanley 1)
- Gifford. Hannah. 13 (Leffingwell 3)
- Gilbert. John. 9 (Lord 3)
- Gill. Sarah. 1 (Smith 17)
- Gillender. Caroline. 17 (Vermilye 41)
- Gilpin. Susan R. 25 (Hazard 7)
- Glen. Helena. 28 (Van Cps. 1.)
- Glover. Mary. 12 (Haynes 4)
- Goodrich. William. 14 (Marvin 3)
- Gore. Albert R. 25 (Hazard 18) Charles J. 25 (Hazard 18) Dorothy. 25 (Hazard 17) John B. 25 (Hazard 17) Juliette. 25 (Hazard 18) Samuel. 25 (Hazard 17) Theodore W. 25 (Hazard 17)
- Graft. Charles T. 25 (Hazard 12)
- Grafton. John. 29 (Grafton 1) 29 (Gardner 1) Joseph. 29 (Grafton 1) Joshua. 29 (Grafton 1) Martha. 29 (Grafton 1) Mary. 29. h. Nathaniel. 29 (Grafton 2) Priscilla. 29 (Grafton 1) 29 (Gardner 1. 2)
- Green. Susanna. 29 (Gardner 2)
- Gregory. Abigail. 5 (Gregory 1) Benjamin. 5 (Greg. 1) Elizabeth. 5 (Greg. 1) Hannah. 5 (Greg. 1) John. 5 (Greg. 2) John. 5 (Gregory 1) Jonathan. 5 (Greg. 1) Joseph. 5 (Greg. 1) Josiah. 5 (Gregory 1) Judah. 5 (Greg. 1) Lydia. 5 (Greg. 1) Mary. 5 (Greg. 1. 2) Percie. 5 (Greg. 1) Phoebe. 5 (Gregory 1. 2) 5 (Benedict 2) Samuel. 5 (Greg. 2) Sarah. 5 (Gregory 1. 2) 5 (Benedict 2) Thomas. 5 (Gregory 2) 14 (Marvin 2)



## Indesc.

- Gridley. Esther 15 (Hart 2)
- Gunn. Abel 1 (Smith 2) Jane 5 (Benedict 5)
- Hadley. Joseph 18 (Ayckman 1) Mehitable 17 (Vermilye 3)
- Haines. Harriet 1 (Smith 15)
- Hall. Elizabeth 13 (Leffingwell 7) Grace 11 (Smith 18)  
 Halleck. Joseph 25 (Hazard 2) Henry 17 (Vermilye 11)
- Halstead. Walter 17 25 (Hazard 7)
- Harding. Robert 12 (Wyllis 2)
- Hardress. Elizabeth 12 (Harlakenden 2) Petronilla 12 (Harlakenden 2)
- Harlakenden. Ann 12 (Harlak. 3) Elizabeth 12 (Harlakenden 3)  
George 12 (Harlak. 2.3) Jane 12 (Harlak. 3) John 12 (Harlak. 1.2.) Mabel 12 (Harlak. 12 (Haynes 1.2.3)  
Margaret 12 (Harlak. 3) Mary 12 (Harlak. 3) Moses 12 (Harlak. 1) Richard 12 (Harlak. 2) Roger 12 (Harlak. 2)  
Thomas 12 (Harlak. 1.2.) Walter 12 (Harlakenden 1) William 12 (Harlak. 1.2.)  
Royal Descent 12 (Harlakenden 5)
- Harris. Joseph 9 (Lord 11)
- Hart. Isaac 15 (Hart 2) John 15 (Hart 1.2.) Mary 15 (Hart 1.3.) Matthew 15 (Hart 2) Mehitable 15 (Hart 1)  
Nathaniel 15 (Hart 3) Samuel 15 (Hart 3) Sarah 15 (Hart 1.2.) Stephen 15 (Hart 1.2.) Thomas 15 (Hart 1)
- Hartwell. Henry 11 (Smith 14) John 11 (Smith 14) John 11 (Smith 14) Mary 11 (Smith 15) Pascal 11 (Smith 14)  
Thomas 11 (Smith 14)



## Indesc.

Harvey.  
Hatch.Carrie E. 9 (Lord 13)  
Sarah C. 17 (Vermilye 6)

Hathorn.

Arthur B. 17 (Vermilye 39) Arthur V. 17 (Vermilye 39)  
Fergus A. 17 (Vermilye 14.39) Irma. 17 (Verm. 39) John H.  
17 (Vermilye 39) Leland C. 17 (Verm. 39) Mary B. 17 (Verm. 39)  
Robert V. 17 (Vermilye 39) Susan B. 17 (Verm. 39)Haughton.  
Hawkins.  
Hawley.  
Haynes.Ruth. 15 (Hart) 13 (Leffingwell 7)  
Grace. 1 (Smith 1) Sally. 9 (Lord 16) Serena B. 25 (Hazard 8)  
Ann. 12 (Haynes 1.3.) Lebora. 12 (Haynes 1) Elizabeth 12 (Hay. 1)  
Emanuel 12 (Haynes 1) Hezekiah 12 (Haynes 3) James  
12 (Haynes 3) John. 12 (Haynes 1.3.4.) Joseph 12 (Haynes 4)  
Mabel 12 (Haynes 5) Margaret 12 (Hay. 1) Martha 12 (Hay 1)  
Mary. 12 (Haynes 1.3.4.) Philadelph. 12 (Haynes 1)  
Priscilla 12 (Hay. 1) Robert 12 (Hay 3) Roger 12 (Haynes 4)  
Ruth. 12 (Haynes 5) 12 (Wyllis 2.3.) Sarah 12 (Haynes 1)  
Thomas. 12 (Haynes 3)

Hazard.

Abbie. 25 (25 Hazard 7) Albert B. 25 (Haz. 10) Alexander  
25 (Haz. 9) Alexander F. 25 (Hazard 9) Alpheus C.  
25 (Hazard 13) Ann. 25 (Hazard 2) Anna 25 (Haz. 7)  
\* Anna. 25 (Haz. 3) Catherine 25 (Haz. 2.3.) Ebenezer  
25 (Hazard 3) Ebenezer L. 25 (Haz. 10)  
Elizabeth. 25 (Hazard 1.2.3.7.) Elizabeth B. 25 (Haz. 8.11)  
17 (Vermilye 10a) Elizabeth F. 25 (Haz. 12.) Emily.  
25 (Hazard 8) Erskine. 25 (Hazard 9.12.13) Ethel.  
25 (Haz. 12) Fanny. 25 (Hazard 10) Fisher. 25 (Hazard 9)  
Florence W. 25 (Haz. 8) Hannah. 25 (Haz. 3) Harry W.  
25 (Hazard 10.13) James. 25 (Haz. 1.3.) Jessie C. 25 (Haz. 13)  
John. 25 (Haz. 1) John C. 25 (Haz. 12) Jonathan 25 (Haz. 1)  
Joseph. 25 (Haz. 2) Julia H. 25 (Haz. 8) Kate H. 25 (Haz. 8)  
Laura L. 17 (Vermilye 10a) Margaret 25 (Haz. 2) Maria P.  
25 (Hazard 8) Mary. 25 (Haz. 2.3.7.10) Mary F. 25 (Haz. 9.12)  
Matthew. 25 (Haz. 13) Nathaniel. 25 (Hazard 1.2.3.)  
26. Alson. 1) Norman A. 25 (Haz. 13) Rebecca. 25 (Hazard 1)  
Rowland. 25 (Haz. 13) Samuel. 25 (Haz. 2.3.6.7.8)  
27 (Clarkson 4) Sarah. 25 (Haz. 1.2.) Spencer. 25 (Haz. 8)  
Spencer H. 25 (Haz. 8) Thomas. 25 (Haz. 1) Vincent G.  
25 (Haz. 7) William. 25 (Haz. 1) Willis H. 25 (Haz. 8)  
\* Willis P. 25 (Haz. 7)  
Daniel. 25 (Haz. 1.3.)



## Indesc.

Hazen.	<u>Howlet</u> 9 (Lord 6)
Hendricks.	<u>Rebecca</u> 18 (Nyckman 17)
Helfield.	<u>Abigail</u> 6 25 (Hazard 7)
Hewitt.	<u>James</u> 18 (Nyckman 1)
Hill.	<u>Elizabeth</u> 9 (Lord 5)
Hine	<u>Alice</u> 2 (Banfield 2)
Hobart.	<u>Elizabeth</u> 12 (Nylis 3) <u>Robert</u> 13 (Leffingwell 8)
Hobson.	<u>John</u> 9 (Lord 5)
Holcroft.	<u>Elizabeth</u> 27 (Holcroft 1) 27 (Clarkson 1) <u>Henry</u> 27 (Holcroft 1) 27 (Angier 1)
Holly.	<u>Cornelia</u> 1 (Smith 8)
Holmes.	<u>Mary</u> 6 17 (Vermilye 6)
Hoogland.	<u>Elizabeth</u> 28 (Bancker 1) <u>Mary</u> 17 (Vermilye 5)
Hooker.	<u>Abigail</u> 9 (Lord 5.8.)
Hopstock.	<u>George H.</u> 17 (Vermilye 27)
Hoyt.	<u>Ada</u> 1 (Smith 4) <u>Elizabeth</u> 6 (Denton 3)
Hubbart.	<u>Margaret</u> 12 (Harlakenden 2)
Hunt.	<u>Edward</u> 25 (Hazard 1)
Hunter.	<u>Annie</u> 17 (Vermilye 10)
Huntington.	<u>Chester</u> 1 (Smith 25) <u>Edward V.</u> 1 (Smith 25) <u>Howard</u> 1 (Smith 25) <u>Judith</u> 13 (Leffingwell 4) <u>Joseph B.</u> 9 (Lord 15) <u>Natharine</u> 9 (Smith 25) <u>Ruth</u> 10 (Ratt 1) <u>Tracy</u> 1 (Smith 25)
Hutchings.	<u>Walter V.</u> 17 (Vermilye 41) <u>Elsie</u> 17 (Vermilye 41) <u>Frank M.</u> 17 (Vermilye 42) <u>George L.</u> 17 (Vermilye 41) <u>Isabella V.</u> 17 (Vermilye 42) <u>Mary</u> 1 (Smith 18) <u>George L.</u> 1 (Smith 18) <u>Stelen</u> 17 (Vermilye 42)



## Indesc.

Hutchinson.

Arthur 1 (Smith 12) Cornelia 1 (Smith 12) Geraldine  
1 (Smith 12) Frances 1 (Smith 12) Harriet 1 (Smith 12)  
Mary 1 (Smith 12) Paul 1 (Smith 12) William 1 (Smith 12)  
Henas 1 (Smith 12)

Hyatt.

Caleb 6 (Hyatt 1) Deborah 6 (Hyatt 1) Ebenezer  
6 (Hyatt 2) Elizabeth 6 (Hyatt 1.2) Hannah  
6 (Hyatt 1) John 6 (Hyatt 1.2) Mary 6 (Hyatt 1.2)  
Rebecca 6 (Hyatt 1) Ruth 6 (Hyatt 1.2) Sarah  
6 (Hyatt 2) 5 (Benedict 3) Thomas 6 (Hyatt 1) 6 (Benton 3)  
Zibiah 6 (Hyatt 1)

Hyde.

Abial 13 (Leffingwell 7) Elizabeth 9 (Lord 4, 12)  
13 (Leffingwell 18) Ezra 13 (Leffingwell 5) Jabez  
14 (Bushnell 1) Mary 9 (Lord 4) Wm 14 (Bushnell 1)

Ingersoll.  
Ingraham.  
Ingram.

John 9 (Lord 3)  
Abigail 9 (Lord 7)  
Samuel 9 (Lord 3)

Jackson.

Evelyn L. 25 (Hazard 15)

Jacobs.

Jacomina 17 (Vermilye 1)

Jans.  
Jefferis

Jannetie 18 (Kierson 1)  
William 25 (Hazard 8)

Jenner.  
Johnson.

Abram B. 1 (Smith 17)  
Mary C. 25 (Hazard 20) Moses 7 (Rose 1) Sarah 2 (Anfield 1)  
Thomas 7 (Straine 2)

Jones.

Havis 1 (Smith 19) Nathaniel 10 (Jones 1) Samuel 10 (Jones 1)  
Sarah 10 (Jones 1) 10 (Bratt 1) Thomas 10 (Jones 1)

Jordan.

Kate 17 (Vermilye 9)

Josceline.

Jane 12 (Harlaken den 2)

Judson

David 25 (Hazard 2)



Heefer.	<u>Kate</u> 1 (Smith 19)
Heeler.	<u>Samuel</u>
Heim.	<u>Rosa</u> 25 (Hazard 9)
Hellogg.	<u>John</u> 9 (Lord 10)
Henrich.	<u>Elizabeth</u> 27 (Blackson 1)
Herr.	<u>Clarence A.</u> 17 (Vermilye 34) <u>Harold B.</u> 17 (Vermilye 34) <u>John B.</u> 17 (Vermilye 34) <u>Mary W.</u> 17 (Vermilye 34)
Kiersen.	<u>Abraham</u> 18 (Kiersen 2) <u>Lydie</u> 18 (Kiersen 1) <u>Hendrick</u> 18 (Kiersen 1) <u>Jas.</u> 18 (Kiersen 1) <u>Jannetie</u> 18 (Kiersen 1.2.) 18 (Lyckman 1.2.) <u>John</u> 18 (Kiersen 2) <u>Kier</u> 18 (Kiersen 1) <u>Maria</u> 18 (Kiersen 1) <u>Michael</u> 18 (Kiersen 1) <u>Peter</u> 18 (Kiersen 1) 17 (Vermilye 3) <u>Rachel</u> 18 (Kiersen 1) <u>Sarah</u> 18 (Kiersen 1) <u>Tjerck</u> 18 (Kiersen 1) <u>Walter</u> 18 (Kiersen 1)
Kingsley.	13 (Leffingwell 8)
Kip.	<u>Isaac</u> 17 (Vermilye 1)
Kirchway.	<u>Freda B.</u> 25 (Hazard 14)
Kirkham.	<u>William</u> 13 (Leffingwell 6)
Kirkwood.	<u>T. Carter</u> 9 (Lord 21)
Kiptland.	<u>Hannah</u> 10 (Pratt 1) <u>John</u> 10 (Pratt 1)
Kniffen.	<u>Betsey</u> 1 (Smith 6)
Ladd.	<u>Albert</u> 13 (Leffingwell 8) <u>Emily</u> 13 (Leffingwell 8)
Lambert.	<u>Rachel</u> 1 (Smith 2)
Lane.	<u>Henry</u> 1 (Smith 7) <u>Lucius H.</u> 1 (Smith 7) <u>Sarah B.</u> 1 (Smith 7)
Lansing.	<u>Gerrit</u> 28 (Bancker 1) <u>John</u> 27 (Van Schaick 1)
Lathrop.	<u>Elizabeth A.</u> 17 (Vermilye 12) <u>Mary B.</u> 17 (Vermilye 13.35)
Laurenson.	<u>Ada</u> 9 (Lord 6)
Lawrence.	<u>Hannah</u> 25. <u>James</u> 25. <u>Nathaniel</u> 26 (Alsop 1)



## Indesc.

Seake. Robert. 28 (Bancker 1)

Lee. John. 15 (Hart 1)  
Leek. Dorothy. 9 (Lord 5)

Leffingwell. Abigail. 13 (Leffingwell 57.) Ambrose. 13 (Leffingwell 8)  
Anne. 13 (Leff. 4) 14 (Bushnell 2) Bela. 13 (Leffingwell 7)  
Benajah. 13 (Leff. 5) Charles. 13 (Leff. 6. 8.) Daniel. 13 (Leff. 3.)  
Ebenezer. 13 (Leff. 6) Elizabeth. 13 (Leff. 3. 4. 5. 8.) Eunice  
13 (Leff. 8) Fanny. 13 (Leff. 6. 8.) Hannah. 13 (Leff. 3. 6.) Hart  
13 (Leff. 7) Henry. 13 (Leff. 8) Hezekiah. 13 (Leffingwell. 5)  
Jabez. 13 (Leff. 8) James. 13 (Leff. 8) John. 13 (Leff. 1. 5. 6. 8.)  
15 (Hart 3) John A. 13 (Leff. 8) Jonathan. 13 (Leff. 3)  
Joseph. 13 (Leff. 3) Joshua. 13 (Leff. 6) Karoline. 13 (Leff. 8)  
Lucy. 13 (Leffingwell. 6. 7. 9.) 9 (Lord. 10. 11. 12.) Mary.  
13 (Leff. 3. 4. 7) 14 (Bushnell 1) Matthew. 13 (Leff. 7)  
Mercy. 13 (Leff. 3.) Nathaniel. 13 (Leff. 3) Oliver. 13 (Leff. 8)  
Phineas. 13 (Leff. 8) Prudence. 13 (Leff. 4) Rachel. 13 (Leff. 3)  
Reuben. 13 (Leff. 7) Ruth. 13 (Leff. 7) Samuel. 13 (Leff. 3. 4. 7.)  
Sarah. 13 (Leff. 3. 6.) Silence. 13 (Leff. 3) Simeon. 13 (Leff. 8)  
Sophia. 13 (Leff. 6) Thomas. 13 (Leffingwell. 1. 3. 4. 9. 8.)  
14 (Bushnell 2) Uerviah. 13 (Leff. 4. 9. 6) 14 (Bushnell 2)

Leisenring. John R. 25 (Hazard 12)

Leonard. Sally A. 1 (Smith 11)

Lester. Mary. 13 (Leffingwell. 7)

Lievers. Annatie. 27 (Van Schaick 1)

Lippincott. Phebe A. 17 (Vermilye 6)

Lockwood. James. 6 (Denton 3)

Logan.

Lord. Abial. 9 (Lord 8) Abigail. 9 (Lord 6. 22.) Abigail H.  
9 (Lord 23) 1. (Smith 9. 13) Adeline. 9 (Lord 11) Amelia. 1.  
9 (Lord 16) Amy. 9 (Lord 3) Andrew. 9 (Lord. 5. 6. 7. 23.)  
Ann. 9 (Lord. 6. 7. 8. 10. 11) Asa. 9 (Lord 6. 7.) Benjamin  
9 (Lord. 4. 5. 8. 10. 11. 16) 10 (Pratt 2) 13 (Leffingwell. 2. 7. 11.)  
Benjamin A. 9 (Lord 10) Betsy. 9 (Lord 7) Caroline.  
9 (Lord 10. 22.) Charles. 9 (Lord 7) Chauncey. 9 (Lord 7)



## Index.

Lord. (continued) Christopher 9(Lord 5) Cyprian 9(Lord 7)  
Daniel 9(Lord 5.15.16) David 9(Lord 7)  Dorothy 9(Lord 2.3.4.5.)  
Ebenezer 9(Lord 11) Eda H. 9(Lord 17) Edward M. 9(Lord 18)  
Eleazer 9(Lord 6.7.10) Elisha 9(Lord 7) 12(Haynes 4)  
Eliza 9(Lord 12) Elizabeth 9(Lord 6.7.8.10.11.) Ethel  
 9(Lord 7) Eunice 9(Lord 11) Fanny 9(Lord 11.16.) Frances  
 9(Lord 11.18) George 9(Lord 7) George S. 9(Lord 17) Gurdon  
 9(Lord 7) Hannah 9(Lord 3.4.6.7.10.11.) Harvey H. 9(Lord 17)  
Henry 9(Lord 7) Hezekiah 9(Lord 7) Jabez 9(Lord 8.16.)  
James 9(Lord 5.21.) Fannie W. 9(Lord 17) Jennie L. 9(Lord 17)  
John 9(Lord 3.4) John B. 9(Lord 20) Jonathan 9(Lord 4)  
Joseph 9(Lord 4.10.11.) Joshua 9(Lord 11.16.) Kate R.  
 9(Lord 18) Lucretia 9(Lord 11) Lucy 9(Lord 7.11.15) Lydia  
 9(Lord 5.6.7.11.18.19) Lynde 9(Lord 7) Martha 9(Lord 5.)  
Mary 9(Lord 3.4.5.7.21) Mary R. 9(Lord 11) Mary H. 9(Lord 22.)  
Matthew 9(Lord 11) Molly 9(Lord 6) Nancy 9(Lord 11)  
Nathan 9(Lord 7) Nathaniel 9(Lord 4) Oliver 9(Lord 11)  
Peggy 9(Lord 7) Richard 9(Lord 1.2.4.) 12(Wyllis 3.9.4.)  
Robert 9(Lord 3.4.) Rufus 9(Lord 7) Sally 9(Lord 7.11.)  
Samuel 9(Lord 5.7.) Sarah 9(Lord 2.3.4.) 12(Haynes 4.21.)  
Simon 9(Lord 7) Sophie T. 9(Lord 21) Sterling 9(Lord 18)  
Temperance 9(Lord 11) Thomas 9(Lord 1.2.4.7.11.17) William  
 9(Lord 3.4.6.11.15.) William H. 9(Lord 7) Willis 9(Lord 15.20.22)  
Werviah 9(Lord 6)

Love  
Lowery.

Alice L. 17(Vermilye 22) Mary 12(Wyllis 2)  
Thomas 5(Benedict 6)

Subbets

Cornelia 28(Hepeyster 1)

Sudlow

Samuel R. 17(Vermilye 25)

Lynde

Joseph 9(Lord 8)

Mahany

William 17(Vermilye 4)

Markoe

Abraham 31(Chevalier 3) Elizabeth B. 31(Chevalier 3)



## Indesc.

Marvin. Abigail 14 (Marvin 3) Edward 14 (Marvin 1) Elizabeth 14 (Marvin 2) Hannah 14 (Marvin 2.3.) John 14 (Marvin 2) 6 (Sentin 3) Josiah 14 (Marvin 2) Mary 14 (Marvin 2) 14 (Bushnell 1) 5 (Benedict 2) Matthew 14 (Marvin 1.2) 6 (Sentin 1) Rachel 14 (Marvin 3) Samuel 14 (Marvin 2.3.) Sarah 14 (Marvin 2.3.)

Matshell. John 27 (Aungier 1)

Matlocks. Jane R. 17 (Vermilye 5)

Maud. Frances 27 (Clarkson 1)  
Maverick. Elizabeth 29 (Grafton 2)

Mc Carthy. Anna M. 17 (Vermilye 12)

Mc Swaine.

Mc Intosh. Phineas 26 (Alsop 1)

Mc Intyre. Adelia O. 17 (Vermilye 27)

Messenger. Mary 5 (Benedict 1)

Meyer. Maria 18 (Ayckman 1)

Michiel's. Metje 18 (Kiersen 1)

Mildmay. Alice 12 (Harlakenden 2)

Miller. Alys 17 (Vermilye 41) Anson S. 9 (Lord 13) George W. 9 (Lord 13) Milton H. 9 (Lord 13)

Minor. John 7 (Rose 1)

Moberly. Edmond G. 1 (Smith 19)

Montanye. Abraham 17 (Vermilye 2) Isaac 17 (Vermilye 1) Jelante 17 (Vermilye 2) Johanna 17 (Vermilye 2) John 17 (Verm. 1) Peternella 17 (Vermilye 2)



## Indesc.

Montgomery. James. 23.  
17 (Vermilye 5.7.) Mary. 21.

Moody. Clarissa. 17 (Vermilye 10a)

Moore. Alison 4. 1 (Smith 26) George H. 1 (Smith 25)  
Isaac. 16 (Moore 1) Mary. 16 (Moore 1) Phebe.  
16 (Moore 1) Ruth. 16 (Moore 1) Sarah. 16 (Moore 1)  
\* Mary. 15 (Hart 2) \* Mary H. 17 (Vermilye 37)  
\* Elizabeth. 25 (Hazard 1) \* Jane. 25 (Hazard 2)

Morgan. George. 13 (Chevalier 3) Mary B. 13 (Chevalier 3)

Morrell. Robert. 25 (Hazard 1)

Morse. Elizabeth A. B. 31 (Chevalier 7) Jedidiah. 31 (Chevalier 7)  
Samuel F. B. 31 (Chevalier 7)

Mumford. Abigail. 9 (Lord 6)

Murdoch. Julia C. 17 (Vermilye 8)  
Murphy. Samuel. 9 (Lord 21)

Myer. Susanna

Nagel. Jan. 18 (Ayckman 1) Deborah 18 (Ayckman 1)

Nash. Margaret. 15 (Hart 1)

Neilson. Emilie. 7 (Vermilye 9)

Newell. Esther. 16 (Stanley 1)  
Newins. Mary. 9 (Lord 7)

Northrop. Anna 1 (Smith 5.)



## Indesc.

Norton. Susanna. 5 (Benedict 6)

North. Eliphale. 5 (Benedict 6)

Oblinus. See Van Oblinus.

Odell. Abraham. 18 (Aychman 3) Isaac. 17 (Vermilye 4) John.  
17 (Vermilye 3) Jonathan. 18 (Aychman 3) Sarah. 17 (Vermilye 3)

Ogden. David. 7 (Dwaine 2) Joseph. 28 (Aepesker 3)

Olinstead. John. 5 (Benedict 2) 14 (Marvin 2) 9 (Lord 2)

Osborne. Hannah. 17 (Vermilye 6a)

Page. Edith W. 25 (Hazard 16) Evelyn B. 25 (Hazard 16) Howard W.  
25 (Hazard 15) Mary C. 25 (Haz. 16) Samuel A. 25 (Haz. 15)

Parish. Mary. 5 (Benedict 4.5)

Parke. Robert. 13 (Leffingwell 3)

Patrick. Arthur L. 17 (Vermilye 36) Annie B. 17 (Vermilye 37)  
Cornelia R. 17 (Vermilye 36) Gerald V. 17 (Vermilye 36)  
Henry B. 17 (Vermilye 37) Janet V. 17 (Vermilye 36) Loomis.  
17 (Vermilye 37) Rowland V. 17 (Vermilye 37)

Peabody. Blanche C. 25 (Hazard 8)  
Peck. \* Benjamin R. 9 (Lord 13) Charles R. 9 (Lord 13) Clara F.  
9 (Lord 13) Cornelia W. 9 (Lord 13) Eliza R. 9 (Lord 13)  
Eloisa C. 9 (Lord 13) Gates. 9 (Lord 13) Marietta. 9 (Lord 13)  
\* Phineas V. 9 (Lord 13) \* Anne. 16 (Stanley 1) Elizabeth. 10 (Pratt 1)

Peckham. Stephen. 29 (Arthur 2)



## Index.

- Belham. Herbert. 12 (Harlakenden 3)  
Berkins. Erastus. 9 (Lord 15)  
Philips. Joan. 12 (Harlakenden 2)  
Picket. Rebecca. 6 (Sention 3)  
Pier. Karliska L. 1 (Smith 8)  
Pierson. Stephen. 2 (Banfield 1)  
Pinkney. Mary. 17 (Vermilye 4)  
Pitkin. Herbert L. 17 (Vermilye 33) John B. 17 (Vermilye 33)  
Julia. 17 (Vermilye 33) Le Roy B. 17 (Vermilye 33)  
Platt. Abigail. 1 (Smith 13) Ephraim. 14 (Smith 13) 14 (Marvin 2)  
John. 1 (Smith 13) Josiah. 2 (Banfield 1) Obadiah. 1 (Smith 13)  
Pomeroy. Eleazer. 12 (Hyllis 3)  
Porter. Thomas. 15 (Hart 1)  
Powell. Sarah. 12 (Haynes 3)  
Pratt. Elizabeth. 10 (Pratt 1, 2) 9 (Lord 4, 5) Isaac. 10 (Pratt 2)  
John. 10 (Pratt 1) 10 (Jones 1) Joseph. 10 (Pratt 1) Lydia.  
10 (Pratt 1, 2) Mary. 10 (Pratt 2) Mehitable. 10 (Pratt 2)  
Nathaniel. 10 (Pratt 1) Samuel. 10 (Pratt 1) Sarah.  
10 (Pratt 12) Thomas. 10 (Pratt 2) William. 10 (Pratt 1)  
Probst. Frank B. 17 (Vermilye 33, 34) Helen P. 17 (Vermilye 33.)  
Provan. Mary A. 25 (Hazard 17)  
Probst. David. 28 (Hepeyster 1)  
Pryor. Edward. 17 (Vermilye 5)  
Pumroy. Abigail. 25 (Hazard 1)  
Purdy. Daniel. 5 (Benedict 6)  
Punchon.



## Indesc.

- Rankin. Jessie. 25 (Hazard 18)
- Ray. Bethiah. 29 (Yrafton 1)
- Raymond. John. 6 (Denton 3)
- Redfield. John R. 17 (Vermilye 23)
- Reed. 17 (Vermilye )
- Renaudet. Mary. 31 (Chevalier 6)
- Richards. \* Arthur H. 25 (Hazard 17) Susan F. 25 (Hazard 17)  
William E. 25 (Hazard 17) William H. 25 (Hazard 17)
- Richardson. \* Albert R. 25 (Hazard 18) Juliette L. 25 (Hazard 18) Charles J. 25 (Hazard 18)
- Riddle. Laura 1 (Smith 11)  
Polly 31 (Chevalier 6)
- Robinson. Mary. 25 (Hazard 2)
- Rockwell. Thomas 5 (Benedict 4)
- Rockwood. Abigail A. 25 (Hazard 17) Arthur J. 25 (Hazard 18)  
Carl E. 25 (Hazard 20) Charles C. 25 (Hazard 20)  
Charles G. 25 (Hazard 20, 21) 17 (Vermilye 7) Charlotte C.  
 25 (Hazard 19) Amight C. 25 (Hazard 18) Ebenezer  
 25 (Hazard 11) 17 (Vermilye 10a) Ebenezer A. 25 (Hazard 18)  
Ebenezer H. 25 (Hazard 17) Edward H. 25 (Hazard 18)  
Elizabeth L. 25 (Hazard 20, 21) 17 (Vermilye )  
Ellen L. 25 (Hazard 17) Frederick H. 25 (Hazard 20)  
Harold A. 25 (Hazard 20) Johanna V. 25 (Hazard 20, 21)  
 17 (Vermilye 7) Katharine C. 25 (Hazard 20, 21) 17 (Vermilye 7)  
William C. 25 (Hazard 20, 21)
- Rodney. Jane. 1 (Smith 11)
- Rogers. Lydia 13 (Leffingwell 8) Sarah 13 (Leffingwell 8)
- Rose. Abigail 7 (Rose 3) Amaris 7 (Rose 2) Amel 7 (Rose 2)  
David 7 (Rose 2) Horcas 7 (Rose 1, 3) 7 (Dwaine 2) Harothy 7 (Rose 2, 3)  
Elizabeth 7 (Rose 1, 2) Hannah 7 (Rose 1, 2) Jonathan 7 (Rose 2)  
Lydia 7 (Rose 2, 3) Mary 7 (Rose 1, 2) Merce 7 (Rose 2) Rebecca  
 7 (Rose 1) Robert 7 (Rose 1) Ruth 7 (Rose 2) Samuel 7 (Rose 2)  
Sarah 7 (Rose 1, 2, 3)



## Indesc.

Rubino. 25 (Hazard 19)

Ruckel. Walter. 17 (Vermilye 21)

Ruckle. John R.

Rudd. Anna L. 9 (Lord 13) Anna S. 9 (Lord 14) Benjamin 9 (Lord 14) Caroline A. 9 (Lord 15) Clarrissa H. 9 (Lord 12) Edward G. 9 (Lord 14) Eliza L. 9 (Lord 12) Elizabeth L. 9 (Lord 14) Flora 9 (Lord 14) George P. 9 (Lord 15) George T. 9 (Lord 15) George W. 9 (Lord 12) Howard 9 (Lord 14) Jabez F. 9 (Lord 12) James Jr. 9 (Lord 12) Jonathan 14 (Bushnell 2) Lorena 9 (Lord 13) Lorena F. 9 (Lord 12) Lucy F. 9 (Lord 15) Mary 13 (Leffingwell 3) Nathan P. 9 (Lord 14) Prosper 9 (Lord 12) Prosper C. 9 (Lord 14) Samuel 9 (Lord 12) Seraphina A. 9 (Lord 13) Susan C. 9 (Lord 14) Thomas J. 9 (Lord 12) Wyllis L. 9 (Lord 14)

Russell. Daniel. 12 (Wyllis 2)

Rutan. Alice H. 17 (Vermilye 11) Benjamin B. 17 (Vermilye 10a) Emily H. 17 (Vermilye 11) Emma L. 17 (Vermilye 10a) Mariland 17 (Vermilye 11) Mary W. 17 (Vermilye 11) Theodore H. 17 (Vermilye 11) William D. 17 (Vermilye 10a. 11)

Rutgers. Hendrick, Jr. 28 (Depeyster 3)

Sackett. Abigail 26 (Alsoff 1) Hamzah 25 (Hazard 3) James 25 (Hazard 3) Joseph 26 (Alsoff 1) Nathaniel 25 (Hazard 3) Samuel 25 (Hazard 3)

Sage. Clara V. 17 (Vermilye 29) Gardner 17 (Vermilye 29) George S. 17 (Vermilye 30) Harris S. 17 (Vermilye 30) Gulha C. 17 (Vermilye 30) Wm G. 17 (Vermilye 30) Wm H. 17 (Vermilye 29)



## Index

St. John.	David. 1 (Smith 5)
Salisbury.	Edward. 9 (Lord 22) Edward J. 9 (Lord 22) Lucy. 9 (Lord 22)
Salpinstall.	Roswell. 12 (Haynes 4)
Sammis.	Mayken. 17 (Van Oblinus 1)
Sperry.	Samuel. 9 (Lord 13)
Saxton.	Edith M. 17 (Vermilye 30)
Schofield.	Anna. 17 (Vermilye 21)
Schrick.	Paulus. 28 (Depeyster 1)
Schuyler.	Harmarus. 28 (Bancker 2)
Scott.	James. 5 (Benedict 4) Sarah. 16 (Stanley 1)
Scudder.	Isaac. 6 (Sention 2)
Seeley.	Anna. 1 (Smith 15) Sarah C. 1 (Smith 21)
Selden.	Electa. 13 (Leffingwell 8)
Selleck.	Susanna. 6 (Sention 1)
Sention.	Ebenezer. 6 (Sention 2) Elizabeth. 6 (Sention 1, 2, 3.) James. 6 (Sention 2, 3.) John. 6 (Sention 3) Joseph. 6 (Sention 1) Mark. 6 (Sention 1) Mary. 6 (Sention 1, 3.) 6 (Hyatt 1) Matthias. 6 (Sention 1, 2, 3.) Mercy. 6 (Sention 3) Nathan. 6 (Sention 3) Rachel. 6 (Sention 3) 14 (Marvin 2) Rhoda. 6 (Sention 1) 14 (Marvin 2) Samuel. 6 (Sention 2, 3.) Sarah. 6 (Sention 1, 3.) Thomas. 6 (Sention 3)
Seymour.	Matthew. 1 (Smith 4) Ruth. 1 (Smith 4) Thomas. 14 (Marvin 3)
Sharp.	Elizabeth. 27 (Clarkson 1) John. 27 (Clarkson 1)
Shaylor.	Mary. 9 (Lord 3)
Shepard.	Nancy. 1 (Smith 23)
Shepwood.	Flora E. 17 (Vermilye 35)



## Index.

Shirley.

Leila. 1 (Smith 19)

Sipkins.

John. 26 (Also p. 1)

Slanson.

John. 5 (Benedict 2)

Smith.

Abiah. 1 (Smith 2) Abigail L. P. 1 (Smith 21) Abner (Smith 6)  
 Adelia C. 17 (Vermilye 27) 25 (Hazard 14) Agnes. 1 (Smith 6.8.)  
 Albert. 1 (Smith 16) Alice C. 1 (Smith 14) Alice P. 9 (Lord 13)  
 Alison W. 1 (Smith 28) Amelia. 1 (Smith 11) Amy W. 1 (Smith 19)  
 Anson. 1 (Smith 11) Barber. 1 (Smith 12) Benjamin (Smith 9.13)  
 9 (Lord 23) Benjamin C. 1 (Smith 19) Benjamin. 1 (Smith 21)  
 Benjamin L. 1 (Smith 21) Betsey. 1 (Smith 15) Betsey C. 1 (Smith 7)  
 Caleb. 1 (Smith 5.9) Carlos. 1 (Smith 11) Cepheline L. 1 (Smith 21.23)  
 Casimir W. 9 (Lord 13) Charles H. 17 (Vermilye 30) Charles L.  
 1 (Smith 8) Charles P. 1 (Smith 8) Charlotte. 17 (Vermilye 29)  
 Charlotte C. 17 (Vermilye 29) Clair C. 1 (Smith 11) Clara G.  
 17 (Vermilye 29) Clarence A. 9 (Smith 13) Clarence C.  
 1 (Smith 20) Clarissa W. 1 (Smith 18) Cornelia. 1 (Smith 6.16.)  
 Cornelius H. 1 (Smith 19) Daniel. 1 (Smith 3.10) 9 (Lord 13)  
 David. 1 (Smith 49.) Dorothy. 6 (Hention 1) 16 (Moore 1)  
 Ebenezer. 1 (Smith 2) Edith C. 1 (Smith 26) Edna.  
 17 (Vermilye 28) Edward. 1 (Smith 23) 17 (Vermilye 19)  
 Edward L. 1 (Smith 28) Edward L. P. 1 (Smith 24) Edwina.  
 17 (Vermilye 27.28) Eliza. 1 (Smith 12) Elizabeth. 1 (Smith 5)  
 10 (Elizabeth C. 1 (Smith 19) Emily. 17 (Vermilye 28) Ephraim.  
 1 (Smith 1) Esther. 1 (Smith 5) Fanny. 1 (Smith 12)  
 17 (Vermilye 29) Frank. 1 (Smith 21) Frederick.  
 17 (Vermilye 29) George B. 17 (Vermilye 7.) 27.28)  
 1 (Smith 11) George H. 1 (Smith 20) George W. 17 (Vermilye 28)  
 Gideon. 1 (Smith 4) 5 (Benedict 4) Grace C. 1 (Smith 18)  
 Grace H. 1 (Smith 19) Hannah. 1 (Smith 4.5.)  
 Harry B. 1 (Smith 14) Henry B. 1 (Smith 11) Henry S.  
 1 (Smith 11) Henry H. 25 (Hazard 21) 17 (Vermilye 27)  
 Hiram. 1 (Smith 10) Ida. 9 (Lord 13) Isaac. 1 (Smith 4)  
 Jabez. 1 (Smith 4) James. 1 (Smith 5) James P. 1 (Smith 19)  
 Joanna. 17 (Vermilye 29) John. 1 (Smith 1) 2 (Pamfield 2)  
 John C. 1 (Smith 7) John L. 1 (Smith 8) Jonah. 1 (Smith 5.5)  
 Joseph. 1 (Smith 2.3.) Kate C. 1 (Smith 20) Katharine H.  
 1 (Smith 25) Kiliam Bangs. 1 (Smith 21) Lathrop.  
 1 (Smith 18) Laura. 1 (Smith 6.16.) Laura A. 1 (Smith 22)  
 Laura B. 1 (Smith 16) Leanova. 17 (Vermilye 27) Louis.  
 17 (Vermilye 29) Louisa L. 17 (Vermilye 28) Lucia C.  
 1 (Smith 18) Lydia L. 1 (Smith 8) Marcial. 1 (Smith 21)  
 Margaret. 15 (Hart 1) Margaret C. 1 (Smith 27)  
 Marlan C. 17 (Vermilye 27) Mary. 1 (Smith 2.5.9.11) over



## Index.

## Smith (continued)

12 (Wyllis 1) 13 (Liffin well 3) Mary E. 1 (Smith 11) 9 (Lord 2)  
 Mary J. 1 (Smith 17) Mary M. 1 (Vermilye 24) Whitcomb  
 1 (Smith 2) Mercy 1 (Smith 2) Nathan 1 (Smith 3.5.6.22)  
 5 (Benedict 5.6) N. Nathan 1 (Smith 7) Nathaniel 7  
 1 (Smith 21) Oliver 1 (Smith 8) Pascal B. 1 (Smith 15)  
 Peter B. 1 (Smith 4) Philo 1 (Smith 20) Philo 1 (Smith 20)  
 Phineas A. 1 (Smith 11) Pierpont E. 1 (Smith 4) Plapp  
 1 (Smith 17) Polly 1 (Smith 14) Ralph 1 (Smith 16) Robert  
 A. 1 (Smith 2) Robert 1 (Smith 15) Sally B. 1 (Smith 4)  
 Samuel 1 (Smith 2) 14 (Marvin 3) Samuel H. 1 (Smith 18)  
 Samuel P. 1 (Smith 17.20.21) Sarah 25 (Hazard 20)  
 17 (Vermilye 28) 1 (Smith 9) Selby L. 1 (Smith 22)  
 Sidney 1 (Smith 11) Sidney L. 1 (Smith 26) Theodore A.  
 1 (Smith 18) Theodore H. 1 (Smith 18.19) Thomas 1 (Smith 2.3.4.)  
 2 (Camp 2) Thomas C. 1 (Smith 26) Torrey 1 (Smith 11)  
 Walter H. 1 (Smith 19) William 17 (Vermilye 27)

Smithby.  
 Snow.

Ann 12 (Haynes 3)  
 Alice 17 (Vermilye 9)

Southard,

Rebecca E. 17 (Vermilye 21)

Spear,

Frederick H. 25 (Hazard 19)

Sprat,

John 28 (Apeyster 1)

Standley.

Susanna 31 (Chevalier 2) Valentine  
 31 (Chevalier 2)

Stanley.

Abigail 16 (Stanley 2) Ann 16 (Stanley 1)  
 Elizabeth 16 (Stanley 1.2) Isaac 16 (Stanley 2)  
 John 16 (Stanley 1) Ruth 16 (Stanley 1.2) Sarah  
 16 (Stanley 1) Thomas 16 (Stanley 1) Timothy  
 16 (Stanley 1) 6 (Denton 1)

Stanton.

Thomas 9 (Lord 3)

Starbuck.

Eunice 29 (Gardner 2)



Indesc.

Starr.	<u>Christopher</u> . 13 (Leffingwell 7)
Stearns.	<u>Obadiah</u> . 7 (Rose 1)
Stebbins.	<u>Esther</u> 5 (Benedict 4)
Steele.	<u>Ebenezer</u> 15 (Hart 2)
Stiles.	<u>Isaac</u> 7 (Rose 1) <u>Jonathan</u> 2 (Banfield 1)
Stonard.	<u>Clement</u> . 12 (Harlakenden 2)
Stoughton.	<u>Ruth</u> . 12 (Wyllis 3)
Strong.	<u>Jedidiah</u> . 12 (Wyllis 4) 15 (Hart 1) <u>Mary</u> 16 (Stanley 1)
Sturgis.	<u>Lydia</u> 9 (Lord 19)
Swaine.	<u>Abigail</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>Christian</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>Daniel</u> 7 (Swaine 2.3.) <u>David</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>Deborah</u> . 7 (Swaine 2.3.) 7 (Tyler 1) <u>Dorcas</u> . 7 (Swaine 2) <u>Elizabeth</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>Eunice</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>Hannah</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>Joanna</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>John</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>Joshua</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>Mary</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>Phoebe</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>Rachel</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>Daniel</u> 7 (Swaine 1.2.) <u>Sarah</u> 7 (Swaine 2) <u>William</u> 7 (Swaine 1)
Swan.	<u>Palmyra</u> . 9 (Lord 12) <u>Philander</u> 9 (Lord 12)
Swartwout.	<u>Ada</u> 17 (Vermilye 37)
Taber.	<u>Arthur R.</u> 25 (Hazard 15) <u>Lydia R.</u> 25 (Hazard 15) <u>Sydney R.</u> 25 (Hazard 15)



## Indesc.

Taintor.	John 7 (Waine 2)
Talcott.	Jerusha. 12 (Wyllis 4) Samuel. 12 (Wyllis 3)
Talman.	Elizabeth L. 17 (Vermilye 28)
Taylor.	Abigail. 11 (Taylor 1) Ann. 11 (Taylor 2) Anna 11 (Taylor 2) 9 (Lord 5.8.) Bathsheba. 11 (Taylor 1) Edward. 11 (Taylor 1.2) 12 (Wyllis 2.3.) Eldad. 11 (Taylor 2) Elizabeth. 11 (Taylor 1.2.) Hesteriah. 11 (Taylor 1) James. 11 (Taylor 1.2.) Jedidiah. 11 (Taylor 2) John. 11 (Taylor 2) Keziah. 11 (Taylor 2) Mary. 11 (Taylor 1) 10 (Pratt 2) 17 (Vermilye 5) 19 (Vermilye 5) Mehitable. 11 (Taylor 2) Naomi. 11 (Taylor 2) Rachel. 11 (Taylor 2) Rhoda. 11 (Taylor 2) Ruth. 11 (Taylor 2) Samuel. 11 (Taylor 1.2.) Thankful. 11 (Taylor 2)
Teller.	Jacobus. 17 (Vermilye 4) John. 17 (Vermilye 4)
Tennant.	Gilbert 25 (Hazard 2) 28 (Depeyster 2.3.) John 25 (Hazard 2)
Terbosch.	Catherine. 17 (Vermilye 2) Isaac. 17 (Vermilye 2) Jacobus. 17 (Vermilye 2) Johanna. 17 (Vermilye 2) Johannes. 17 (Vermilye 2) John. 17 (Vermilye 2) Maria. 17 (Vermilye 2) Sarah. 17 (Vermilye 2)
Thomas.	Mary C. 25 (Hazard 17)
Thompson.	Kathrine. 2 (Camp 1)
Thornton.	Mary. 12 (Haynes 1)
Thorpe.	Mary. 1 (Smith 4)
Hurstor.	Hannah. 9 (Lord 2)
Tibbals.	Hannah 1 (Smith 3)
Tiebout.	Janetie. 17 (Van Oblinus 2)



## Indesc.

Tilley.	<u>Edith</u> 2 (Camp 1)
Tisdale.	<u>Elizabeth</u> 9 (Lord 5.8.) <u>Henry</u> 9 (Lord 5)
Toll.	<u>Eva</u> 28 (Van Eps 1)
Tompkins.	<u>Hannah M.</u> 17 (Vermilye 6a.) <u>James</u> 17 (Vermilye 5)
Tourneur.	<u>Madeline</u> 18 (Ayckman 1) <u>Mary</u> 18 (Ayckman 2) <u>Thomas</u> 17 (Van Obbinn 2)
Tracy.	<u>Daniel</u> 13 (Leffingwell 5) <u>John</u> 13 (Leffingwell 4) <u>Lydia</u> 13 (Leffingwell 4) <u>Roses</u> 13 (Leffingwell 6) <u>Mundator</u> 9 (Lord 6) <u>Simon</u> 13 (Leffingwell 4)
Treadwell	<u>Thomas</u> 25 (Hazard 2)
Truesc.	<u>Elizabeth</u> 28 (Van Eps 1)
Trumbull.	<u>Amelia</u> 12 (Wyllis 4)
Turk.	<u>Cornelius</u> 25 (Hazard 3)
Turner.	<u>Caroline</u> 31 (Chevalier 6) <u>Emily</u> 31 (Chevalier 6) <u>George</u> 31 (Chevalier 6) <u>Isabella</u> 31 (Chevalier 6) <u>Maria</u> 31 (Chevalier 6) <u>William</u> 31 (Chevalier 6)
Tyler.	<u>Agnes</u> 5 (Benedict 4.5.) 7 (Tyler 1) for others.
Ubregt.	<u>Peter</u> 18 (Ayckman 1)



## Indesc.

- Valentine. 17 (Vermilye 4)
- Van Antwerp. Arent A. 28 (Van Eps. 1)
- Van Auker. Frank E. 17 (Vermilye 25)
- Van Baal. Maria. 28 (Depeyster 1)  
Also see Van Baal in 2<sup>nd</sup> indesc.
- Van Borklandt. John. 27 (Van Schaick 1)
- Van Halsen. Annetje. 18 (Van Halsen 1) Garretje  
18 (Van Halsen 1) Jacob. 18 (Van Halsen 1)  
Jan. 18 (Van Halsen 1) Jannetje. 18 (Van Halsen 1)  
Kiers. 18 (Van Halsen 1) Dysbet. 18 (Van Halsen 1)  
Peter. 18 (Van Halsen 1) Teunis. 18 (Van Halsen 1)  
Tryntje. 18 (Van Halsen 1)
- Van der Poel. Elizabeth. 27 (Van Schaick 1) Maria. 27 (Van Schaick 1)
- Van Eps. Anna. 28 (Van Eps. 1) Airt. 28 (Van Eps. 1) Elizabeth.  
28 (Van Eps. 1) 28 (Van Eps. 1) 28 (Van Eps. 1) Evert. 28 (Van Eps. 1)  
Johannes. 28 (Van Eps. 1) Maria. 28 (Van Eps. 1)  
Sarah. 28 (Van Eps. 1)
- Van Horne. Ann W. 27 (Clarkson 3)
- Van Hovenburg. Jane C. 17 (Vermilye 25)
- Van Nieuirk. Geertje. 27 (Van Schaick 1)
- Van Oblinus. Hendrick. 17 (Van Oblinus 2) John.  
17 (Van Oblinus 1) Joost. 17 (Van Oblinus 1)  
Josyntje. 17 (Van Oblinus 2) 17 (Vermilye 3)  
Maria. 17 (Van Oblinus 2) Peter. 17 (Van Oblinus 1)
- Van Schaick. Anna W. 27 (Van Schaick 1) Anthony. 27 (Van Schaick 1)  
Barent. 27 (Van Schaick 1) Catherine. 27 (Van Schaick 1)  
27 (Clarkson 2) Cornelis. 27 (Van Schaick 1) Engelke.  
27 (Van Schaick 1) Geertje. 27 (Van Schaick 1)  
Gerit. 27 (Van Schaick 1) Gerie. 27 (Van Schaick 1)  
Goosey. 27 (Van Schaick 1) Leinus. 27 (Van Schaick 1)  
Margarita. 27 (Van Schaick 1) Sybrant. 27 (Van Schaick 1)



## Indesc.

- Van Schlichtenhorst. Alida. 27 (Van Schaick 1)  
 Van Nyckel. Eva. 17 (Vermilye 23)  
 Van Tapling. John. 28 (Depeyster 2) Elizabeth. 28 (Bancker 2)  
 Van Volkenburgh. Susie E. 1 (Smith 25)  
 Van Vorst. Jellis. 28 (Van Eps. 1)  
 Van Wart. Ann M. 17 (Vermilye 6)  
 Vaughan. Abigail. 30 (Vaughan 1) 29 (Arthur 2)  
David. 30 (Vaughan 1) Elizabeth  
 30 (Vaughan 1) John 30 (Vaughan 1)  
Mary. 30 (Vaughan 1)  
 Vedder. Sarah G. 17 (Vermilye 41)  
 Veeder. Annakie. 28 (Bancker 2) Magdalena. 28 (Bancker 2)  
 Veitch. William. 25 (Hazard 8)  
 Vermilye. Abraham. 17 (Vermilye 2.3) Alfie. 17 (Verm. 3.4.)  
Anna M. 17 (Vermilye 13) Annie B. 17 (Vermilye 37)  
Argie W. 17 (Verm. 21) Antie. 17 (Vermilye 3)  
Ashbel G. 17 (Verm. 18.41.) Benjamin. 17 (Verm. 3)  
Charles A. M. 17 (Verm. 10a) Charles A. T. 17 (Verm. 21)  
Cornelia L. 17 (Verm. 36) Cornelia T. 17 (Verm. 25)  
Cynthia. 17 (Verm. 45) Daniel B. 17 (Verm. 16)  
David. 17 (Verm. 3) Ebenezer. 17 (Vermilye 14)  
Elizabeth B. 17 (Verm. 19.29.42) 1 (Smith 23)  
Elizabeth M. C. 17 (Vermilye 13) Elizabeth P.  
 17 (Verm. 10a) Ellida. 17 (Verm. 5) Emily A.  
 17 (Verm. 10.31.) Emma S. 17 (Verm. 21) Estine R.  
 17 (Verm. 14) Frederick. 17 (Verm. 3) Frederick M.  
 17 (Verm. 9.10a) George S. 17 (Verm. 31) Gerard  
 17 (Verm. 3) Gerard L. 17 (Verm. 35) Gertrude  
 17 (Verm. 5) Gertrude. 17 (Verm. 41) Hannah  
 17 (Verm. 4) Hannah T. 17 (Verm. 25) Heless L.  
 17 (Verm. 41) Henry T. 17 (Verm. 21) Henry R.  
 17 (Verm. 35) Herbert R. 17 (Verm. 6) Hobart P.  
 17 (Verm. 22) Isaac. 17 (Verm. 1.3.4.) 17 (Vanblimus 2)  
Isaac A. 17 (Verm. 6.25) Isaac W. 17 (Verm. 21)  
Jacob. 17 (Verm. 3.4) Jacob A. 17 (Verm. 13.35)



## Index.

## Vermilye. (continued)

Jane. 17 (Vermilye 5) Jean. 17 (Vermilye 1)  
 Jennie V. 17 (Verm. 36) Joanna W. 17 (Verm. 10a)  
 Johanna 17 (Verm. 6a. 7. 27) Johannes 17 (Verm. 2)  
 John. 17 (Verm. 3. 4.) John H. 17 (Verm. 23) John H.  
 17 (Verm. 6. 23) John G. 17 (Verm. 6) Joseph  
 17 (Verm. 4) Joseph S. 17 (Verm. 21) Joseph W.  
 17 (Verm. 22) Josephine 17 (Verm. 21) Joshua 17 (Verm. 3)  
 Katharine H. 17 (Verm. 6) Katharine R. 17 (Verm. 35)  
 Lewis C. 17 (Verm. 21) Lewis S. 17 (Verm. 10a) Louisa  
 17 (Verm. 6a) Louisa W. 17 (Verm. 9) Louise R. 17 (Verm. 35)  
 Marie. 17 (Verm. 4) Margaret 18 (Auckman 3)  
 Margaret C. 17 (Verm. 21) Margaret S. 17 (Verm. 11)  
 Maria 17 (Verm. 1. 3. 5) Mariab. 17 (Verm. 6a)  
 Marian H. 17 (Verm. 22) Marion H. 17 (Verm. 22)  
 Mary 17 (Verm. 34) Mary Ann. 17 (Verm. 13. 37)  
 Mary Anthony. 17 (Verm. 9) Mary C. 17 (Verm. 23)  
 Mary C. 17 (Verm. 31) Mary H. 17 (Vermilye 25)  
 Mary J. 17 (Verm. 22) Mary W. 17 (Vermilye 13. 19)  
 Nicholas H. 17 (Verm. 41) Peter. 17 (Vermilye 4)  
 Philip 17 (Verm. 4) Rachel. 17 (Vermilye 1. 2. 3.)  
 Rebecca 17 (Verm. 1. 3. 4. 14. 39) 18 (Auckman 1)  
 Robert 17 (Verm. 6a) Robert C. H. 17 (Verm. 21)  
 Robert G. 17 (Verm. 11. 12.) Robert W. 17 (Verm. 10)  
 Robertanna 17 (Verm. 6) Samuel L. 17 (Verm. 31)  
 Sante. 17 (Verm. 4) Sarah 17 (Vermilye 2. 3)  
 Sarah H. 17 (Verm. 25) Sherwood. 17 (Verm. 35)  
 Theodore C. 17 (Verm. 6a. 25) Thomas B.  
 17 (Verm. 5. 23) Thomas C. 17 (Verm. 6. 10a. 15. 19. 21. 41.)  
 25 (Hazard 11) Washington R. 17 (Verm. 12. 31.)  
 William 17 (Verm. 4. 5.) William C. 17 (Verm. 8)  
 William G. 17 (Verm. 23. 35.) William H. 17 (Verm. 6. 21.)  
 William W. 17 (Verm. 6. 7.)

Viele.

Tennis. 28 (Van Esp. 1.)

Vincent.

Charles 17 (Verm. 3.) John 17 (Verm. 3) Mary 17 (Verm. 3)

Vries, de.

Rachel 17 (Verm. 3.)  
 Jan. See Van Halsen.

Wade.

Lilian 25 (Hazard 20)

Wadsworth.

John. 16 (Stanley 2)



## Indesc.

Walbridge.

Ebenezer. 13. (Leffingwell. 5.)

Waldron.

Aefie. 18 (Waldron 1) Aeltie. 18 (Waldron 2)  
 17 (Verm. 2) Barent. 18 (Waldron 2) Cornelia  
 18 (Waldron 2) 17 (Van Oblinus 1) Hendrick  
 18 (Waldron 1) Jannetie. 18 (Waldron 1)  
Johannes. 18 (Waldron 2) Peter. 18 (Waldron 1)  
Rebecca. 18 (Waldron 1, 2.) 18 (Aychman 1)  
Resolved. 18 (Waldron 1) Ruth. 18 (Waldron 2)  
Samuel. 18 (Waldron 2)

Wallis.

Elizabeth T. 17 (Vermilye 21)

Walters.

Kier. 18 (Kiersen 1)

Ward.

Chauncey. 9 (Lord 19) Josephine. 17 (Vermilye 6, 21)  
Josiah 17 (Twaine 2) Nathaniel 7 (Draire 2)

Ware.

Josephine E. 17 (Vermilye 22) Laura. 17 (Vermilye 11)

Warner.

Lupton. 9 (Lord 10)

Washburne.

Ruth. 2 (Canfield 1)

Washington.

Sophia L. 1 (Smith 22)

Waterman.

Annah. 13 (Leffingwell 6)

Watrous.

Isaac. 10 (Ratt 1)

Watson.

William W. 17 (Vermilye 10)

Webb.

9 (Lord 22) 1 (Smith 7)

Weeks.

Alice. 9 (Lord 18) Catherine L. 9 (Lord 18)  
Chauncey B. 9 (Lord 18) Edmund C. 9 (Lord 18)  
Floyd. 9 (Lord 18) Frederick R. 9 (Lord 18)  
Jennie C. 9 (Lord 17) Roscoe L. 9 (Lord 18)



## Index.

- Wessels. Dirk 17 (Vermilye 2)
- West. Joseph 25 (Hazard 3) Mary A. 25 (Hazard 10)  
Rachel 27 (Clarkson 4)
- Weston. Martina 17 (Van Oblinus 1)
- Whaples. Elizabeth 15 (Hart 2)
- Wheeler. Charles H. 1 (Smith 4) Clara M. 1 (Smith 4)  
Cordelia 1 (Smith 14) Frederick A. 1 (Smith 4)  
George C. 1 (Smith 4) Herman H. 1 (Smith 4)  
Luella M. 1 (Smith 4) Sarah A. 1 (Smith 4)  
William A. 1 (Smith 4)
- Whipple. Lorothy V. 17 (Vermilye 24) George A.  
17 (Vermilye 24) John Van H. 17 (Vermilye 24)
- White Mary 29 (Gardner 1)
- Whitehead. Hannah 4 (Tyler 1)
- Whitfield. Louise 13 (Leffingwell 7)
- Whitney. Betty 1 (Smith 3)
- Whittlesey. 10 (Pratt 2)
- Wilcox. Sarah 1 (Smith 14)
- Willard. Sarah 10 (Pratt 1)
- William the Conqueror. 12 (Harlakenden 5) 24 (Clarkson 6)
- Williams. Alison M. 25 (Hazard 13) Hannah 10 (Pratt 1)  
Israel 9 (Lord 13)
- Willis. Joan 12 (Harlakenden 1)
- Willson. Catherine 25 (Hazard 13)



## Indesc.

Wilson.

Amy B. 1 (Smith 19) Annie C. 1 (Smith 19)  
 David W. 1 (Smith 19) James P. 1 (Smith 19)  
 Abigail. 9 (Lord 2) James M. 1 (Smith 19)  
 Matilda B. 1 (Smith 19) Sarah W. 1 (Smith 19)

Wood.

Charles. 25 (Hazard 16) Elizabeth 31 (Chevalier 12)  
 Samuel 5 (Benedict 2)

Woodbridge.

Mary. 12 (Wyllis 3) Timothy 12 (Wyllis 2)

Woodworth.

Simeon. 9 (Lord 22)

Worrell.

Joseph. 31 (Chevalier 2)

Northington.

John. 10 (Pratt 2)

Wyllis.

Ambrose. 12 (Wyllis 1) Amy. 12 (Wyllis 2)  
 Elizabeth. 12 (Wyllis 3) George. 12 (Wyllis 1, 2, 3.)  
 Hester. 12 (Wyllis 2) Hester Rich. 12 (Wyllis 3, 4)  
 John P. 12 (Wyllis 4) Mabel. 12 (Wyllis 2, 3.)  
 Mary. 12 (Wyllis 2, 3.) Mehitable. 12 (Wyllis 2)  
 Richard. 12 (Wyllis 1) Ruth. 12 (Wyllis 2, 3.)  
 11 (Taylor 1) Samuel. 12 (Wyllis 2, 3.) 12 (Haynes 5)  
 Susanna. 12 (Wyllis 4) Thomas. 12 (Wyllis 1)  
 William. 12 (Wyllis 1, 3.)

Wymar.

Caroline W. 14 (Vernilye 9)

Wynne.

Catherine. 12 (Haynes 3)

Young.

Bridget. 12 (Wyllis 1)

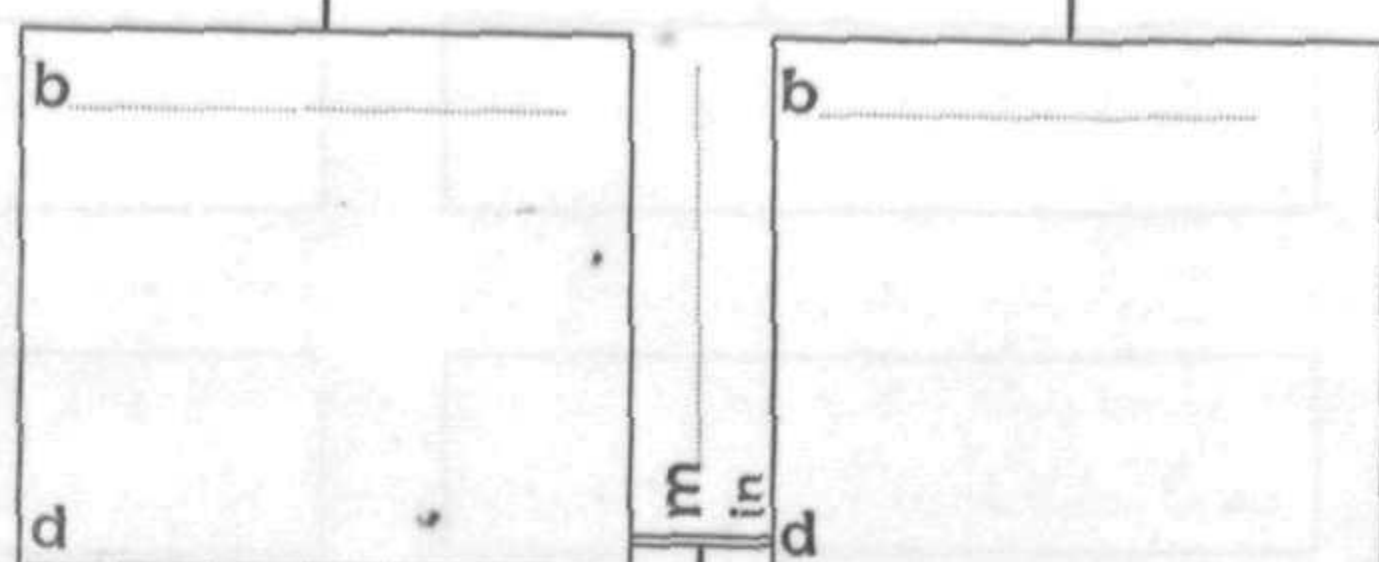
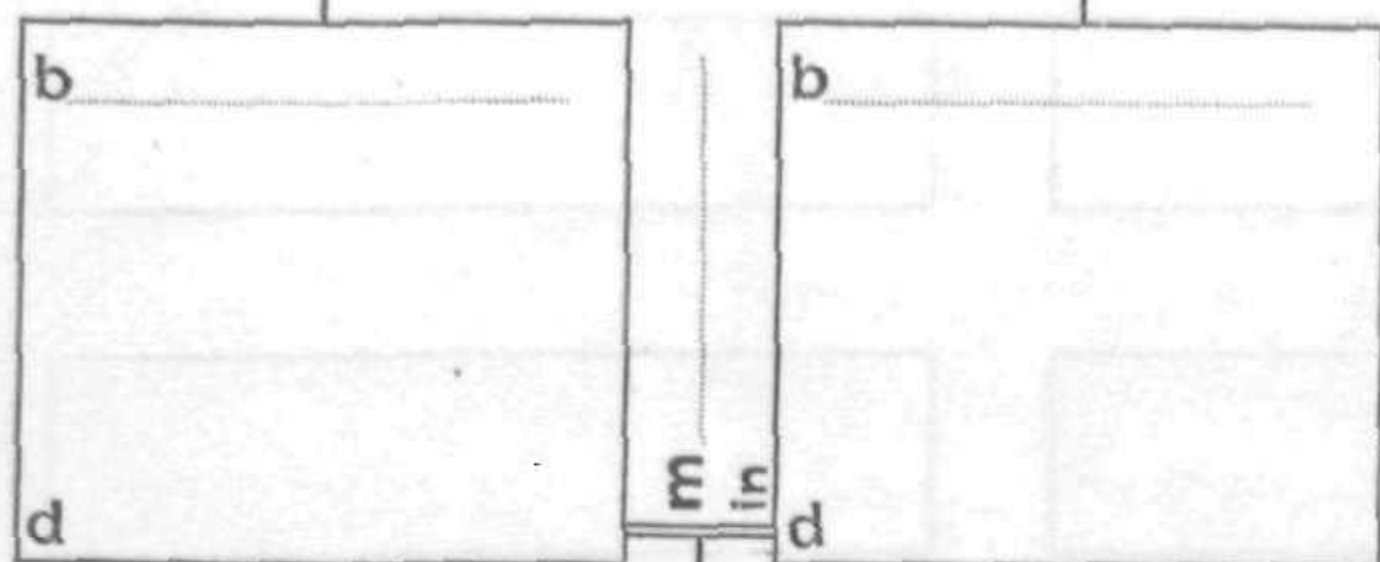
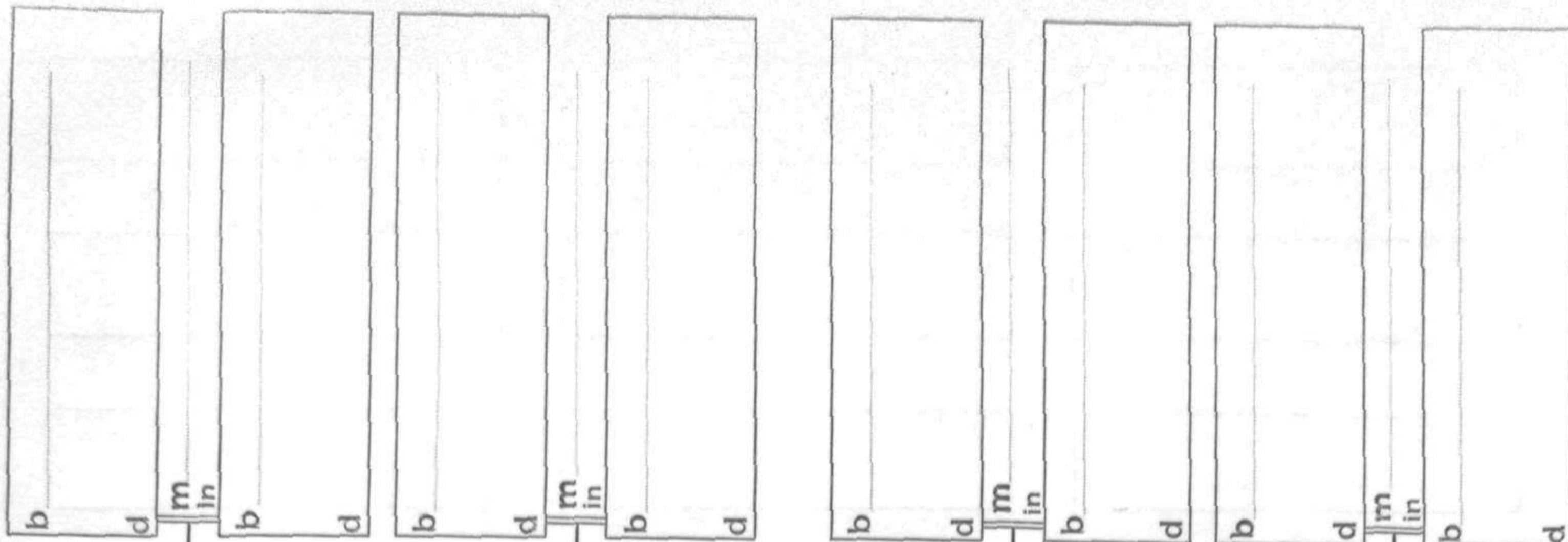
Zindel.

Anna. 14 (Vernilye 23)









b \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
John Chevalier m \_\_\_\_\_  
d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
m \_\_\_\_\_  
d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
Peter Chevalier m \_\_\_\_\_  
d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
Elizabeth Wood 32  
d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

d \_\_\_\_\_ in Philadelphia

d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
Joseph Arthur m \_\_\_\_\_  
d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

b Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1723 in Philadelphia, Pa.

Jane Chevalier  
m. I. Garland Anderson, 1740  
m. II Jan. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1750

d May 18<sup>th</sup>, 1778 in Shrewsbury, N.J.

b \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
m \_\_\_\_\_  
d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
m \_\_\_\_\_  
d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
m \_\_\_\_\_  
d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
m \_\_\_\_\_  
d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
m \_\_\_\_\_  
d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
m \_\_\_\_\_  
d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_

b \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_  
d \_\_\_\_\_ in \_\_\_\_\_



## Chevalier Genealogy.

Taken from Salisbury's Family Memorials, vol. II.  
 Wills & deeds recorded in Philadelphia & New York.  
 Keith's Provincial Councillors of Penn., pp. 118-119.

John Chevalier from St. Lo, Normand, naturalized in England in 1687, is said to have been the progenitor of this Chevalier family. He may have married Jeanne de Frequi, grand-daughter of the Duc de Sully.

The will of Magdalena Van Dyck, widow, dated Feb. 1693 & proved Oct. 3, 1696 (N.Y. Surrogate's Office, Lib. 5-6, p. 149) mentions "Ellenor, now wife of John Cavalier the elder", also Peter, Katharine, John, Magdalena, Mary & Elizabeth Cavalier. This name appears to be similar to Chevalier, but may be an English name. In a deposition recorded in the N.Y. Surrogate's Office, Liber of Wills 3-4, p. 150, appears the name of John Cavalier, aged 45 in 1690. Recorded in Liber of Wills 9, p. 511, in N.Y. Surrogate's Office, dated & proved 1724, the will of Nicholas Coron, Jeweller of N.Y., leaves to Esther Le Chevalier, a silk damask gown; to Mary Le Chevalier, a blue silk petticoat; to Jean Le Chevalier all his books & clothes except three periwigs; \$150 to Jean's six daughters.

The children of John Chevalier, naturalized in England in 1687 are said to have been:

1. John, b.

d.

; marriage license to Marie de la Plaine dated June 27, 1692.

He is said to have been a prominent member of the French church in N.Y. His children were: 1. Marie, b. 1693. 2. Susanne, b. 1695. 3. Esther, b. 1696/7. 4. Marie, bapt. 1699. 5. Elizabeth, b. 1702. 6. Jeanne, b. 1704/5. Rachel, b. 1707/8. (See N.Y. French Ch. records)

2. Daniel,

3. Peter, b.

id. in Philadelphia  
 17 ; m. Elizabeth Wood.

For his children see p. 2.

4. Elizabeth,

5. Judith.

Said to have settled in N.Y.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Chevalier Genealogy.

app. 1. 1723

Peter Chevalier, b. 17 ; m. Elizabeth Wood. d. in Philadelphia.

He probably settled in Philadelphia in the early years of the 18<sup>th</sup> century.

His children were:

1. Hester, b. ; m. d. Gubton.

She is said to have remained in Eng-land.

Her children were:  
Isaac; Peter; John P.

2. Judith, b. ; m. in Philadelphia, Apr. 14, 1735, Joseph Worrell.  
Nine children.

3. Susanna, b. in Philadelphia, Aug. 15, 1721; d. m. in Phila-  
delphia, June 25, 1739, Valentine Standley.  
Had:

1. Charlotte, b. ; m. d. Nicholas Van Dyke.

2. Mary, b. ; m. d. Rev. Thomas Reed.

3. Susanna, b. ; m. d. Brown.

Had: Thomas. Elizabeth.  
4. Valentine, b. d.

5. Joseph Arthur, b. ; d.

6. Richard, b. ; d.

7. Peter, b. ; m. d. Month.

Standley



HISTORICAL NOTES

Chevalier Genealogy.

Standley	8. John, b. d.
	9. Jane, b. d. m. Gallagher.
	10. Elizabeth, b. d. m. John White

White  
Had: John. Mary, m. John  
Shinn. Catherine, d. 1864,  
m. Charles Field. Susan.

4. Jane, b. in Philadelphia, Nov. 3, 1722,  
d. in Shrewsbury, N.J. May 18, 1778.  
m. I. May 6, 1740, Garland Anderson;  
m. II. Jan. 4, 1750, Joseph Arthur.  
See p. 7.

5. Elizabeth, b. d.  
m. in Philadelphia, John  
Baynton.

Her children were:

Morgan	1. Mary, b. d. m. George Morgan.
	Had: Elizabeth, John. Ann. Mary. Thomas. Mary. George.
Bullock	2. Hester, b. d. m. Joseph Bullock.
	Had: Catherine, Elizabeth, George, George, Hester, Mary, Susanma, Joseph, d. Apr. 26, 1864, m. Mary Webb. So- phia. Charlotte. Benjamin. m. Emily. Elizabeth. Anna Maria.
Markoe	3. Elizabeth, b. d. m. Abraham Markoe.
	Had: Elizabeth. Mary. Elizabeth m. Saml. Hazlehurst. Isaac. John, d. 1863, m. Esther Cox.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Chevalier Genealogy.

4. Peter, b. d.  
m. Elizabeth  
Bullock.

Had: Catherine, Eliza-  
beth, John, Mary,  
John, Richard, Edward,  
Edward, Hester, Ann,  
Maria.

5. John, b. d.

6. Benjamin, b. d.

7. Jane, b. d.

8. Susan, b. d.

9. Rebecca, b. d.

10. Thomas, b. d.

11. Thomas, b. d.

12. Ann, b. d.

m. Rev.  
James Abercrombie.

Had:

1. Mary, b.  
d. 1837; m John An-  
drews.

Had James Ann Baynton.

2. Elizabeth, b. d.

m.  
Lyman Harding.

3. Ann.

4. Maria, b. d.  
m. Dr. Ann-  
strong.

5. James

Baynton

Abercrombie



## Chevalier Genealogy.

Abercrombie

6. Harriet Blackwell,  
b. d.  
m. John Griffiths.

Had: Maria. Nancy.

7. John Baynton,

8. Wm Andrews,

9. Susan.

10. Charles Stedman.

6. John, b. in Philadelphia, May 29, 1729;  
d.

m. Feb. 13, 1760, Eleanor Bertley.

His children were:

1. Peter, bapt. Dec. 14, 1760; d.

2. John, b. June 29, 1762; d.  
1812.

3. Jane, b. Aug. 1764; d.  
1795-6. Unmarried.

Her will, dated Aug. 27, 1795,  
proved Feb. 6, 1796, (Book X,  
p. 392, Phila.) mentions her  
brother Samuel, her aunt  
Susanna Standley, & her  
cousins Charlotte Van Dyke,  
Susanna Brown, & Jane  
Standley.

4. George, b. Oct. 1, 1769; d.  
1790. Unmarried.

Letters of Administration  
on his estate were granted  
July 15, 1790. (Book 1, p. 229,  
Phila.)

5. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1670; d.  
m. John Schaffer.  
Had: John G.

6. Thomas, b. d. 1793.  
m. Susanna Evans



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Chevalier Genealogy.

7. Samuel, b. Apr. 7, 1776;  
d. 1816; m.  
Susan Morgan,

Had.

8. Andrew, b. Aug. 29,  
1778; d.

9. Peter, b. in Philadelphia, Mch. 25, 1731;  
d. Nov. 1778; m. May 16, 1759, Mary  
Renaudet.

John & Peter Chevalier were partners  
in business. Both of them signed  
the non-importation agreement  
in 1765. Peter was a member of the  
Phila. Committee of Correspondence,  
June 18, 1774. Peter's will dated Aug.  
31, 1778 & proved Nov. 10, 1778 is recorded  
in Book R. p. 123 of Wills, Phila. Recorder  
of Wills Office. That of his widow dated  
June 20, 1805 & proved Jan. 29, 1816, is  
recorded in Book 6, p. 221.

His children were:

1. Isabella, b. Feb. 17, 1760; d.  
; m. George Turner

Had: George. William. Maria.

Caroline. Emily.

Maria is mentioned in  
Mrs. Peter Chevalier's will.

2. Peter Renaudet, b. Dec. 12, 1761;  
d. ; m. Jane

Harriet Lilly.

She died 1847.

He was Univ. of Penn. 1780.

Had: Ann Renaudet, b. May  
28, 1792.

+ a son.

3. James, b. Aug. 6, 1765; d.

m. Polly Riddle

Had: Mary.



## Chevalier Genealogy.

4. Susanna, b. Dec. 12, 1767; d.  
m. Samuel Francis.

Francis

Had: Mary. Susanna. Har-  
riet.

Mary is mentioned in  
Mrs. Peter Chevalier's will.

5. Morris; b. Aug. 6, 1769; d.

6. Richard, b. d.

7. William, b. d.  
m.

Had: Ann. Mary.

8. Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1732; d. young.

see p. 3, note 1

Jane Chevalier, b. in Philadelphia, Penn. Nov. 3, 1722; d. May 18,  
1778, at the house of Judge Samuel Breese in Shrewsbury,  
N. J.; m. I. May 6, 1740, Garland Anderson, who died  
soon after, while travelling for his health; m. II. Jan. 4,  
1750, Joseph Arthur, in Philadelphia.

By her 1<sup>st</sup> marriage to Garland Anderson she had one  
child:

Anderson

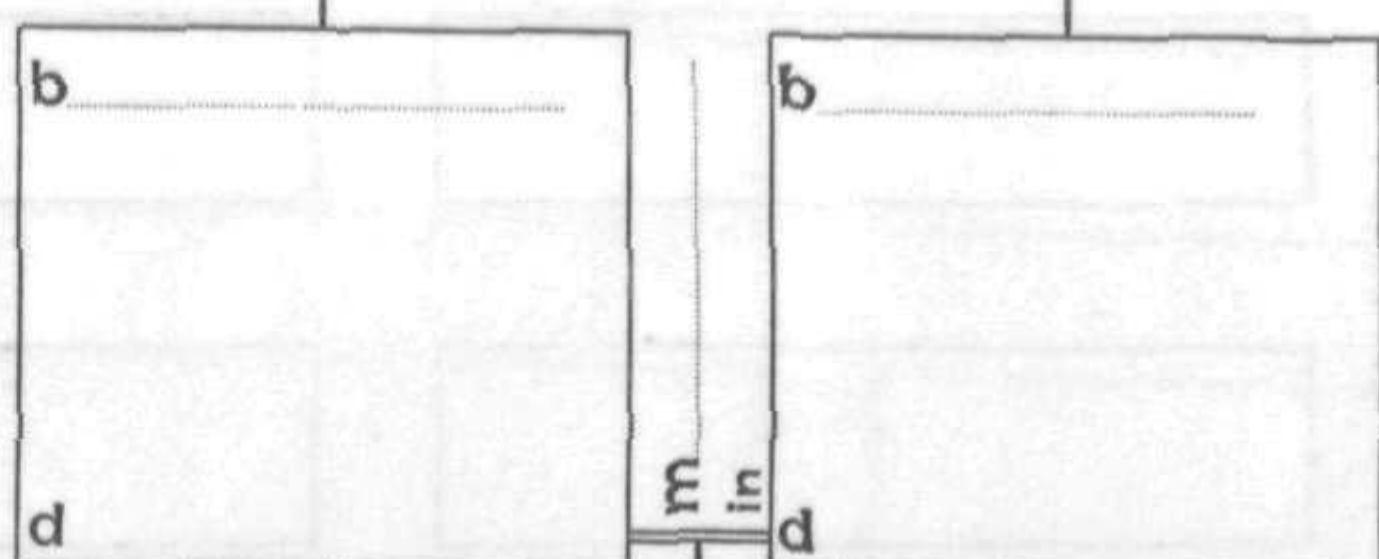
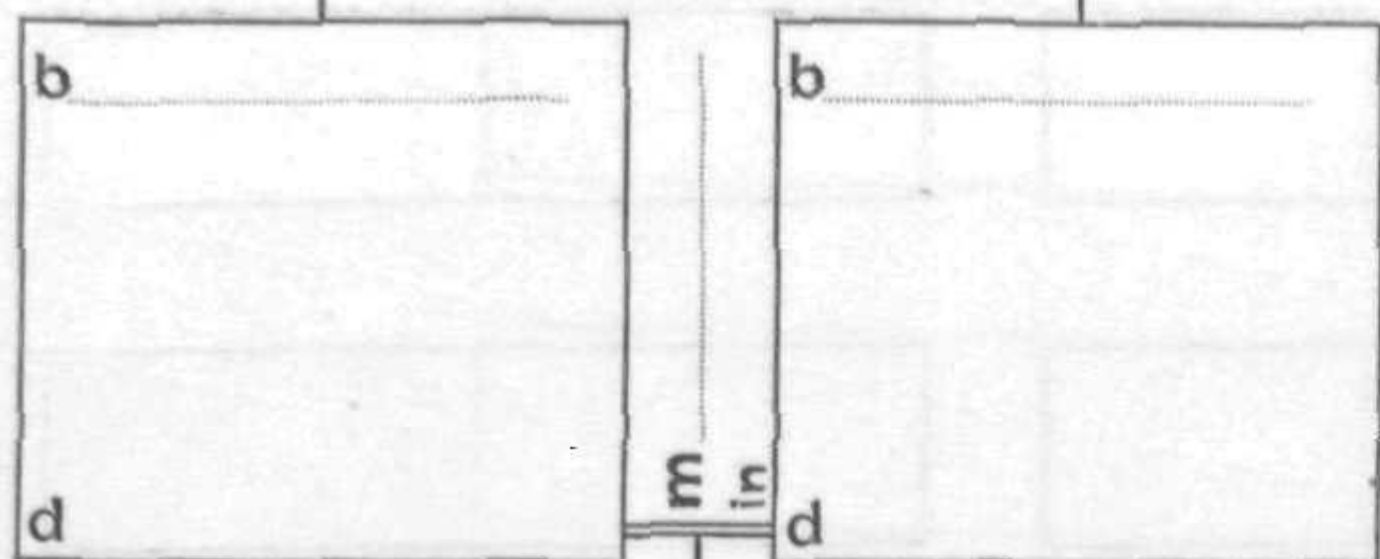
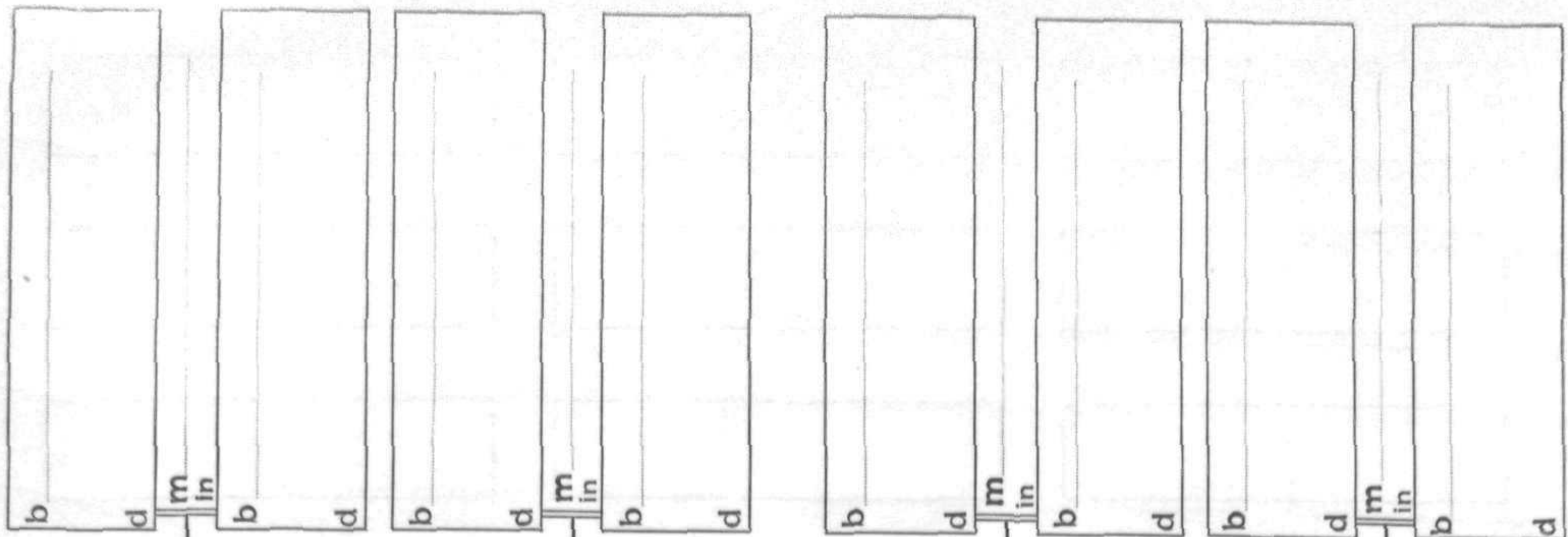
Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1742; d. Mch. 6, 1832; m.

as his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Samuel Breese of Shrews-  
bury, N. J. She was known in the Hazzard  
family as "Aunt Breese" & was the mother  
of Samuel Sydney Breese of Concordia,  
N. Y. & of Arthur Breese of Utica, N. Y.  
Her husband Samuel Breese had mar-  
ried first Rebecca Finley, daughter  
of Rev. Samuel Finley, & by that marriage  
had Elizabeth, Ann Breese who married  
Rev. Jedidiah Morse & was mother of Prof.  
S. F. B. Morse, inventor of the telegraph.

Breese

For Jane Chevalier's children by 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage to Joseph  
Arthur see notes on Arthur Genealogy, p. 4.





b in  
David Vaughan m in

b in  
Mary m in

d in  
b in  
Joseph Arthur m in

d in  
b mch. 7, 1696 in Boston, Mass.  
Abigail Vaughan m in Boston, Oct. 21, 1714.

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
d Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1761 in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

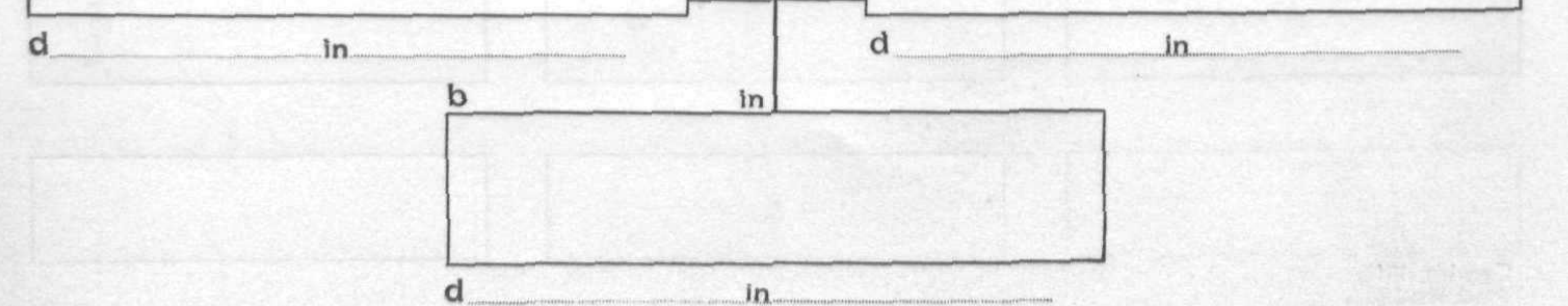
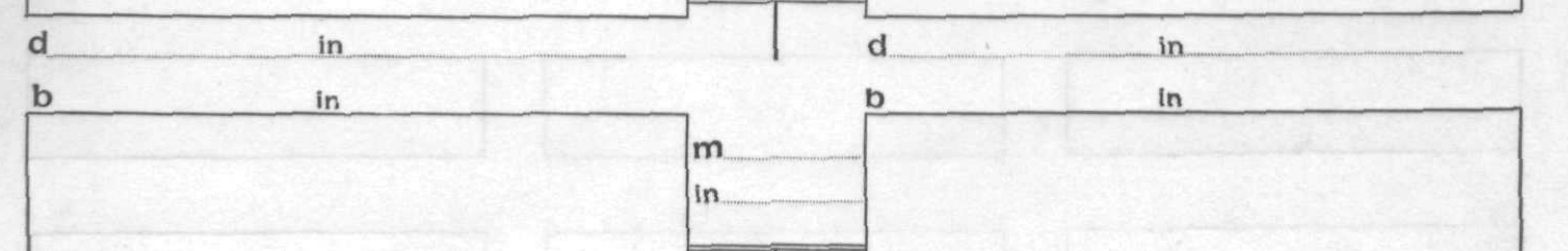
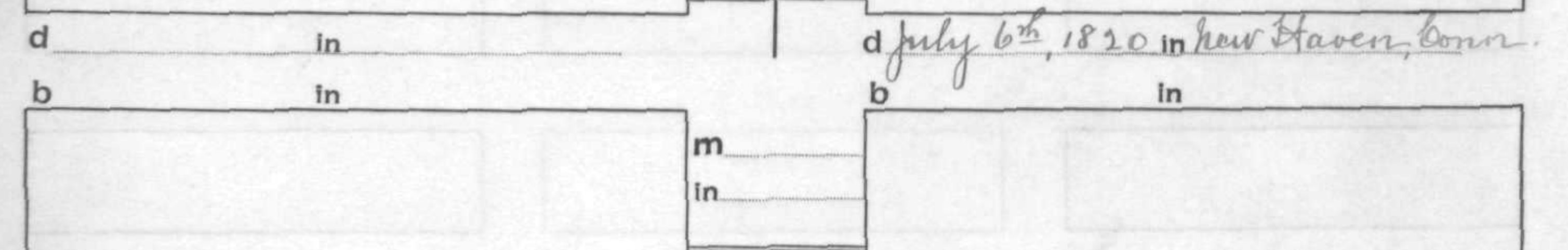
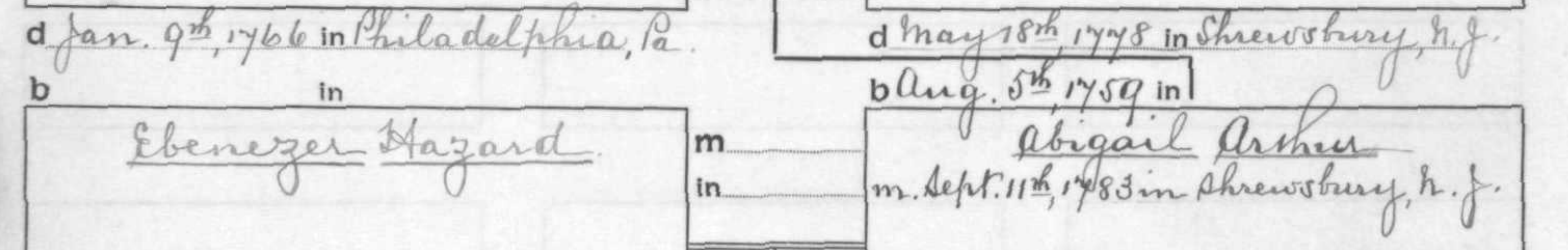
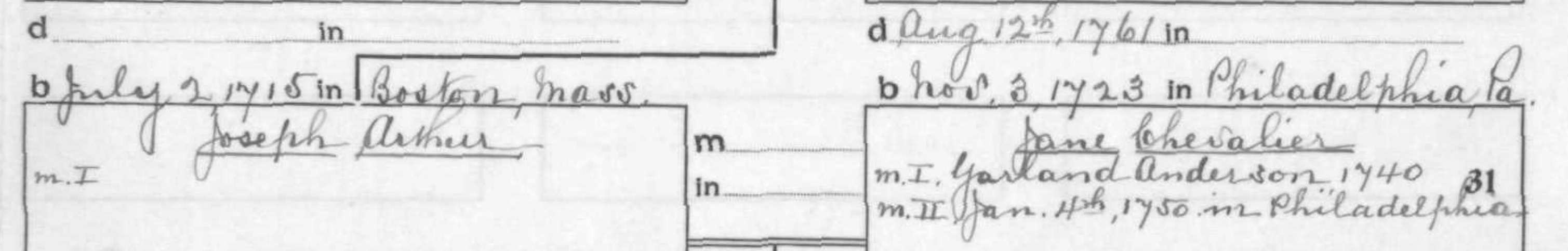
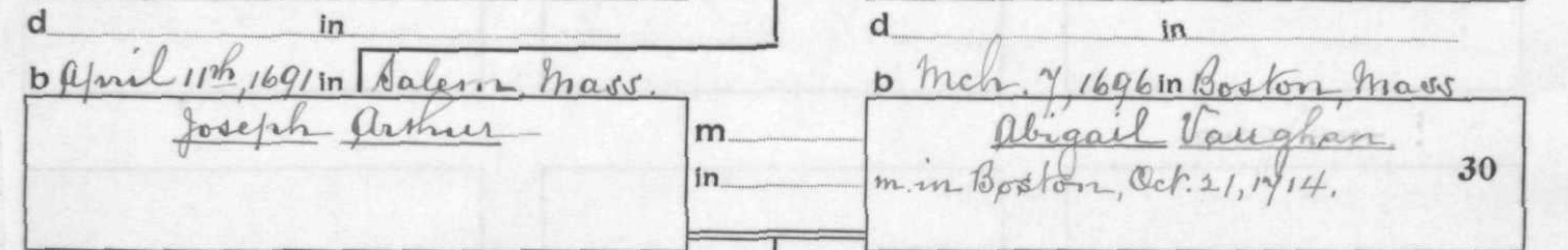
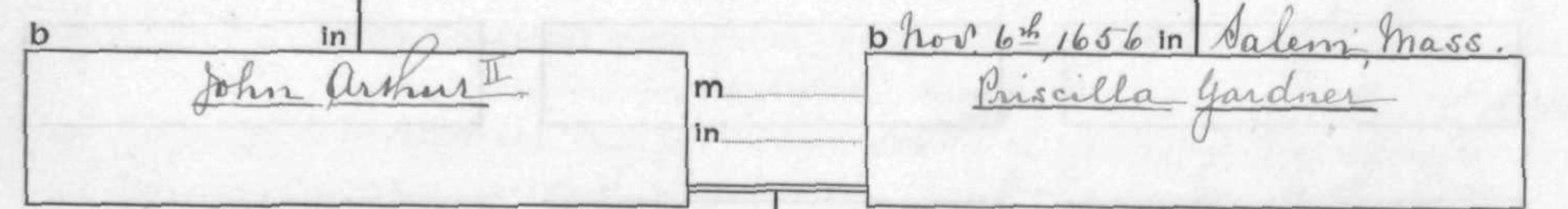
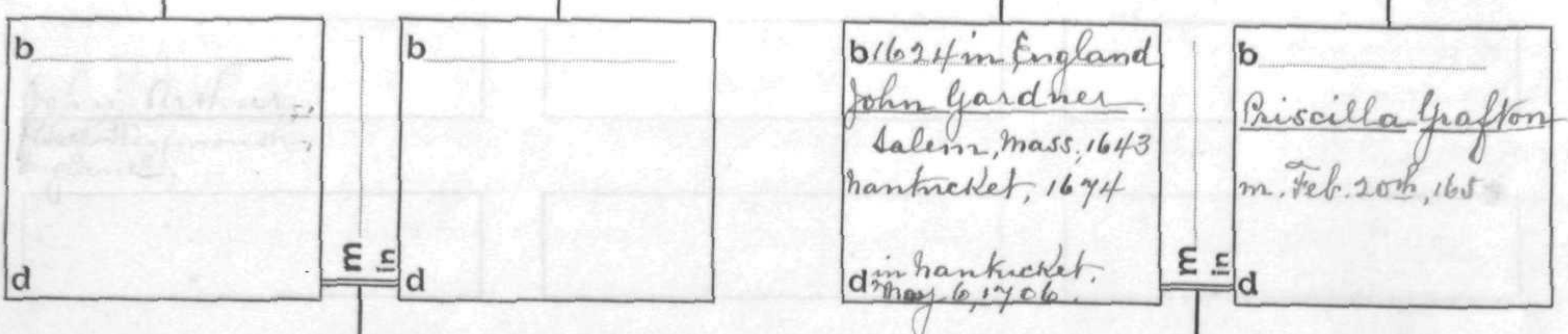
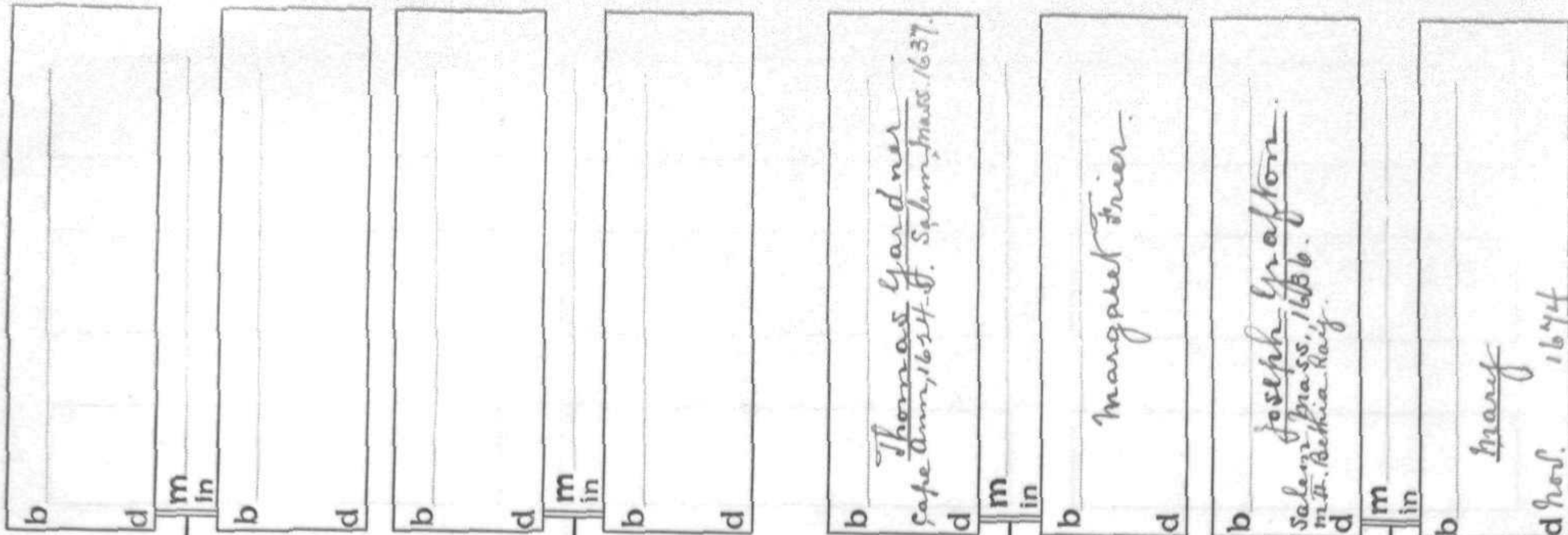
d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

b in  
d in







## Arthur Genealogy.

Taken from record in bible of Joseph Arthur (b. 1715, d. 1766.) Savage's Gen. Dict. Vol. IV, p. 674. Boston Records Commissioners' Reports, Vol. 24, p. 103, & Vol. 28, p. 49. Farmer's Gen. Dict. New England Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. 7, p. 324, Vol. 57, p. 55; Vol. 56, p. 121, Vol. 57, p. 34. Dexter's Yale Biographies, Vol. I, p. 725. Phila. Register of Will's Office, Book H. of Administrations, p. 44.) Salem Vital Records, Vol. I, p. 80, mention Sarah, John & Lydia, children of a John Arthur, who were baptized in 1742 & 1748. John Arter of Roxbury, Mass., married Elizabeth Smith of Rhode Island in Boston, Sept. 18, 1712. George Arthur married Mary Hamilton in Boston, Apr. 14, 1745. Eunice Arthur married Andrew Bloch in Nantucket, Apr. 18, 1717. Elizabeth, daughter of Capt. — Arthur was baptized in 1755 in the New Brick Church in Boston.

The earliest mention of the name which I find in New England is in the printed "Suffolk Deeds" (Mass.) Vol. I, pp. 27 + 29, & Vol. III, p. 1, where deeds of land in Weymouth, Mass. are recorded, as made in Sept. & Dec. 1642, in which John Arthur of Weymouth, England, is grantee, & mentioned in Nov. 1686 as late owner of the land.

Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. IV, p. 674, gives the following John Arthur & the names of his children.

John Arthur, b. \_\_\_\_\_ d. \_\_\_\_\_  
m. Priscilla Gardner (2<sup>nd</sup> wife) \_\_\_\_\_

His children were:

1. John, b. in \_\_\_\_\_ d. in Nantucket, Nov. 1, 1719; m. Mary Folger, in Nantucket, Feb. 26, 1704. She was of a Quaker family & d. Oct. 7, 1720.

Had:

1. Eunice, b. in Nantucket, Aug. 29, 1706; d. \_\_\_\_\_

2. Rhoda, b. in Nantucket, Nov. 26, 1708; d. \_\_\_\_\_

3. Persis, b. Nov. 17, 1710; d. \_\_\_\_\_



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Arthur Genealogy

4. Thomas, b. Nov. 8, 1712; d.

5. Stephen, b. Feb. 2, 1715; d.

6. Priscilla, b. Nov. 2, 1718, d.  
m. Benjamin  
Fish.  
children.

7. Heturah, b.

d. 1764; m. Jan. 8,  
1739, as his second wife,  
Stephen Peckham, a Quaker,  
who lived in the present  
New Bedford, Mass.

Had: Elizabeth, b. 1741; Pe-  
-nice, b. 1742; Richard, b. 1744.

2. Joseph, b. in Salem, Mass., Apr. 11, 1691;  
d. Boston, Oct. 21, 1714, Abigail Van-  
-gham.  
See below.

3. Elizabeth, b. ; d.  
m. (Apr. 18, 1714, in  
Nantucket, Eliakim Swayne.)

4. Margaret, b.

5. Mary, b.

see above p. 2  
Joseph Arthur, b. in Salem, Mass., Apr. 11, 1691; d.  
m. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1714, Abigail Van-  
-gham, who died Aug. 12, 1761.

Savage's Gen. Dict. states that after John Arthur's



## Arthur Genealogy.

Joseph?

death his widow probably went with her children to Hantucket where her family belonged, with the exception of her son Joseph who went to Philadelphia.

The date of Joseph's birth is taken from his son Joseph's bible, & the record of his marriage from Boston Record Commissioners Report. The names of his children (except Joseph) are taken from a manuscript record made about 1889 by Willis Pope Hazard. I do not know the source of his information.

His children were:

1. Joseph, b. in Boston, Mass., July 2, 1715;  
d. in Philadelphia Pa., Jan. 9, 1766; m.  
in Philadelphia, Jan. 4, 1750, Jane  
Chevalier, widow of Garland Anderson.

See p. 4.

2. Mary, b.

; d. young.

3. Mary, b.

d.

4. Thomas b.

; d. in

New Brunswick, N.J., Feb. 2, 1750-51;  
m. Sept. 16, 1746, Sarah Burr of Fair-  
field, Conn. who died a few days be-  
fore him. She was probably the eldest  
child of Thaddeus & Abigail (Sturges)  
Burr.

Rev. Thomas Arthur was graduated  
at Yale in 1743 & in the catalogue  
arranged according to social stand-  
ing was the last one in the list.  
But he was evidently a man of abili-  
ty as in 1746 he was ordained & in-  
stalled by the Presbytery of N.Y. as minister  
of the Presbyterian Church in New  
Brunswick, N.J.; & in 1748 was one of  
the first trustees of Princeton College  
& the first clerk of the Board of Trustees.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Arthur Genealogy

He was also one of the first authorized to receive contributions for support of the college. He died after a very brief illness in the 27<sup>th</sup> year of his age. Letters of administration on his estate were issued in New Jersey in 1757 to Thaddeus Burr of Fairfield, Conn., in which it is stated that Mr. Burr was his grandfather on his mother's side, which was entirely incorrect. (See Book E of Wills, p. 503, in Secy of States Office, Trenton, N.J.) On August 24, 1752 letters of administration were issued in Pennsylvania to Joseph Arthur, mariner of Philadelphia, as next of kin. (See Book E of Letters of Administration, p. 389, in Philadelphia Register of Wills Office.) Also see Kexter's Yale Biographies, vol. 1, p. 725.

His child was:  
Joseph, b.

5. Abigail, b.  
6. Priscilla, b.  
d.

d. young.

7. Abigail, b.

see p. 3, n. 1.

Joseph Arthur, b. in Boston, Mass., July 2, 1715; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 9, 1766; m. in Philadelphia Jan. 4, 1750, Jane Chevalier, widow of Garland Anderson.

He was a ship captain. If his father went to Philadelphia as stated by Mr. Savage he may have gone.



Joseph

## Arthur Genealogy.

there with him. I find his name signed as "jr" in 1764. A silver bowl in my (T. C. V. Smith) possession would indicate that his family was of Welsh origin as it bears a coat of arms which I have identified as that of the Arthur family of Wales, — sable, three cocks and a chief argent. There are still in England descendants of an Arthur family originally in Cornwall. The bowl is marked "T. A. J.", Joseph & Jane Arthur.

He left no will & letters of administration were issued to his widow Sept. 29, 1767.

See Book H. p. 44 Letters of Administration  
\* in Office of Philadelphia Register of Wills.

His only child was:

Abigail Arthur, b. in Philadelphia, Penn., Aug. 5, 1759,  
d. in New Haven, Conn. July 6, 1820; m. Sept. 11, 1783,  
Ebenezer Hazard, at the house of Judge Samuel  
Breed in Newbury, N. J.

I think that after her father's death Abigail Arthur & her mother lived for a great part of the time with Judge Breed, who married her half sister Elizabeth Anderson. A fine pastel portrait of Abigail Arthur in my (T. C. V. Smith) possession shows her to have been a good looking & very stout woman in an elaborate cap. I also have a pair of her stays which are of vast circumference. She was noted for the excellence of her housekeeping. She died at the house of her daughter Mrs. Ebenezer Rockwood in New Haven.

For her children see notes on Hazard Genealogy.

\* Feb. 11, 1746, Joseph Arthur, jr. was master of the sloop "Watts", registered in Philadelphia, & August May 27, 1748 was master of the "Griffin", which sailed between Philadelphia & London. See Penn. Mag. vol. 24, pp. 363. +



## Vaughan Genealogy.

Taken from Joseph Arthur's family bible. Boston Record Commissioners' Report, vol. 28, p. 49, (1898). Same, vol. ... pp. 177, 182, 186, 202, 228, 242, 244. (Boston Births &c. 1630-1699.) Same, vol. 24, p. 103. (1894)

David Vaughan, b. d.  
m. Mary

His children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. in Boston, Mass., Apr. 6, 1687; d. young.
2. David, b. July 19, 1688; d. young.
3. David, b. in Boston, Dec. 7, 1689; d.
4. John, b. in Boston, Apr. 10, 1692; d.
5. Abigail, b. in Boston, Mch. 7, 1696; d. in Aug. 12, 1761; m. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1714, Joseph Arthur.  
See below.
6. Elizabeth, b. in Boston, July 30, 1698; d.

see above, p. 5

Abigail Vaughan, b. in Boston, Mass., Mch. 7, 1696; d. in Aug. 12, 1761; m. in Boston, Oct. 21, 1714, Joseph Arthur.

For her children see notes on Arthur Genealogy, p. 2.



## Gardner Genealogy.

Taken from Vital Records of Salem, Mass., Savage's Gen. Aick. Hinchman's Early Settlers of Nantucket. (1901)

Thomas Gardner, b. d.  
m. Margaret Frier.

He appears at Cape Ann, 1624. Salem, Mass., 1637.

His children were:

1. Seth, bapt. Dec. 25, 1636 d.  
Grafton.

m. John

Three children.

2. Richard, b.  
Shattuck.

d.

m. Sarah

3. George, b.

d. Aug. 20, 1679 m. I. Han-

-nah Shattuck; m. II. Elizabeth, wid. of Rev. Samuel Stone.

Removed to Hartford, Conn. Had Hannah, 1644. Samuel, 1648. Mary, 1653. George, 1654. Ebenezer, 1657. Ruth.

4. John, b.

1624; d. in Nantucket May

6, 1706; m. Feb. 20, 165, Priscilla Grafton

See fr. 2.

5. Samuel, b.

d.

m. Mary

White.

6. Joseph, b.

d.

m.

Ann Downing.

7. Sarah, b.

d.

m. Ben-

-jamin Balch.

8. Miriam, b.

d.

m. John

Hill or Hall.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Gardner Genealogy.

see p. 1, no 4.]

John Gardner, b.

about 1624; d. in Nantucket,

May 6, 1706; m. Feb. 20, 165, Priscilla Grafton.

He appears in Salem, Mass. 1643. Removed to Nantucket about 1673. Captain 1673. Magistrate, 1680. Judge of Probate, 1699-1706.

His children were:

1. John, b. in Salem, Mass. Feb. 20, 1653; d.  
m. Susanna Green.

2. Joseph, b. in Salem, July 8, 1655; d.

3. Priscilla, b. in Salem, Nov. 6, 1656; d.  
m. (2<sup>nd</sup> wife?) John Arthur.

See below.

4. Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1658; d. young.

5. Rachel, b. Aug. 3, 1661; d.

m. I. John Brown; m. II. James Gardner.

6. Benjamin, b. May 17, 1664; d.

7. George, b. d.  
m. Eunice Starbuck.

8. Ann, b. Feb. 30, 1667; d.  
m. Edward Coffin.

9. Nathaniel, b. in Salem, Oct. 24, 1668;  
d.

10. Mary, b. in Salem, May 27, 1670; d.  
m. Jethro Coffin.

11. Mehitable, b. d.  
m. Ambrose Hawes, jr.

12. Ruth, b. d. m.

see above p. 87]

Priscilla Gardner, b. in Salem, Mass. Nov. 6, 1656; d.

See Arthur Genealogy, p. 1. m. John Arthur.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Grafton Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict. Vital Records of  
Salem, Mass.

Joseph Grafton, b.

m. I. Mary

m. II. Bethia Ray, widow of Thomas Lathrop.

d.

who d. Nov.

1674.

He was a mariner & merchant. Salem, Mass.  
1636, Freeman 1637.

His children were:

1. Priscilla, b.

m. Feb. 20, 165

d.

John Gardner.

See Gardner notes. p. 2.

2. Joseph, bapt. in Salem, Jan. 24, 1637; d. in  
Barbados, Feb. 1670; m. I. Oct. 29, 1657,  
Hannah Hobart of Hingham; m. II, June  
30, 1664, Elizabeth Brown.  
Had:

1. Joseph, b. Aug. 17, 1658

2. Joshua, b. Apl. 9, 1660.

3. Martha, b. Aug. 17, 1658

3. John, b. in Salem, Mass. Apl. 28, 1639; d. in Salem,  
Nov. 24, 1715; m. in Salem, Dec. 1, 1659, Seeth  
Gardner.

Had:

1. Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1660; d.

m. I,

July 25, 1678, Joseph Hardy; m. II. June 6,  
1688 Edmund Peveryear.

Four children by 1st marriage.

2. Seeth, b. Apl. 28, 1665.

3. Abigail, b. Aug. 12, 1667



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Grafton Genealogy.

4. Jehoiadan, b. Oct. 1, 1669;

5. Margaret, b. Jan. 24, 1671;

6. Nathaniel, b. July 14, 1672;

4. Nathaniel, b. in Salem May 1, 1642; d. in Barbados, Feb. 11, 1671; m. Apt. 6, 1665, Elizabeth Maverick, who m. II Skinner.

Had:

1. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1664; d. m. William Hughes.

2. Remember, b. Sept. 29, 1669;

3. Priscilla, b. Nov. 12, 1671; d. m. Thomas Jackson.

see p. 17

Priscilla Grafton, b. d.

m. Feb. 20, 165

John Gardner.

For her children see notes on Gardner Genealogy, p. 2.







b 4595 Jean de Peyster d 1648	b April 28, 1625 at Haarlem Johanne Mattheys d c. 1685	b Lubbert Arents Van El-borch d	b Marie Maguë d				
-------------------------------------	--	---------------------------------------	--------------------	--	--	--	--

b April 28, 1686 in Harlem, Holland. Johannes Aepyeyster new Amsterdam, 1687. d 1686 in New York City	bapt Sept 15, 1652 in Harlem Cornelia Subberts. m. Dec. 17, 1651 in new Amsterdam. d 1725 in N.Y. City	b Garret Bancker new Amsterdam, 1654 Albany, N.Y. 1656 d Feb. 1691, in Albany, N.Y.	b 1624 Elizabeth Kirtse Van Eps m. Apr. 10th, 1658 in new Amsterdam. d in N.Y. City July 3rd, 1693
---	---	---	--

b Sept. 21st, 1666 in New York City  
Johannes Aepyeyster  
Mayor of New York 1698-9.  
Deputy Mayor, 1694. Alderman, 1700-1  
Burgomaster of "New Orange", 1673.  
d Sept. 25th, 1711 in New York City

b Mch. 21st, 1670 in  
Anna Bancker  
m. Sept. 21, 1688.  
d January 1740 in New Brunswick, N.J.

b in  
Matthew Clarkson.  
d in

b Dec. 12th, 1695 in New York City  
Cornelia Aepyeyster  
m. June 1st, 1718  
m. Rev. Gilbert Tennent.  
d Mch. 19th, 1753 in Philadelphia, Pa.

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in



# HISTORICAL NOTES

Depeyster Genealogy.  
Taken from "De Peyster Genealogy". N.E. Hist. Soc. Register, vol. 51, p. 334. and the De Peyster Genealogy by W. P. Belmont.  
Johannes Depeyster, b. in Harlem, Holland.  
d. in N.Y. City. 1686  
m. in New Amsterdam, Dec. 17, 1651,  
Cornelia Lubberts.

He came to New Amsterdam about 1645 and was a merchant, who also built boats to carry his goods, having a launching place behind the present Trinity Churchyard. Was also prominent in political matters. Schepen, 1655-1665. Alderman, 1666-1673. Burgomaster of "New Orange", 1673. Alderman, 1676. Deputy-Mayor, 1677. Chosen as Mayor, Oct. 15, 1677, but declined because of his lack of knowledge of the English language. First resided in Winckell Street which ran parallel to and near the present Whitehall St., and later resided on the east side of Broad St. above So. William St. In 1653 he offered a loan of \$40 to the city toward the erection of palisades and in 1665 was taxed \$20 for that purpose.

His children were:

1. Johannes 1. bapt. Aug. 3, 1653, d. young.
2. Johannes 2. bapt. Oct. 7, 1654. d. young.
3. Abraham, b. July 8, 1657; d. 1734.  
m. Apr. 5, 1684, Catharine

He lived on the south side of Pearl St. opposite Cedar St. Alderman 1685. Mayor 1692-1695. Judge of the Supreme Ct. Treasurer of N.Y. & N.J.

Eleven children.

4. Maria, bapt. Sept. 7, 1660, d.  
m. I. Paulus Schrick.  
m. II. John Sprat.  
m. III. David Brodick.

Four children by 2nd marriage.

5. Isaac, b. Apr. 16, 1662. d.  
m. Maria van Baal.  
Assistant Alderman 1730-34. Member of Provincial Legislature.  
Nine children.

6. Jacob, bapt. Dec. 23, 1663. d.

7. Johannes 3. b. Sept. 21, 1666. d. in N.Y. Sept. 25, 1711.  
m. in Albany, Oct. 10, 1688, Anna Bancker.  
Assessor. 1692-3. Assistant Alderman, 1694-1696. Mayor, 1698-9. Member of Legislature 1699.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Depeyster Genealogy.

Johannes I]

Alderman 1700 & again in 1701  
after bitter fight between the Leisler  
anti-Leisler factions. In 1703 his  
household consisted of 1 male,  
1 female, 4 children, 1 negro, 2 ne-  
gresses, & 2 negro children.  
For his children see below.

8. Cornelius, bapt. Oct. 4, 1673. d.  
m. I, Sept. 20, 1694.

Mary Bancker. m. II  
Cornelia

Seven children by 1st wife  
Five children by 2nd wife.

9. Cornelia, bapt. Dec. 4, 1678. d.

No children.

see p. 1. No 7]

Johannes II Depeyster, b. in N. Y. Sept. 21, 1666, d. in N. Y.  
Sept. 25, 1711. m. in Albany, Oct. 10, 1688,  
Anna Bancker.

See bottom of page 1.

His children were:

1. John 1, b. July 23, 1689, d. Jan. 10, 1692-3.

2. Gerardus b. Jan. 19, 1691. d. Mch. 16, 1693-4.

3. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1692, d.

m. I Jacobus Beekman.

m. II Abraham Boelen.

Eight children.

4. John 2. b. Jan. 10, 1693-4. d. Feb. 27, 1789; m. Nov.

24, 1715, Ann Schuyler, d. Sept. 13, 1750.

Had Anna & Rachel.

5. Cornelia, b. Dec. 12, 1695, d. in Philadelphia.

Mch. 19, 1753; m. I. June 1, 1718, Matthew Clarkson.

m. II Rev. Gilbert Tennant.

For her children see notes on Clarkson  
Genealogy, p. 4.

6. Gerardus 2. b. Oct. 7, 1697. d.

m. I.

m. II.

Children.

7. Anna, b. Jan. 21, 1699-1700. d.

m. I. John van Taring. Dec. 6, 1724.

m. II Heph Ellis, June 9, 1732.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Depeyster Genealogy.

Johannes II.]

8. William, b. Oct. 15, 1701. d. Nov. 2, 1701.

9. A Son b'd same day.

10. Abraham, b. Feb. 20, 1703-4. d.

no children

11. Maria, b. Jan. 8, 1705-6. d.

m. I. Gerard Bancker,

m. II. Joseph Ogden.

Six children.

12. William 2, b. May 4, 1709; d.

m. Margaret

Eight children.

13. Catherine, b. July 18, 1711. d.

m. Hendrick Rutgers, jr.

Six children.

see p. 2, 825.

Cornelia Depeyster; b. in N.Y. Dec. 12, 1695.

d. in Philadelphia, Mch. 19, 1753.

m. I. June 1, 1718, Matthew Clarkson.

m. II. Rev. Gilbert Tennant.

For her children see notes on Clarkson Genealogy, p. 4.

Cornelia Depeyster's second husband Rev. Gilbert Tennant was very active Presbyterian minister, born in Ireland, Feb. 5, 1702; died in Phila. Jan. 23, 1764. She was his second wife & had no children by that marriage. He married 3rd, a widow, Mrs. Sarah Spafford, & had three children. He was a man of considerable talent but extremely violent & abusive toward those of his brethren who did not share all of his opinions. The Boston Evening Post, Nov. 14, 1743, contained an item stating that "his said he is become a meer Beau since he married his rich wife", — referring to Cornelia Depeyster.



## Bancker Genealogy.

Taken from Pearson's Albany Settlers,  
 Pearson's Schenectady Settlers. A num-  
 -ber of wills recorded in the N. Y. Surrogate's  
 Office.

Gerrit Bancker, b. in Holland ; d. in Albany  
 N. Y. about 1691; m. Apl. 10, 1658, Elizabeth  
 Airtse Van Eps.

He came from Amsterdam, Holland,  
 before 1655 to New Amsterdam & two years  
 later settled in Albany. He was one of the  
 original proprietors of Schenectady  
 in 1662.

His children were:

1. Evert, b. in Albany, N. Y. Jan. 24, 1665;  
 buried in Albany, July 10, 1734.  
 m. Sept. 24, 1686, Elizabeth Abeel,  
 who d. Mch. 1734.

He was a merchant in Albany.  
 Justice of the Peace, 1692. Mayor of  
 Albany, 1695-6, 1704-9.

His children were;

1. Gerardus I, b. Feb. 11, 1688; d. young.
2. Heeltre, b. March 1, 1689; d.

3. Gerardus II, b. June 12, 1691; d. young.

4. Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1693; d.

m. Gerrit Lansing.

5. Christopher, b. Oct. 27, 1695; d. in New  
 York, Apl. 13, 1763; m. in N. Y. Oct. 16,  
 1719, Elizabeth Hoogland.

He was a prominent merchant &  
 magistrate who lived on the W. W.  
 corner of Wall & William Sts, N. Y.  
 His will is recorded Liber 24, p. 44.

His children were:

1. Evert, b. d.

m.

Had, Evert, John, Gerard  
 & Elizabeth.

2. Christopher, jr. b.

d. 1761. m. Anne

who m. II, 1764, Robert Seale.

3. Adrian, b.

d.

4. Richard, b. 1727; d. Apl. 18, 1775.

m. Sarah

Had Elizabeth, m. Saml B. Webb.

over



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Bancker Genealogy.

Gerrit]

5. William, b.  
d.

m. Anna

Had, Catherine,

Elizabeth, Hendrick,

b. Anna, b.

d.

6. Anna, b. in N.Y. Oct. 3, 1697  
d. Oct. 2, 1706.

7. William, b. Oct. 28, 1699.

d.

m.

Dec. 17, 1726, Annatje

Veeder. Lived in

Schenectady.

Seven children

8. Jannetie, b.

d.

m.

Hermannus Schuyler.

9. Adrian, of N.Y. b. Oct  
10, 1703; d.m. Jan. 30, 1729, Eliza-  
beth Van Derling.

10. Gerardus, b. Apr. 1, 1706,

d.

m. m.

N.Y. Oct. 31, 1731, Maria

Depeyster;

Four children

11. Anna, b. June 12, 1708.

d. May 30, 1709.

12. Johannes, b. Mch. 15,

1710; d. Apr. 30

m. Magdalena Veeder.

Three children.

2. Anna, b. in Albany, N.Y. Mch. 21, 1670.

d.

m. Sept. 21, 1688,

Johannes Depeyster.

For her children see notes on De-  
peyster Genealogy.

3. Maria, b.

d.

m. Cornelius Depeyster.

license dated Sept. 19, 1694.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Bancker Genealogy.

Gerrit]

see p. 2, n<sup>o</sup> 2]

Anna Bancker (daughter of Gerrit) b. in Albany, N.Y.  
 Mch. 21, 1670, d.

m. Sept. 21, 1688, Johannes Aeppeyster.  
 For her children see notes on Aeppeyster  
 Genealogy, p. 1.

The will of Gerrit Bancker's son Evert is recorded in the  
 N.Y. Surrogate's Office, Liber 12, p. 198.

The wills of Christopher, Richard, & William Bancker,  
 sons of Christopher are recorded in the N.Y. Surro-  
 gate's Office in Libers.

The wills of Christopher Bancker's grandchildren  
 Gerard & Elizabeth (children of his son Evert) are  
 recorded in Libers.



## Van Eps Genealogy.

Taken from Pearson's Albany Settlers.  
Baptisms in Dutch Church in Schenec-  
tady, printed N. E. Hist. Soc. Register  
vols 18. 19. 20. Pearson's Schenectady Settlers.

Dirk Van Eps, b.

m. Maritje Lamer, who m. II Hendrick  
A. Van Aoesburgh; m. III. Cornelis  
Van Nes.

He evidently came from Holland, settled  
in Albany.

His children were:

1. Johannes b.

N.Y.

d. in Schenectady,  
1690; m. Elizabeth Jansse.

He was a brewer & was living in Schenectady  
in 1664. He was killed in the Indian  
massacre at Schenectady 1690.

His children were:

1. Johannes Baptist, b.

d.

Helena Glen.

m. July 9, 1699,

In 1690 he was carried away to  
Canada by the Indians, but es-  
caped after three years captivi-  
ty.

Ten children.

2. Evert, b.

d.

m. I. July 8, 1705, Eva Toll.

m. II. July 19, 1729, Elizabeth  
Jansse.

Ten children.

3. Sarah, b.

d.

m. Arent A. Van Antwerp.  
Nine children.

4. Elizabeth, b.

d.

m. I. Tannis Diele

m. II. Jellis Van Vorst.

Two children by 1st marriage.

Seven children by 2nd marriage.

5. Maria b.

d.

m. Dirk Bratt,

Eight children.

6. Anna, b.

d.

m. Coenradt Ten Eyck.

2. Elizabeth Kirkse Van Eps, b. in

1624; d. in New York, July 3, 1693.

m. Apr. 10, 1658, Garret Bancher.

over.



HISTORICAL NOTES

Kirk]

Van Eps Genealogy.

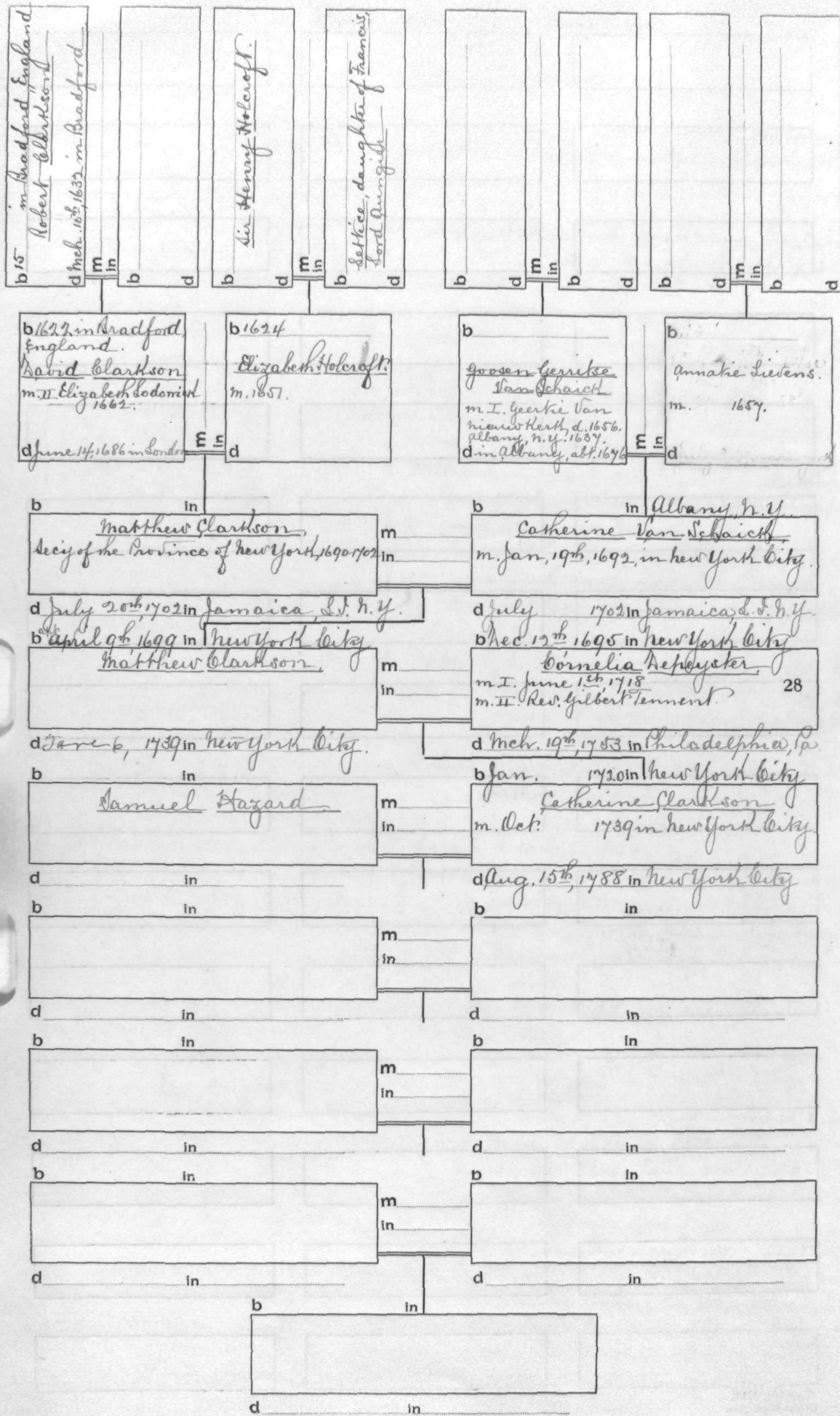
see p. 1. no 27

Elizabeth Kirkse Van Eps, (daughter of Kirk)  
b. 1624; d. in New York,  
July 3, 1693; m. Apr. 10, 1658, Garrett Bancker.

After her husband's death she removed  
from Albany to New York, engaging in  
trade & leaving a large fortune to her  
son, Evert.

For her children see notes on Bancker  
Genealogy, p. 1.







## Clarkson Genealogy.

Taken from "The Clarksons of New York". Memoirs of Matthew Gerardus Clarkson, by Hall & Clarkson.

Robert Clarkson, of Bradford, Yorkshire, England,  
b. d. in Bradford, Mch. 10, 1631-2.  
m.I. 1610, Agnes Lilly d. 1628.

m.II. 1629, Hester Tiler.

He is said to have belonged to a well-to-do family & was, in 1615, a warden of the Parish Church of St. Peter in Bradford.

His children were:

1. Robert, b. 1612; d. 1614.

2. William, b. Mch. 13, 1613-14; d. near Leeds, Apr. 1660; m.I Elizabeth Sharpe; m.II. Frances Maud.

In 1645 he became Vicar of Adel & remained such until his death.

His children were, Sarah, Martha, Hannah.

3. Mary, b. 1615, d. 1678; m. 1632, John Sharpe, brother of Wm Clarkson's wife, & prominent on the side of the Parliament. Two children.

4. Robert, b. 1617-18, Feb. 15th; d. 1695-6, at Little Chelsea, Middlesex; m. Taylor. children.

5. Sarah, b. 1619; d. 1621.

6. David, bapt. Mch. 3, 1621-2; d. at Stepney, June 14, 1686; m.I. 1651, Elizabeth Holcroft; m.II. 1662-3, Elizabeth Henrich, widow of Wolrave Lodwrick.

For his children see below.

7. Hester, b. 1623, d.

see above, no 6]

David Clarkson, bapt. Mch. 3, 1621-2 at Bradford, England. d. June, 14, 1686, at Stepney.

m.I. 1651, Elizabeth Holcroft.

m.II. Elizabeth Henrich, widow of Wolrave Lodwrick.

Trinity College, Cambridge, 1644. Left Cambridge because of dissenting opinions retired to Bradford, where he was taken prisoner & imprisoned for 10 months. On May 3rd 1645 received a Fellowship at Clare College, Cambridge, obtained degree of B.A., & remained until 1651. Was then minister at Grayford.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Clarkson Genealogy.

David]

in Kent, until in 1655 he went to Mortlake in Surrey, where he remained until ejected by the Act of Uniformity in 1662. Then for several years engaged in literary controversy on the side of non-conformity. In 1682 became colleague & afterwards successor of Dr. John Owen in an Independent Church in London until his death. Is said to have been very learned & upright, & was a prolific writer his chief published work being a folio volume of 1038 pages, published in 1696, entitled "Sermons and Discourses on several Divine Subjects." In it there is an engraved portrait of him, which is reproduced in the Clarkson genealogies.

His children were by 1st wife;

1. Lettice, bapt. at Crayford, May 25, 1652, d. Mch. 1653.

2. David, b. d. m. abt. 1690 widow of Sir Wm Sands.

3. Matthew, b. in England, d. in Jamaica, L.I., New York, July 20, 1702; m. in New York Jan. 19, 1692, Catherine Van Schaick.

For his children see below

David Clarkson's children by 2nd wife were.

4. Mary, d. young, Mch. 1669.

5. Rebecca, b. 1665, d. 1744. m. Combe.

6. Gertrude, bapt. at Mortlake, Nov. 18, 1669. d. in London, Apr. 23, 1701. unmarried.

7. Robert, bapt. at Mortlake, Feb. 8, 1670 d.

8. Katharine, bapt. at Mortlake, July 4, 1672. d. at Hitchin, Herts, Jan. 11, 1757.

see above p. 3]

Matthew Clarkson, b. in England, d. in Jamaica, L.I. N.Y. July 20, 1702; m. in New York Jan. 19, 1692. Catherine Van Schaick.

He first came to New York in 1685 as a merchant & when the Leisler troubles arose in 1689, he, with Joost Stoll, was sent to England by the committee of safety with a declaration to be presented to the crown officers describing the troubles



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Clarkson Genealogy.

Matthew I]

of the province. Stoll, for his part seems to have made himself ridiculous, & Mr. Clarkson took advantage of the occasion to petition for his own appointment as Secretary of the Province, for which office he was well recommended & received the commission. One of those who recommended him was Daniel Defoe, author of "Robinson Crusoe." He sailed from the Isle of Wight, Dec. 1st, 1690, on the ship "Beaver" in company with a military party under command of Major Ingoldby, who took a prominent part in the suppression of the Leisler rebellion, arising in New York, Jan. 29, 1690-1. He held this office until his death of yellow fever at Jamaica, Long Island, July 20th, 1702, his wife having died of the same disease a few days previous. His children born in New York, were:

1. Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 8, 1693, d. in infancy.
2. David, bapt. Aug. 19, 1694; d. Apr. 7, 1751.  
m. Jan. 25, 1724, Ann Margaret Freeman.

His children were:

1. Freeman, b. 1724, d. 1770, Sept. 14.  
Unmarried.
2. David, b. 1726, d. 1782, m. 1749,  
Elizabeth French.  
Eight children.
3. Matthew, b. 1728; d. young.
4. Streatfield, b. 1731; d.
5. Matthew, b. 1733; d. 1772; m. 1758,  
Elizabeth Hepeyster.  
Five children.
6. Levinus, b. 1737; d. young.
7. Levinus, b. 1740, d. 1798. m. 1763.  
Ann Mary Van Horne.  
Eight children.

In 1764 the son David Clarkson drew a prize of £5000 in a lottery for the building of the British Museum, of which his brother Freeman speaks in his will as an increase of fortune "by the Providence of God."



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Clarkson Genealogy.

Matthew]

3. Servius, bapt. Sept. 6, 1696.  
d. in Holland, Oct. 6, 1769.

see p. 2] Unmarried.

4. Matthew, bapt. in New York, Apr.  
9, 1699; d. in New York.  
1739. m. June 1.  
1718, Cornelia Bepeyster.  
For his children see below.

5. Anna, b. in New York, 1701.  
d. in Holland, Aug. 19.  
1779. Unmarried.

see above p. 4]

Matthew Clarkson, bapt. in New York, Apr. 9, 1699.

d. in New York, 1739.

m. in New York, June 1, 1718, Cornelia  
Bepeyster, who m. Rev. Gilbert  
Tennant; removed to Philadelphia  
rd. there Mch. 19, 1753.

His children were:

1. Catherine, b. in New York, Jan.  
1720; d. in New York,  
Aug. 15, 1788; m. in New  
York, Oct. 1739,  
Samuel Hazard.

For her children see notes  
on Hazard Genealogy.

2. Matthew, b. d. young.

3. John L., b. d.

m. Rachel  
West. Had. John

4. Anna, b. d. Jan,

1808 m. 1761. Rev.

Samuel Finley, Pres.

of Princeton. No children

5. Matthew, b. d. young.

6. David, b. d.

7. Matthew, b. in New York, Apr.

15, 1733; d. in Philadel-

phia, Oct. 5, 1800; m. in

Philadelphia, June

13, 1753, Mary Boude,

who d. Nov. 27, 1794.

He was Mayor of Phila-  
delphia in 1792-3-4,



## Clarkson Genealogy.

matthias]

was prominent also in business,  
benevolent & church matters.

Nine children.

8. Levinus, bapt. in N. Y. Aug. 14, 1734 d.

9. Cornelia b. d.

10. Gerardus, b. in New York, 1737.  
d. in Philadelphia, Sept. 19, 1790.

m. " " May 13, 1761,

Mary Flower.

He was a physician & one of the  
founders of the Philadelphia  
College of Physicians in 1786.  
Eight children.

see p. 4, 721.

Catherine Clarkson, b. in New York Jan, 1720.

d. in New York Aug. 15, 1788.

m. in New York Oct. 1739.

Samuel Hazard.

She removed to Philadelphia with her hus-  
band. Died in N. Y. at the house of her son  
Ebenezer Hazard.

For her children see notes on Hazard Genealogy.

p. 3.

(over)



## Clarkson Genealogy.

Taken from "The Clarksons of New York."

1. William the Conqueror, of England, d. 1087.
2. Henry I, d. 1135, m. Matilda, daug. of Malcolm III of Scotland.
3. Matilda, daug. of Henry I, m. II. Geoffrey Plantagenet.
4. Henry II, d. 1189, m. Eleanor of Guienne & Poitou.
5. John, d. 1216, m. Isabella of Angoulême.
6. Henry III, d. 1272, m. Eleanor of Provence.
7. Edward I, d. 1307, m. II. Margaret, daug. of Philip III of France.
8. Thomas Plantagenet, m. Alice, daug. of Sir Roger Halyss of Harwich, Essex.  
Earl of Norfolk, d. 1338.
9. Margaret Plantagenet m. John Negrave, Lord Negrave, d. 1353.  
d. Mich. 24, 1399.
10. Elizabeth Negrave, m. John, Lord Mowbray of Arholme, d. 1369.
11. Thomas Mowbray, m. Elizabeth, daug. of Richard Fitz-Nuke of Norfolk, d. 1399. - Alan, Earl of Arundel, d. 1425.
12. Isabel Mowbray m. Henry Ferrers, son of Wm, Lord Ferrers.
13. Elizabeth Ferrers m. Edward Grey, Lord Ferrers of Groby, d. 1457.
14. Sir John Grey m. Elizabeth, daug. Richard Woodville, (m. II Edward IV) Earl Rivers,  
d. of wounds rec'd at St. Albans, 1461.
15. Thomas Grey m. Cecily, daug. of Wm, Lord Bonville & Marquis of Dorset, Harrington.  
d. 1501
16. Elizabeth Grey, m. Gerald Fitz Gerald, 9th Earl of Kildare. d. in the Tower, 1534.
17. Edward Fitz Gerald, m. Mabel, daug. of Sir John Leigh of Stockwell.  
2nd son.
18. Douglas Fitz Gerald m. Francis, Baron Aungier, d. 1632.  
daugh. of Edward.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Clarkson Genealogy.

19. Lettice Aungier m.<sup>III</sup> Sir Henry Holcroft, of East  
Ham, Essex.

20. Elizabeth Holcroft, m. David Clarkson, d. 1686.

21. Matthew Clarkson, m. Catherine Van Schaick.  
d. 1702.

22. Matthew Clarkson m. Cornelia Kepeyster.  
d. 1739.

23. Catherine Clarkson m. Samuel Hazard, d. 1758.

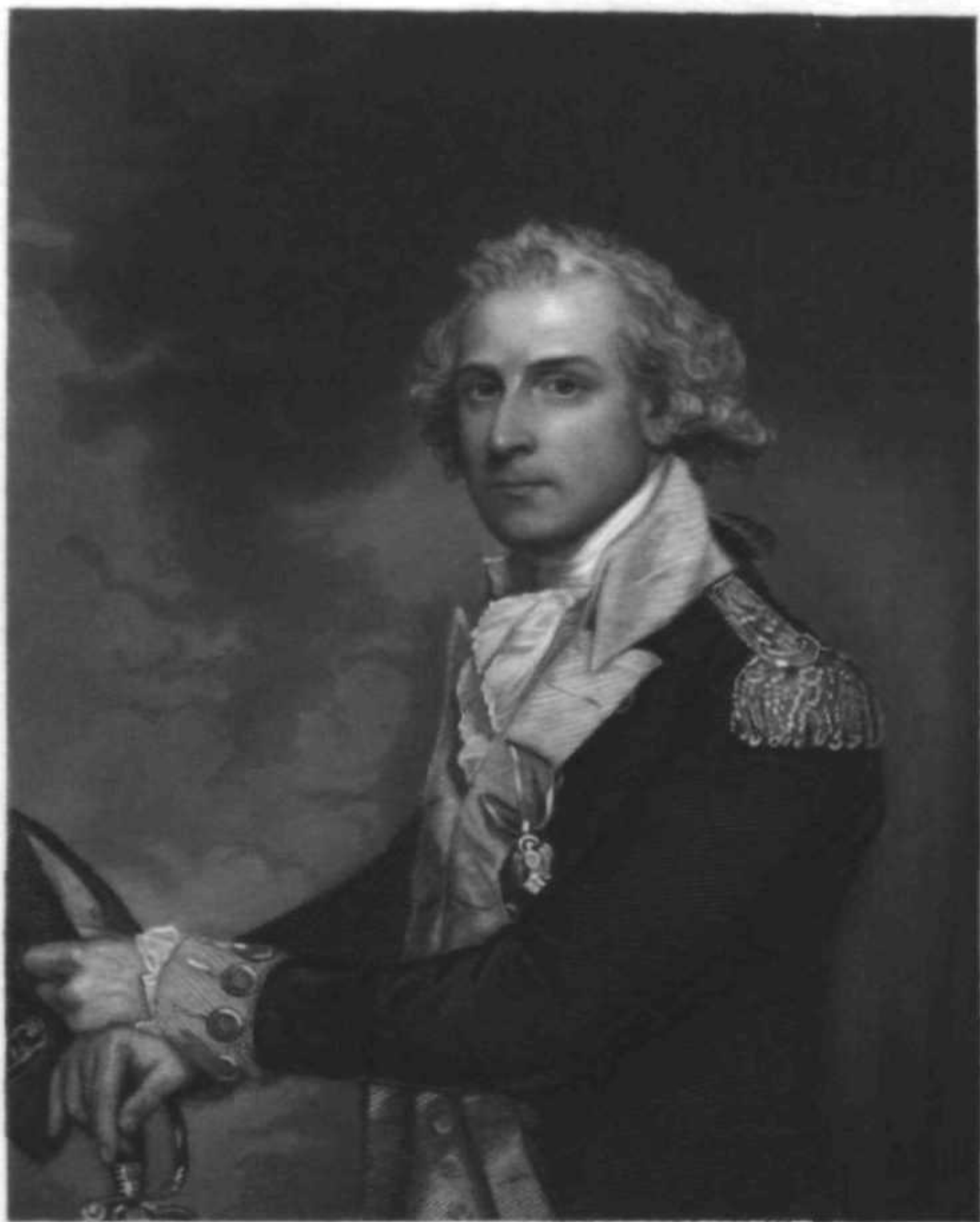
24. Ebenezer Hazard, m. Abigail Arthur.  
d. 1814.

25. Elizabeth Breese Hazard, m.<sup>II</sup> Rev. Thomas Edward Vermilye.  
d. 1893.

26. Elizabeth Breese Vermilye, m. Edward Smith, d. 1878.

27. Thomas Edward Vermilye Smith m. Alison Givan Moore.





MATTHEW CLARKSON.

*Original by G. Stuart, in the  
possession of Matthew Clarkson.*

*1793-4. Alt. 35.*



## Aungier Genealogy.

Taken from Burke's Normant &c. Peerages.

Sir Francis Aungier, descended from the Aungiers of Cambridge, was a lawyer. Master of the Rolls, Oct. 5. 1609. Created Baron Aungier of Longford, peerage of Ireland, June 29, 1621. He died Oct. 8, 1632, & was buried Nov. 6, 1632 in St. Patrick's, Dublin. m. I. Douglas Fitzgerald, youngest sister of Gerald, Earl of Kildare; m. II. Anne Barne; m. III. Margaret Cave.

His children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage were:

1. Gerald, 2<sup>nd</sup> baron; d. 1655; m. Jane Onslow.  
No children.
2. Ambrose A.A. m. Griseld Bulkeley, daughter of the Archbishop of Dublin.

Had:

1. Francis, 3<sup>rd</sup> baron; Viscount Longford, Nov. 8, 1675; earl of Longford, Dec. 18, 1677. Commissioner of the revenue, 1682. Keeper of the great seal, 1697. Gov. of Carrickfergus. Master of the ordnance; d. Dec. 22, 1700.  
m. Lady Anne Chichester.  
No children.

2. Gerald.

3. Ambrose, 2<sup>nd</sup> Earl of Longford. d. Jan. 23, 1704, without children & the honors of the family became extinct.

4. Douglas (daughter)

5. Alice.

3. Elizabeth, m. I. Simon Caryll. m. II. Richard Barne.  
m. III. John Matchell.

4. Lettice, m. I. E. Cherry. m. II. Richard Barne; m. III. Sir Henry Holcroft.

see above h<sup>o</sup> 47

Lettice Aungier, b.

d. after 1750.

m. I. E. Cherry. m. II. Richard Barne; m. III. Sir Henry Holcroft. All marriages before 1632.

For her children see notes on Holcroft Genealogy.



## Holcroft Genealogy.

Taken from "The Clarksons of New York".

Sir Henry Holcroft, b.  
1619+

1650; m.

; d. between

He was knighted May 1, 1622. Was of East Ham, Essex, Eng.

His children were:

St. John, Age 14 in 1634.

Henry,

Charles,

Gerald,

Francis

Elizabeth, age 10 in 1634,

Letrice

Anna

Douglas (daughter)

Elizabeth Holcroft, b.  
m.

1624 d.  
1657, Rev. David Clarkson.

For her children see notes on Clarkson Genealogy, p. 1.

9. Margarita, b. 1665, d.

Davidson, b. 1741.

10. Barent, b. 1668, d.

11. Catherine, b.

Jamaica, b. N. Y. m. Jan. 17, 1692 in Dutch Church

N. Y. Matthew Clarkson, p. 2.

For her children see notes on Clarkson Genealogy.

12. Mary, b.

Albany, b. N. Y.

13. John, b. 1692, m. Jan. 17, 1692, Matthew Clarkson.

For her children see notes on Clarkson Genealogy, p. 2.



## Van Schaick Genealogy.

Taken from Pearson's Albany Settlers, Minnells' Annals of Albany, vol. I, p. 70.

Goosen Gerritse Van Schaick, b.

d. in Albany, N.Y. about 1676; m. I.

Nieuwkerk, d. 1656; m. II, 1657, Annatie Lievens.

He appears in Albany, N.Y. in 1637. Was a brewer. Magistrate 1649. Part owner of what is now Waterford, Saratoga Co., N.Y.

His children were by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage:

1. Geertie, b.

d.

m. I. Hendrick Boster ; m. II. 1681, John Lansing.

2. Gerrit, b. 1650; d. Nov. 11, 1679; m. Alida van Schlichterhorst.

He returned to Holland.

3. Sybrant, b. 1653; d. about 1685; m. Elizabeth van der Poel. Four children.

4. Anthony, b. 1655; d. Feb. 1737; m. Maria van der Poel. Nine children.

His children by his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife were:

5. Gerritje, b. 1657; d.

-yer.

m. Andries Kro-

6. Engelkie, b. 1659 d.

7. Levinus, b. 1661; d.

8. Cornelis, b. 1663; d.

9. Margarita, b. 1665; d.

-hardus Freeman, d. 1741.

m. Apr. 25, 1705, Rev. Barn-

10. Barent, b. 1668; d.

11. Catherine, b.

d. July 1702, in

Jamaica, Ld. N.Y. m. Jan. 19, 1692 in Dutch Church in N.Y. Matthew Clarkson p. 2.

For her children see notes on Clarkson Genealogy.

see above p. 11.]

12. Anna Maria, b.

d.

m. John van Cortlandt.

Catherine van Schaick, b. in Albany, N.Y.

d. July 1702

of yellow fever in Jamaica, N.Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1692, Matthew Clarkson.

-son.

For her children see notes on Clarkson Genealogy, p. 2.

over.



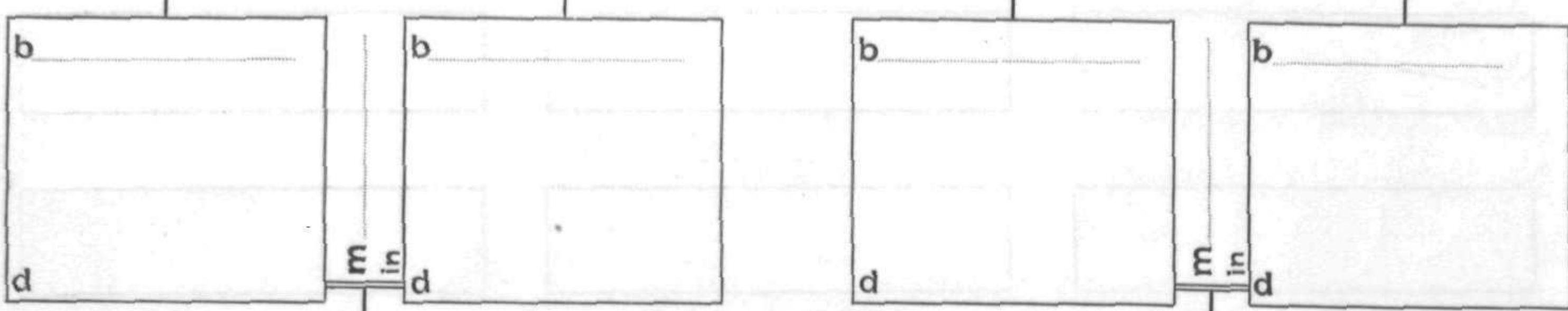
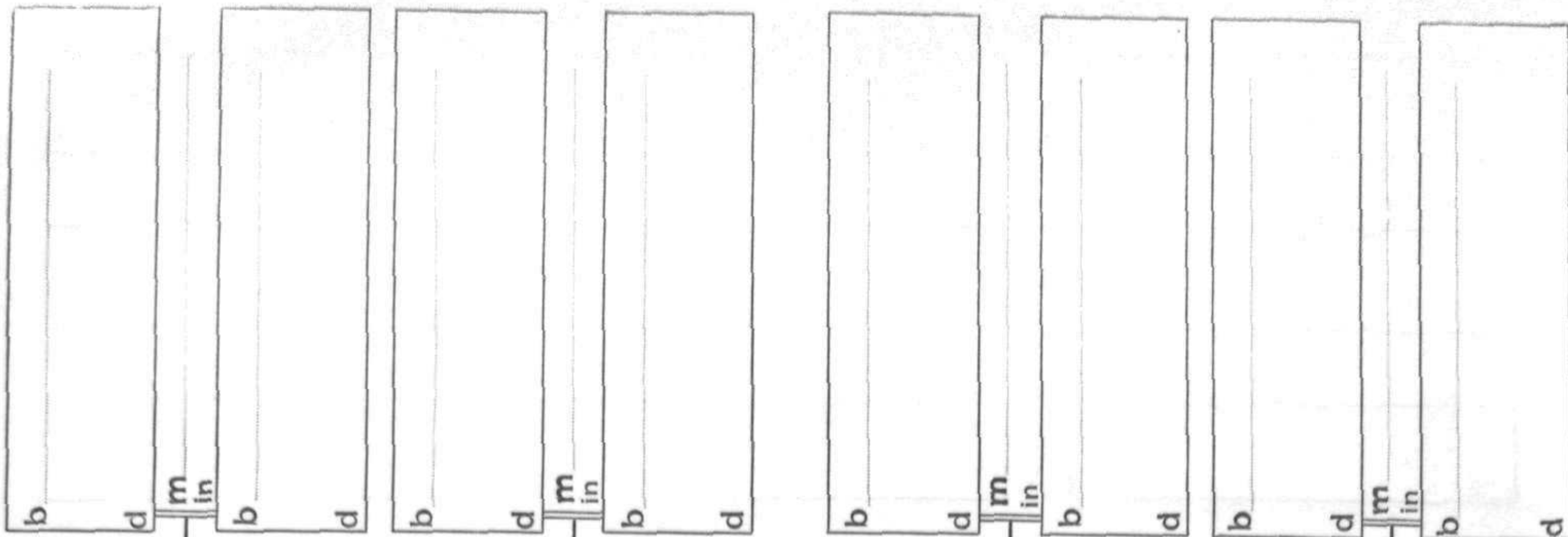
## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Van Schaick Genealogy.

The will of Anna Van Schaick, widow, Apr. 24, 1702. (N. Y. Surrogate's Office, Lib. 7. p. 348) mentions her children Levinus, Gerretie Moyer, Catherine, wife of Matthew Clarkson, Margaretta Van Schaick, + Anna Maria, wife of John Van Cortlandt.

This will was proved in June 1702 + as yellow fever was prevalent in N. Y. in that year Mrs. Van Schaick may have died of it as did Mrs. Clarkson in July 1702.





b in England in 1660.  
Richard Alsop.

b 1666 in  
Hannah

d Oct. 1718 in Newtown, L.I. N.Y.

d Aug. 23, 1757 in

b in  
Nathaniel Hazard

b in  
Reborah Alsop  
m.I. Capt. John Siphkins.

d in  
b in  
[Empty box]

d in  
b in  
[Empty box]

d in  
b in  
[Empty box]

d in  
b in  
[Empty box]

d in  
b in  
[Empty box]

d in  
b in  
[Empty box]

d in  
b in  
[Empty box]

d in  
b in  
[Empty box]

d in  
b in  
[Empty box]

d in  
b in  
[Empty box]

b in  
[Empty box]  
d in



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Alsop Genealogy.

Taken from Riker's Annals of Newtown, N.Y. Mills. Sacketts of America, by Heygant.

Richard Alsop, b. in England, 1660; d. in Newtown, L.I. N.Y., Oct. 1718; m. in Newtown, Hannah who d. Aug. 23, 1757, age 91.

He came from England at request of his uncle Thomas Wandell, who had an estate at Newtown & made him his heir. It is said that he married a Dutch lady, the courtship being carried on through an interpreter.

His children were:

1 Thomas, b. in Newtown, Sept. 7, 1687; d. in New York, Sept. 1743; m. Feb. 5, 1708, Susanna Blackwell.

Six children.

Some of his children became Quakers.

2 Richard, b. 1695; d. in N.Y. Nov. 21, 1764; m. Elizabeth Crooke.

Four children.

He was a merchant in N.Y. Freeman, 1727.

3 John, b. 1696-7; d. April 8, 1761; m. Dec. 1718, Abigail Sackett.

Four children.

He was a lawyer who first practiced in New Windsor, N.Y. but returned to N.Y. Freeman, 1749.

4 Hannah, b. 1690 d. June 17, 1773 m. Joseph Sackett, May 23, 1706. He d. Sept. 27, 1755.

Twelve children.

5 Deborah, b. d. m. I Capt. John Siskins, m. II Nathaniel Hazard.

For her children see notes on Hazard Genealogy p. 1.

6 Elizabeth, b. d. m. Phineas McIntosh.

7 Susanna, b. d. m. Nathaniel Lawrence.

see above p. 57

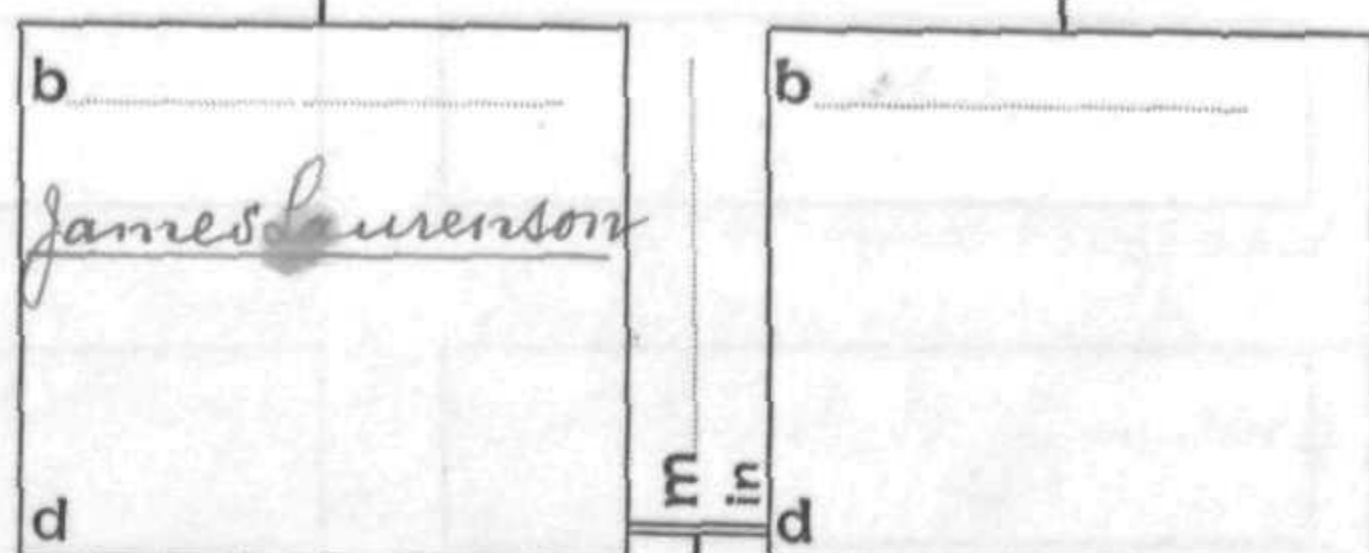
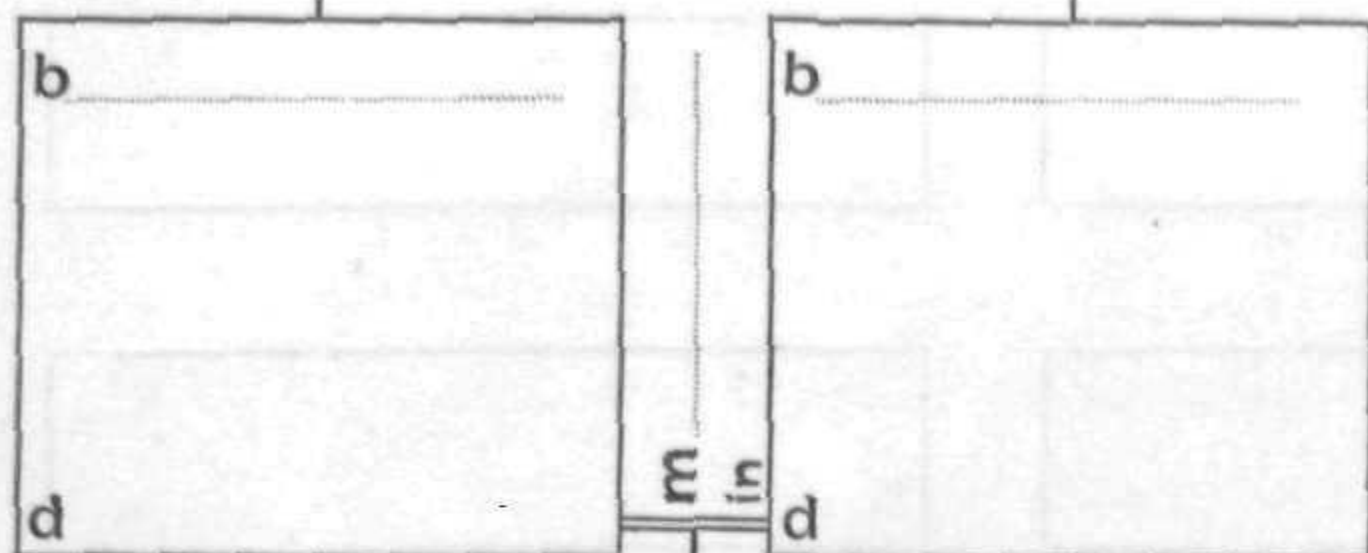
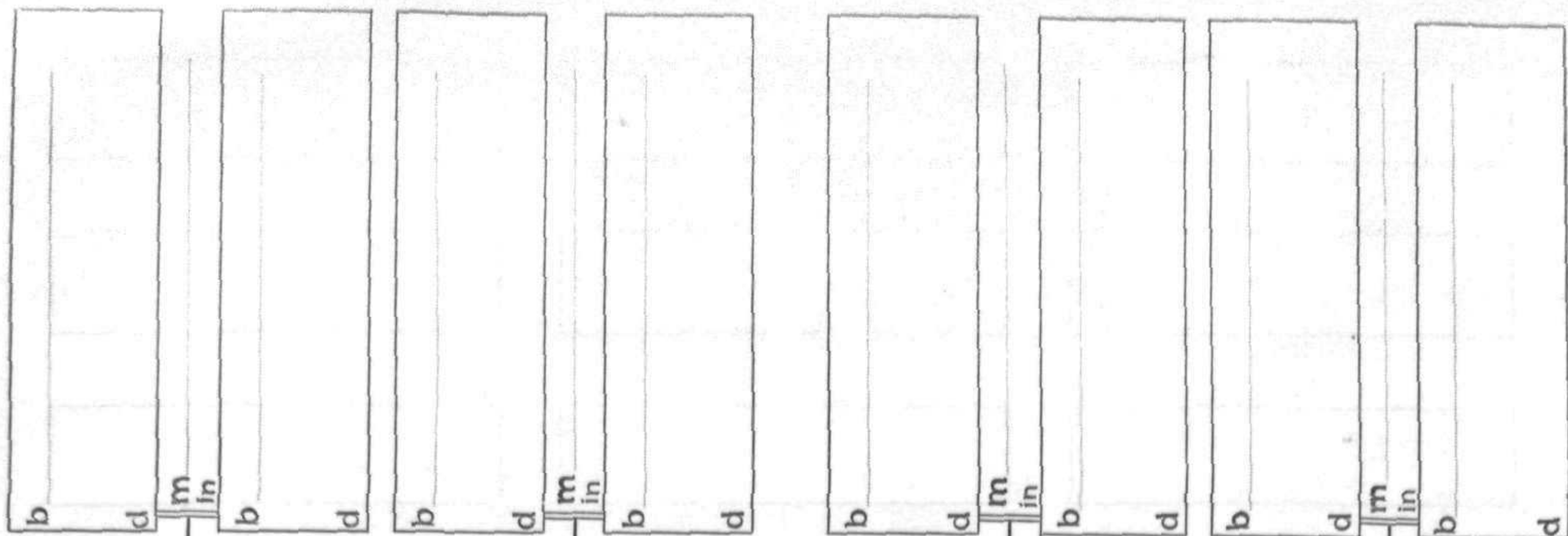
Deborah Alsop, b. in Newtown, L.I. N.Y.; d. m. I. Capt. John Siskins, m. II Nathaniel Hazard.

For her children see notes on Hazard Genealogy, p. 1.









b in  
Jonathan Hazard  
From Wales, 1632, to Newtown, Long  
Island, N.Y.  
d 1711 in Newtown, L.I. N.Y.

b in  
Hannah Laurensen.  
d in

b in  
Nathaniel Hazard.  
d 1749 in Philadelphia, Pa.

b in  
Reborah Alsop.  
m. I. Capt. John Siptkins. 26  
d in

b in  
Samuel Hazard.  
d July 14, 1758 in Philadelphia, Pa.

b in  
Catherine Clarkson.  
m. Oct. 1739, in N.Y. City. 27  
d Aug. 15th, 1788 in N.Y. City

b in  
Ebenezer Hazard.  
Postmaster N.Y. City, 1745.  
Postmaster-General Jan. 1782 - Oct. 1789.  
College of New Jersey (Princeton) 1762.  
d June 13, 1817 in Philadelphia, Pa.

b in  
Abigail Arthur.  
m. Sept. 11, 1783, in Shrewsbury, L.I. 29  
d July 6, 1820 in New Haven, Conn.

b in  
Rev. Thomas Edward Vermilye, D.D.  
d in

b in  
Elizabeth Breese Hazard.  
m. I. Ebenezer Rockwood.  
d Jan. 12, 1861 in New York City.

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in



## Hazard Genealogy.

Taken from Riker's Hist. of Newtown. Hazard's Hist. of the Robinson & Hazard Families. Family papers & Wills.

Jonathan Hazard b. d. 1711, in New-  
town, L.I. N.Y.; m. Hannah Laurensen.

He is said to have been the son of Thomas Hazard who came from Wales to Boston (Freeman 1636) & was one of the founders of Newtown, Long Island, N.Y. in 1652. Jonathan Hazard's children were:

1. Thomas, b. 1682; d. Aug. 31, 1733 in  
Newtown, L.I. from a fall from his horse. Was styled  
Captain. Supervisor of Newtown, 1720-33.  
m. Mercie Betts.

His children were:

Thomas. Daniel. Samuel. John. Jonathan.

2. James, b. d. in Newtown, L.I. Apr. 26, 1765.  
m. Martha

Judge of Common Pleas. (Will, Liber 25, p. 65)

His children were:

1. Rebecca, b. d. m. Robert Mor-  
rell, who d. 1774. Will, Liber 29, p. 222.

Had: James; Robert.

2. William, b. Jan. 10, 1725 d. Aug. 25, 1773; m. Eliza-  
beth Moore. Will, Liber 28, p. 517

Had: Morris; James; Elizabeth; Pamela;

3. Jonathan, b. d. 1765 m. Abigail  
Pumroy.

Had: James b. 1752. Elizabeth;

3. Nathaniel, b. in Newtown, L.I. d. in Philadel-  
phia 1749; m. Deborah Alsop.  
For his children see below.

4. Elizabeth, b. d. m. Edward Hunt.  
Had: Jonathan; Hannah. (Will dated 1747.)

5. Sarah, b. d. m. James Renne.

see above p. 37

Nathaniel Hazard, b. in Newtown L.I. d. in Phila-  
delphia 1749; m. Deborah Alsop.

He was a merchant in N.Y. until his removal to  
Philadelphia. Elder in Presbyterian Church.

N.Y. 1728-1745.

His children were:

1. Nathaniel, b. d. in N.Y. Dec. 29, 1764;



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hazard Genealogy.

Nathaniel]

m. Elizabeth Drummey, who, d.  
May 27, 1811.

Was at first in business in New Windsor, N.Y. & then for 20 years in N.Y. Active Presbyterian. Lived on Hanover Square. Will recorded in N.Y. Surrogate's Office, Liber 25, p. 15. Leaves \$50 to his nephew Ebenezer Hazard when he is 21.

His children were:

1 Elizabeth d.  
m. 1761, Joseph Hallet. Six daughters.  
2 Mary

3 Ann. b. d. m. Thomas Treadwell. Six children.  
4 Catherine

5 Catherine b. d. m. Gilbert Tennant. M.A. Had: John.  
6 Nathaniel b. d. 1798. m. Mary Robinson. Had: Maria, Nathaniel. Princeton, 1764.

7 Samuel

8. Samuel, b. d. m. Had: Mary.

9. Mary, b. d. m. Joseph Blackwell. Four children.

10. Joseph, b. d. m. Jane Moore. Had: Jane: Finch.

11. Sarah, b. d. m. David Judson. Two children

12. Margaret.

Nathaniel Hazard, the father of these children, died of apoplexy, & was buried Jan. 2, 1765, "in a genteel manner, agreeable to the new mode, no Person having a Scarf but the Clergymen."

2. Samuel, b. in Mch. 20, 1713-14; d. in Phila. July 14, 1758; m. in N.Y. City, Oct. 1739 Catherine Clarkson. For his children see page 3.



## Hazard Genealogy.

Nathaniel]

3. Hannah b.

d.

m.

Rev. Samuel Sackett, who d. 1784.

Had: Nathaniel; James; Hannah.

4. Sarah, b.

d.

m. Daniel

Hazard.

Two children.

see p. 2, h<sup>o</sup> 2.

Samuel Hazard, b. in Philadelphia, Mch. 20, 1713-14.

d. in Phila. July 14, 1758; m. in N. Y. City, Oct. 1739,  
Catherine Clarkson.

Lived for a time in N. Y. where he was an elder in the 1<sup>st</sup> Presby. Church. Removed to Phila. where he was a merchant & bookseller, elder in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Presby. Church. One of the 1<sup>st</sup> Trustees of Princeton College, 1748-1757. One of the founders & a manager of the Penn. Hospital. Land & mining speculator. Received a grant from Connecticut, May 8, 1755, of a vast tract of land extending from 100 miles west of Penn. to 100 miles west of the Miss. River "provided the petitioner obtain his majesty's royal grant". This was known as the Ohio settlement & he engaged several thousand persons & a number of ministers to become settlers, but nothing came of the scheme.

His children were:

1. A daughter, b. &amp; d. Oct. 28, 1740.

2. Matthew, b. &amp; d. July, 1742.

3. Ebenezer b. in Phila. Jan. 15, 1744; d. June 13, 1817  
in Phila. m. in Shrewsbury, N. J. Sept. 11, 1780, Abigail Arthur.

For his children see below.

4. Anna, b. in Phila. Sept. 20, 1746; d. in Phila. of yellow fever Oct. 18, 1793. Unmarried.

5. Mary, b. in Phila. Jan. 16, 1750; d. in N. Y. June 21, 1772; m. July 29, 1770, Cornelius Turk of N. Y.

6. Elizabeth, b. in Phila. Nov. 2, 1755; d.  
m. Joseph West.  
Six children.

7. Catharine, b. in Phila. Dec. 13, 1758; d.

see above h<sup>o</sup> 3]Ebenezer Hazard, b. in Phila. Jan. 15, 1744; d. in Phila. June 13, 1817;  
m. in Shrewsbury, N. J. Sept. 11, 1780, Abigail Arthur.



## Hazard Genealogy

Ebenezer]

\*Garret Hoel d. in Elizabeth-  
town, N.J. Sept. 20, 1776.

tingham, Maryland. (Mr. Finley m. Ann Clarkson, sister of E. Hazard's mother.) Princeton College, 1762. In 1762 sailed in a privateer, was shipwrecked off Martinique & returned to Philadelphia by way of England in 1765. Removed to N.Y. about 1767 & entered the book-store of Garret Hoel, with whom he was in partnership 1777 to Apr. 1774 under name of Hoel & Hazard. July 21, 1766 was appointed, in N.Y. administrator of his father's estate which had been administered by his uncle Nathaniel until his death in 1765. In 1770-71 visited England. May 27, 1774 the Genl. Assembly of Conn. refused his petition for the release to him of the lands which had been conditionally granted to his father for settlement in the West. May 3, 1775, the N. Y. Committee of Safety informed the public that "Mr. Ebenezer Hazard has undertaken to receive & forward letters from this city", finding that Mr. Foscroft, the royal postmaster had stopped the eastern mail & broken open many letters. June 15, 1775 a memorial from him was read in the N. Y. Provincial Congress praying that he be made Postmaster, & was referred to a committee. July 26, 1775 this memorial, dated June 15, 1775, was considered & it was voted 12 to 6 that "Mr. Ebenezer Hazard be recommended as a most fit & proper person to be Postmaster & keep the Post Office at the City of New York"; a copy was sent to the N. Y. delegates in the Continental Congress. He was appointed Postmaster, Oct. 5, 1775. In July & Aug. 1776, he sent letters to Gen. Gates giving information with regard to the British fleet around New York. In Aug. 1776 he was instructed to remove the N. Y. Post Office to some convenient place in the neighborhood of Hobbs Ferry. In Nov. 1776 he memorialized Congress for increased pay & in Dec. 1776



Ebenezer J

## Hazard Genealogy.

he informed the N.Y. Committee of Safety that the records of the City of N.Y. had been buried in Col. Van Cortlandt's vault near Kings bridge. The Journal of Congress Oct. 17, 1777 mentions him as Surveyor General of the P. O. of the United States. In July 1778, Congress advanced him \$1000 for the purpose of making historical collections. Jan. 28, 1782 he was elected Postmaster-General of the United States. As it was necessary for him to live where Congress was sitting & he also expected to marry he built a small house in Phila. on the north side of Arch St. below Fifth St. in 1783, where his son Samuel was born in 1784. In April, 1785 he removed to 55 Queen (Pearl) St., New York; in May 1786, to No. 58 Broadway, where his daughter Elizabeth (present writer's grandmother) was born. In 1787 he moved to 38 Broadway & in 1789 lived at 29 Broadway. Upon the formation of the new government, under President Washington Mr. Hazard at first did not apprehend that he would be removed from office but soon found that there were applicants for his place, & he steeled himself to retain it. But in the latter part of September 1789 he was informed that he was to be succeeded by Mr. Osgood, of whom he expressed a high opinion personally but did not regard as fitted for the office. He stated that the excuse offered for his removal was that he had been too lenient toward the postmasters. He immediately applied to Mr. Jefferson for a head clerkship in the Secy of State's Office but was informed that the place was already promised; and an application for appointment as a U. S. Loan Commissioner was also without result. He was finally, in 1790, appointed by the Secy of War as one of a commission to appraise West Point which was then being purchased by the U. S. He was evidently somewhat embittered by these rebuffs & wrote to Mr. Belknap "Perhaps if you consider how many Cincinnati & other aristocrats are to be provided for, you may be able to account for the distribution of offices in some cases. Can religion have anything to do in the business?" In Dec. 1790



Ebenezer]

## Hazard Genealogy.

he returned to Philadelphia & became a broker & commission merchant in the firm of Hazard & Addoms, which was dissolved in 1792. In 1793 his whole family of nine persons were attacked by yellow fever & his sister Anna & a nurse died. In 1794 he was one of the founders of what was afterwards known as the North American Insurance Co., & was for many years its secretary. One of the trustees of the 1st Presby. Church in N.Y. & Trustee & Elder for many years in the 2nd Presby. Church in Phila. Manager of the Schuylkill & Penn. Bridge Co. & of the Delaware & Schuylkill Canal Co.; also member of a number of religious, charitable & historical organizations. In 1792 & 1794 he published two large volumes of "Historical Collections" consisting of State papers & other documents. He was also a fine Greek scholar & assisted Charles Thomson, Secy of Congress, in his preparation of an original translation of the Bible, which was published in four large volumes. When this work was completed Mr. Hazard wrote, Apr. 16, 1809: "We have finished Mr. T's Bible, & the old Genl<sup>l</sup> is pleased, as Punch. He has 96 nephews & nieces & is going to give each of them a copy". In 1813 Mr. Hazard drew up the proposals & outline of the Act for the formation of the Schuylkill Navigation Co.. There are in existence (1917) several oil portraits of him, one small one by Prof. Morse & a fine, large one said to have been painted by Vanderlyn. A pastel portrait of him, (apparently a copy of the Vanderlyn) & also one of his wife, in possession of T. E. V. Smith (1914) have been said to be by Sharpless, but a bill, having some connection with them, was rendered by Anvier, a New York drawing master & painter.

His children were:

1. Samuel, b. in Phila., May 26, 1784!



Ebenezer]

## Hazard Genealogy.

d. in Phila. May 26, 1870; m. Mch. 18, 1819,  
Abigail Clark Hetfield, in Huntsville,  
Alabama, who d. Sept. 15, 1863.

He was educated at private schools in Phila.  
in 1797 entered the Freshman class at Princeton,  
but left owing to sickness in 1799. In 1800 entered  
the shipping house of Robert Ralston in Phila. &  
in 1806 formed commission & shipping firm of  
Hazard & Babot, which dissolved 1811. Then went  
in 1812, as supercargo on one of Mr. Ralston's ships  
to the Mediterranean where he was captured  
by the Turks & held prisoner for four months un-  
til ransomed. Finally returned to America  
in 1815. In 1818 settled as a merchant in Hunts-  
ville, Alabama, where married a lady from  
Elizabeth, D.C. In June, 1827, returned with his  
family to Phila. & in 1828 commenced publica-  
tion of the Register of Penn. This appeared in  
weekly numbers for 8 years. 1839-1842 publish-  
ed six volumes of the U.S. Commercial & Statist-  
cal Register. 1850 published Annals of Penn.  
in one large volume. 1850-1855 edited Penn.  
Colonial Records, 16 vols, & Penn. Archives, 12 vols;  
with General Index, 1860. 1862 Librarian of Penn.  
Historical Society. Member of many societies.  
Elder in 2nd Presb. Church & Secy of its Trustees.  
for 28 years until 1864, when his eyesight  
failed & he was totally blind until his  
death. His portrait is in Penn. Hist. Socy.  
His children were:

1. Abbie, b. Dec. 24, 1819; d. 1824
2. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1821; d. in Covington Ky.  
Apr. 5, 1860; m. June 1845, Walter K. Halsted.  
Had: Elizabeth, W. b. d. 1846. Kate. Walter K.  
Samuel H.

3. Samuel b. May 29, 1823; drowned May 22, 1834.
4. Willis Pope, b. in Huntsville, Ala. July 22,  
1825; d. Feb. 28, 1913; m. Nov. 14, 1850, Susan R.  
Gilpin.

Book seller & publisher. Retired in 1865 to  
a farm near Westchester, Penn. Authority on  
airy matters.

His children were:

1. Anna Shipley, b. 1851; d. 1853.

2. Vincent Gilpin, b. Jan. 20, 1853, d.

m. I Maria Clark m. II Anna

Gilpin Daughter Mary by 1st marriage.  
m. Britton.

Living in Wilmington, Del. 1917.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hazard Genealogy.

Ebenezer]

3. Kate Hood, b. Aug. 27, 1854;  
d. m. Rev. Wm.

Jefferis.

4. Florence Naomi, b. July 24, 1856;  
d.

5. Willis Hetfield, b. July 29, 1866.

d.

m. Nov. 14, 1898,

Mary Annbar Creigh.

Hartford College, 1887. Episco-  
-pal minister. Gen. Theol.

Sem. 1891. Ph. D. Harvard, 1894.

Ordained priest, 1896.

5. Maria Percy, b. Dec. 25, 1828, d.

m. Dec. 30, 1869, William

Beitch.

6. Spencer H., b. Nov. 25, 1830, d.

7. Emily, b. Sept. 25, 1832; d. Mch. 6,  
1867.

8. Samuel, b. Mch. 1, 1834; d. Jan. 10,

1876; m. June 1, 1871, Blanche

W. Peabody, mid. of Wm Massey, jr.

Succeeded his brother Willis H.

in the book business. Served

in the Civil War. Visited Cuba

& San Domingo, Europe.

Had.

1. Spencer, b. in London, Feb. 28,

1872; d.

m. Serena B. Hawley, June

1, 1918 in Germantown, Pa.

2. Samuel, b. in Aresden, 1874.

d. in Germantown, Pa. Apr. 5

1916. Unmarried.

9. Julia Hetfield, b.

see p. 3.

2. Elizabeth Breese, b. at 58 Broadway, N.Y. City,

May 26, 1786; d. Jan. 12, 1861, at 26 (28) East

37th St. N.Y. City; m. I. in Phila. Sept. 9,

1807 Ebenezer Rockwood; m. II Rev. Thomas

C. Vermilye.

See page 17.



## Hazard Genealogy.

3. Erskine b. in N.Y. Nov. 30, 1789; d. in Phila. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Feb. 28, 1822, Mary Fullerton, who d. Aug. 17, 1874.

Was for a time at Princeton College. In 1812 became a manufacturer of wire with Joseph White, at the Falls of the Schuylkill. In 1818 leased a coal mine & started the Lehigh Navigation Co. Lived for many years after 1819 in Mauch Chunk, Pa. In 1827 invented the gravity railroad known as the switchback. One of the originators of the Crane Iron Works at Catawaguna. Lived the latter part of his life in Phila. Had great talents for mechanics.

His children were:

1. Alexander Fullerton, b. Aug. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 20, 1910; m. Matilda W.

Had:

1. Alexander, b.

d.

m. in Kansas City,  
Rosa Keim.

Had: 1. Mary Fullerton.

2. Erskine,

3. Erskine, b. Oct. 11, 1828; d. Jan. 28, 1863, from wounds received at Battle of Fredericksburg.

4. Fisher, b. Oct. 13, 1830; d. Aug. 25, 1888; m. Feb. 7, 1854, Elizabeth Clemson.

Lived in Mauch Chunk, Pa.

Six children. See p. 12.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hazard Genealogy.

5. Albert Barnes, b. Dec. 3,  
1832; d. Oct. 21, 1900; m.  
Mary  
Ann West.

Six children. See p. 13.

6. Harry Williams, b. Oct. 10,  
1834; d. in Rio Janeiro  
1851.

7. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1836; d. Dec.  
29, 1914; m. June 25, 1857,  
James Sitgreaves Case,  
who d. Apr. 20, 1901, age 79.

Lived in Philadelphia.

Nine children. See p. 14-16.

8. Fanny, b. Sept. 28, 1838; d.  
1913; m. June 5,  
1867, Samuel Aickson,  
who d. in Phila. May  
28, 1915.

Mr. Aickson was a well  
known lawyer in Phila.

Had:

1. Erskine Hazard, b.  
in Phila. Feb. 26,  
1872; d. in Phila. July  
13, 1903.

U. of P. 1891. Lawyer.  
Unmarried.

2. Arthur Gillespie, b.  
Nov. 1843; d.  
; m. May 20,  
1903, Janet Black-  
wood.

4. Ebenezer Gordon, b. & d. 1792.



## Hazard Genealogy.

Elizabeth Breese Hazard, b. at 58 Broadway, N.Y. May 26, 1789; d. at No 26 (later 26) East 37<sup>th</sup> St. N.Y. Jan. 12, 1861.  
 m. I. in Philadelphia, Pa. Sept. 9, 1807; Ebenezer Rockwood, of Boston, Mass. who d. May 8, 1815; m. II. 1821, Rev. Thomas S. Vermilye of New York, who d. Mch. 17, 1893.

She made the acquaintance of Mr. Rockwood while visiting the Morse family in Boston. Mr. Rockwood was graduated from Harvard in 1802 & at the time of his death, at the age of 34, was a highly respected member of the Boston bar. A portrait of Miss Hazard (in possession of Mrs. Chester Huntington, 1912) was painted by Rembrandt Peale when she was about 17 years of age.

She met Dr. Vermilye when she was residing with her children in New Haven, Conn. He was a student in Yale College in the Class of 1822. In her later years her health was very delicate.

She was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

For her four children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage see p. 17.

Her children by 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage are given in these notes on Vermilye Genealogy, p.

4. Estline, d. young.

5. Estline, b. Mar. 17, 1822, d.

6. Ethel, b. Feb. 3, 1843, d. after 1917.



## Hazard Genealogy.

see p. 97

Children of Fisher Hazard + Elizabeth Clemson.

1. Mary Fullerton, b. Feb. 26, 1855; d.   
 m. John R. Leisenring.2. John Clemson, b. Apr. 9, 1856; d.   
 m. Dec. 19, 1883, Mary Alice Breinig.

Had.

1. Louise Breinig, b. Oct. 2, 1885; d.

2. Floride Clemson, b. Oct. 3, 1891; d.

3. Elizabeth Fisher, b. Mch. 28, 1858; d. Mch. 15, 1887; m. Charles   
 F. Graff.4. Erskine<sup>1</sup>, d. young.5. Erskine<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1862; d.

6. Ethel, b. Feb. 5, 1873; d. after 1917.

7. William, b. Dec. 8, 1896; d.

1912.

8. Fanny Hazard, b. Mch. 11, 1862; d.

m. Oct. 13, 1884, Dr. Wm. Brewster Clark, d. 1910.

Living in N.Y. 1920.

Had:

1. William Lewis, b. Aug. 9, 1888; d.

1911, died at Princeton.

Princeton.

Radical Socialist.

Had 1 daughter, b. 1914; d. 1917.

2. Fanny, b. 1910; d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hazard Genealogy.

see p. 104, 105.

Children of Albert Barnes Hazard &amp; Mary Ann West.

1. Harry Williams, b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. Jan., 1920.  
m. Catherine Hillson,

Lived in Richmond, Va.

Had:

1. Jessie Evans, b. 1883, d.

2. Alpheus Evans, b. 1885; d. 1917.

3. Estline, b. 1887; d.

4. Harry Williams, b. 1891; d.  
m. in N.Y. Alison R. Williams.

Princeton 1913.  
Had: Harry W. 3rd, b.

5. Howland, b. 1892; d.

6. Norman Lawson, b. 1893; d. 1894.



## Hazard Genealogy.

see p. 10 no. 7.

Children of Mary Hazard + James S. Coe.

1. Mary, b. 1858; d. Apl. 26, 1864.

2. Martha Lyman, b. May 17, 1860; d.  
m. Sept. 1, 1887, Mr. Wm Schier Bryant of Boston. (div.)

Living in N. Y. 1919.

Had:

1. Mary C., b. June 20, 1888; d.

m. Jan. 12, 1918, Fessenden S. Blanchard.

2. Elizabeth S., b. Aug. 13, 1890; d.

3. Alice de B., b. May 15, 1892; d.

m. Apl. 14, 1917, Laurence K. Frank.

4. Julia C., b. June 25, 1893; d.

5. Gladys de B., b. Dec. 16, 1894; d.

6. William S., b. Dec. 8, 1896; d.

1912.

3. Fanny Hazard, b. Mch. 11, 1862; d.

m. Oct. 13, 1887, Mr. Wm Brewster Clark, d. 1910.

Living in N. Y. 1920.

Had:

1. William Evans, b. Aug. 9, 1888; d.

1911, Freda B. Kirchmayr.

Amherst  
PrincetonInstructor in History & Politics,  
Radical Socialist.

Had. 1. Brewster, b. 1916; d. July 1917.

2. Michael, b. 1919, d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hazard Genealogy.

continued.

Children of Mary Hazard + James S. Bosc.

4. Julia Biddle, b. Sept. 13, 1863; d.  
m. Oct. 18, 1890, Sydney Richmond Taber.

Living in Princeton, N. J. 1920.

Had:

1. Arthur Richmond, b. July 22, 1893; d. Feb. 11, 1919,  
in France in an aeroplane accident in the  
service of his country.

Princeton in the Class of 1st Lieut.  
U. S. Air Service, Aeronautics.

2. Lydia H. b. in Lake Forest, Ill., Dec. 20, 1894;  
d. m. in Washington,  
A. C. Feb. 3, 1919, J. Dickinson Este.

Had:

1. Marion, b. Nov. 2, 1919;

2. Eleanor, b. Nov. 2, 1919

5. John Lyman, b. June 7, 1866; d.  
m. in Middletown, Conn., May 16, 1914, Evelyn D.  
Jackson.

Living in Philadelphia 1920.

Had:

1. James S., b.

a daughter b. 1919. 2.

6. Edith, b. Oct. 5, 1867; d. after 1920; m. in Philadelphia,  
April 12, 1894, Howard W. Page.

Had:

1. Samuel Davis, b. May 27, 1895; d.



## Hazard Genealogy.

continued

Children of Mary Hazard + James S. Cose.

1. Abigail Hazard, b. in Boston, Mass. Sept. 22, 1808; d. at the home of her brother Charles E. Hazard, in New York City, Jan. 18, 1896.

2. Edith W., b. May 11, 1897; d. Unmarried.

3. Ebenezer Hazard, b. in Boston, Aug. 1, 1810; d. in Buffalo, N.Y. May 11, 1888; m. L. Feb. 7, 1832, Juliet Bliss, who d. 1854; m. II.

Adahia C. Smith, widow of

Wilson; m. III. Feb. 20, 1870.

3. Evelyn B., b. Oct. 16, 1898; d. (age 20)

Graduated at Yale Medical School, 1882. Practiced in Longmeadow, Mass. + in Enfield, Mass. whence he moved in 1895 to Buffalo, N.Y. held a position with the Good

4. Mary C., b. Mch. 21, 1900; d.

His children, all by 1st marriage, were:

1. Ellen Louise, b. in Longmeadow, Mass. Jan. 31, 1854;

d. in Auburn, Mass. July 7, 1869; m. Aug. 1, 1869.

7. Eskine Hazard, b. Nov. 10, 1869; d. June 14, 1892.

m. in Montreal, Dec. 9, 1913, Ethelwyn Crossley.

1. Arthur Hazard, b. in Enfield, Mass. May 1, 1855;

d. Feb. 24, 1910; m. Apr. 29, 1898, Mrs. Mary C.

(Thomas) White.

no children.

2. Arthur Hazard, b. July 26, 1854; d.

8. Alice, b. July 15, 1871; d.

m. June 20, 1905, Rev. Charles Wood.

Living in Washington, D.C. 1920.  
no children.

9. Edward Vermilye, b. Dec. 28, 1873; d.

m. in N.Y. May 7, 1902, Yula Bultkley.

Yale (Sheff.) 1894. Columbia, E.E. 1895.

Living in

Had: 1. James S., b. July 3, 1904; d. July 11, 1911.

2. Duncan, b. Apr. 6, 1906; d.

3. John L. 2nd, b. July 28, 1909; d.



## Hazard Genealogy.

sep. 11. 7  
 Children of Elizabeth Breese Hazard + Ebenezer Rockwood.

1. Abigail Arthur, b. in Boston, Mass., Sept. 22, 1808; d. at the home of her brother Charles G. Rockwood in Newark N.J. Jan. 18, 1896. Lived at home of Dr. Vermilye (stepfather) in 37th St. N.Y. City. Unmarried.

2. Ebenezer Hazard, b. in Boston, Aug. 1, 1810; d. in Buffalo, N.Y. May 11, 1888; m. I. Nov. 7, 1832, Juliet Bliss, who d. 1854; m. II. Adalia C. Smith, widow of Wilson; m. III. Feb. 20, 1873, in Williamsburg, N.Y. Mary Anna Provan (age 28)

Graduated at Yale Medical School, 1832. Practiced in Longmeadow, Mass. + in Enfield, Mass. whence he removed in 1845 to Buffalo, N.Y. + held a position with the Good-year Rubber Co., of which his son E. A. Rockwood was manager in Buffalo. He was considered to be one of the best surgeons in western Mass. Buried in Enfield, Mass.

His children, all by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage, were:

1. Ellen Louisa, b. in Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 31, 1834; d. in Auburn, Mass. July 7, 1869; m. Aug. 1, 1849, Wm. Henry Richards, who d. June 14, 1892.

Had:

1. Wm. Ephraim, b. in Enfield, Mass. May 25, 1851; d. Feb. 24, 1910; m. Apr. 29, 1898, Mrs. Mary E. (Thomas) White. No children.

2. Arthur Hazard, b. July 26, 1854; d.

Unmarried.

3. Susan Frances; b. in Rahway, N.J., Mch. 23, 1856; d.

m. July 11, 1889, Theodore W. Gore, of Auburn-dale, Mass.

Had:

1. Dorothy Richards, b. Sept. 19, 1892; d. m. Oct. 28, 1916, Daniel W. Howells, of Upper Montclair, Mass.

2. John B., b. Apr. 3, 1894; d.

m. m. E. Beckorn, Mass. Oct. 1, 1921, Gretchen Bragden

3. Samuel, b. June 28, 1895; d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hazard Genealogy

continued]

Rockwood.

Children of Elizabeth Breese Hazard &amp; Ebenezer Rockwood.

4. Juliette Virginia, b. in James City,  
Va. Aug. 25, 1858; d. in Pasadena,  
Cal. Oct. 18, 1915.

Unmarried.

5. Albert Rockwood, b. in Newton, Mass.,  
Nov. 7, 1862; d.

Unmarried.

6. Charles Jordan, b. in Auburndale,  
Mass. Feb. 21, 1866; d. Mch. 10, 1867.

see p. 14, no 2]

2. Ebenezer Arthur, b. in Enfield, Mass. Jan. 6, 1839;  
d. in Buffalo, N.Y. May 14, 1905; m.  
Kate Knight.

Went to N.Y. in early life & was connected  
with the <sup>Rubber Co.</sup> Goodyear of which he became  
the representative in Buffalo, N.Y. in 1870.  
Member of the 7th Regt. Became Adjutant  
of the 74th Regt & was on the Staff of the  
4th Division under Gen. Rogers with  
rank of Colonel. 32° Mason. Retired  
from business in 1896 owing to ill-health.  
Had:

1. Arthur Jones, b.  
d.

m. in Troy, N.Y. Feb. 16, 1892,  
Jessie Rankin

2. Edward Vermilye, b. 1845;  
d.

m. in Dalton, Mass.  
Blanche May Barton.

Cornell, 1894. Architect in  
Albany, N.Y. (1920.)

3. Wright Barrington, b. 1844;  
d.



*continued* Hazard Genealogy.  
 Rockwood.  
 Children of Elizabeth Breese Hazard + Ebenezer Rockwood.

see p. 17, no 27

3. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. in Enfield, Mass, Feb. 3, 1842; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Feb. 11, 1911; m. Frederick S. Benson, who d. at Atlantic Highlands, N. J., Feb. 23, 1920, age 81.

Mr. Benson was for many years chief-engineer for Brooklyn, N. Y. gas companies.

Had:

1. Maude R., b.

m.

Had.

1. Frederick Henry, b. 1895.

1. Wm. Fiskine, b. May 21, 1841; d. July 25, 1892.

2. Charles Green, b. in N. Y. July 11, 1843; d. in

2. Bessie L., b.

d.

m. I.

Fosc.

m. II.

Had.

1. Gladys Madelaine Luff Fosc, b.

d.

m.

Franciola.

2. George Luff Fosc, b. 1894; d.

3. Frederick S. jr.; b.

d.

m. Annie

Had: Warren Stanley, b. 1901.  
 Maude Rockwood, b. 1903.



## Hazard Genealogy.

continued

Rockwood  
Children of Elizabeth Breese Hazard & Ebenezer Rockwood.

see p. 17, n° 2

4. Charles Eskine, b. in Enfield, Mass.  
June 20, 1847; d. in Manistee, Mich.  
Feb. 14, 1907; m. in Auburndale, Mass.,  
Oct. 8, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Johnson.

Lived in Buffalo, N.Y.

Had:

1. Frederick Hazard; b. Mch. 30,  
1879; d.

Unmarried. 1920.

2. Harold Arthur, b. Dec. 29,  
1885; d.  
m. in Brantford, Ont. Feb.  
1920, Lillian <sup>York</sup> Wade.

3. Carl Eskine, b. Dec. 29,  
1885; d.  
m. in Buffalo, N.Y.  
Aug. 2, 1917, Julia Anna  
Eva.

see p. 11

3. William Eskine, b. in Boston, June 24, 1812; d. in Havana of yellow  
fever, July 10, 1835.

Unmarried.

see p. 11

4. Charles Greene, b. in Boston, Mass, July 19, 1814; d. in Caldwell,  
N. J. July 14, 1904; m. June 23, 1840, Sarah Smith, b. Mch.  
14, 1812; d. Feb. 19, 1893. See notes on Vermilye Genealogy, p. 7, n° 4.

He attended the school of S. W. Morse in N. Y. At the  
age of 15 was employed in a commission house in  
N. Y. & was in mercantile occupations until 1840.  
In 1846 became cashier of the Orange Bank in  
Orange, N. J. & in 1849 cashier of the Stamford Bank  
in Stamford, Conn. In 1852 with his cousin Fisher  
Hazard he formed the banking firm of Rockwood  
& Hazard in Mauch Chunk, Pa. which was dissolved  
in 1857. Was then for a time cashier of a bank in



## Hazard Genealogy.

continued

Rockwood.

Children of Elizabeth Breese Hazard & Ebenezer Rockwood.

Howarth, Conn. in 1858 succeeded Jacob A. Vermilye as cashier of the Newark Banking Co. in Newark, N. J., of which he was president from Jan. 1884 until its consolidation with the Newark City Bank in May 1902, when he retired. Was trustee of the Newark Academy for more than 30 years & an elder in the High St. Presb. Church in Newark. On June 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1890, he & his wife celebrated their golden wedding anniversary, there being present & having a group picture taken all the members of the original wedding party including Rev. Mr. Thomas E. Vermilye, who married them, the bride & groom, the bridesmaid Mrs. Charlotte S. Sage, & the best man Rev. Ashbel G. Vermilye.

In 1898, when 84 years old, he made a trip to Alaska, & was vigorous in mind & body until July 1903, when he had a fall. He died at Monomonic Inn, Caldwell, N. J. where he was spending the summer.

His children were:

1. Wm Erskine, b. May 21, 1841; d. July 25, 1842.
2. Charles Green, jr, b. in N. Y. July 11, 1843; d. in Caldwell, N. J. July 2, 1913, m. June 13, 1867, in New Haven, Betty A. Smith of Durham, Conn.

Yale 1864, standing 2<sup>nd</sup> in the class. Ph.D. Yale, 1866. M.A. Yale, 1867, Bowdoin, 1869, Princeton, 1896. 1866-68 he taught in the academy of Mr. Samuel A. Farand in N. Y. where the present writer, his cousin V. E. V. Smith was one of his pupils 1868-73, Prof. of mathematics & natural philosophy at Bowdoin College. 1873-77 Prof. of mathematics & astronomy at Rutgers College. 1877- Prof. of pure & applied mathematics at Princeton. Emeritus. Was greatly interested in seismology. He died while spending the summer at Monomonic Inn at Caldwell, N. J.

Had:

Katharine Channcey, b. in Hudson, N. Y. Feb. 2, 1842; d.

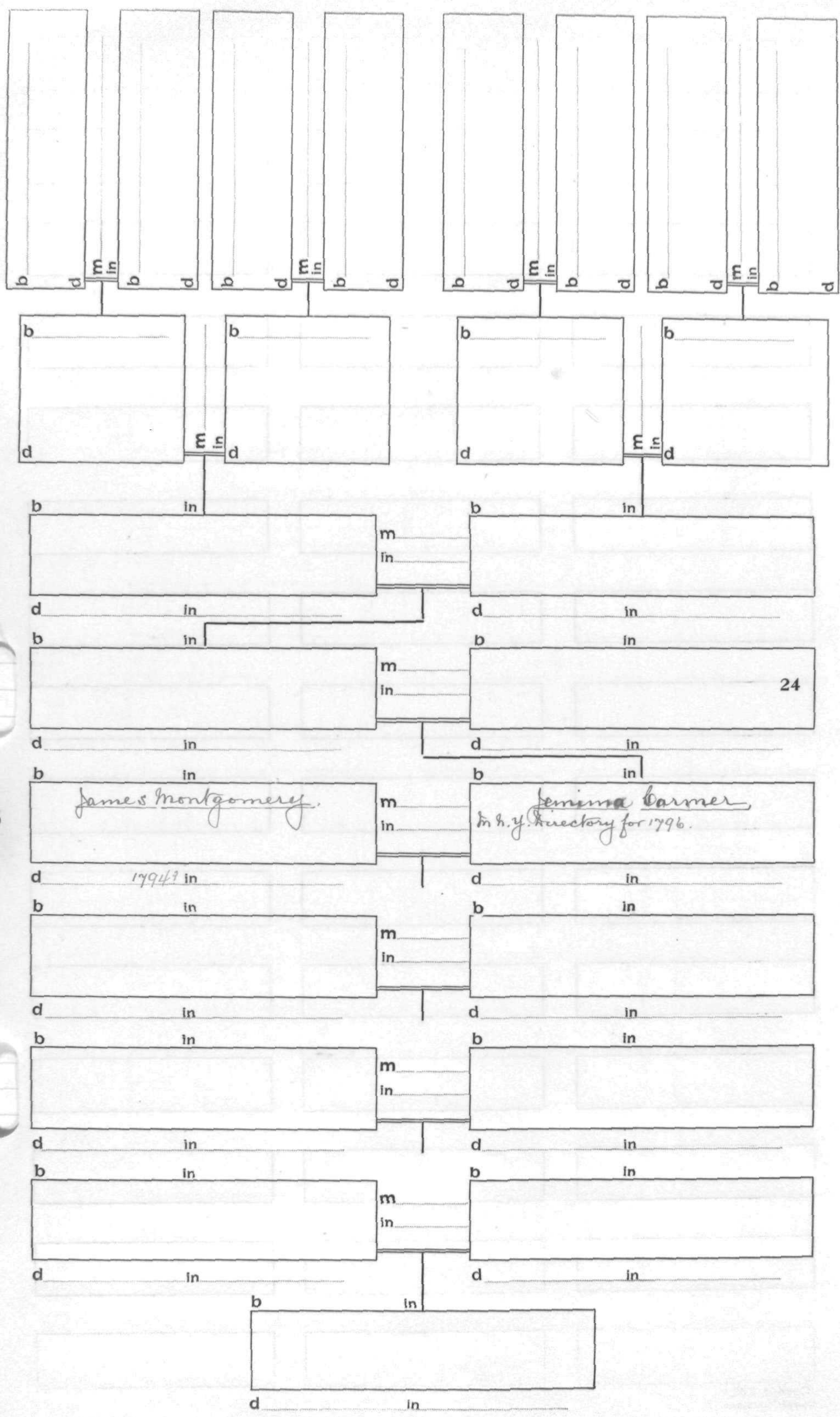
Unmarried.

3. Joanna Smith, b. June 13, 1845; d. in Morristown, N. J. July 27, 1884. Unmarried.

4. Elizabeth Vermilye, b. May 30, 1848; d. May 6, 1853.



23





# HISTORICAL NOTES

Garner Genealogy.

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--

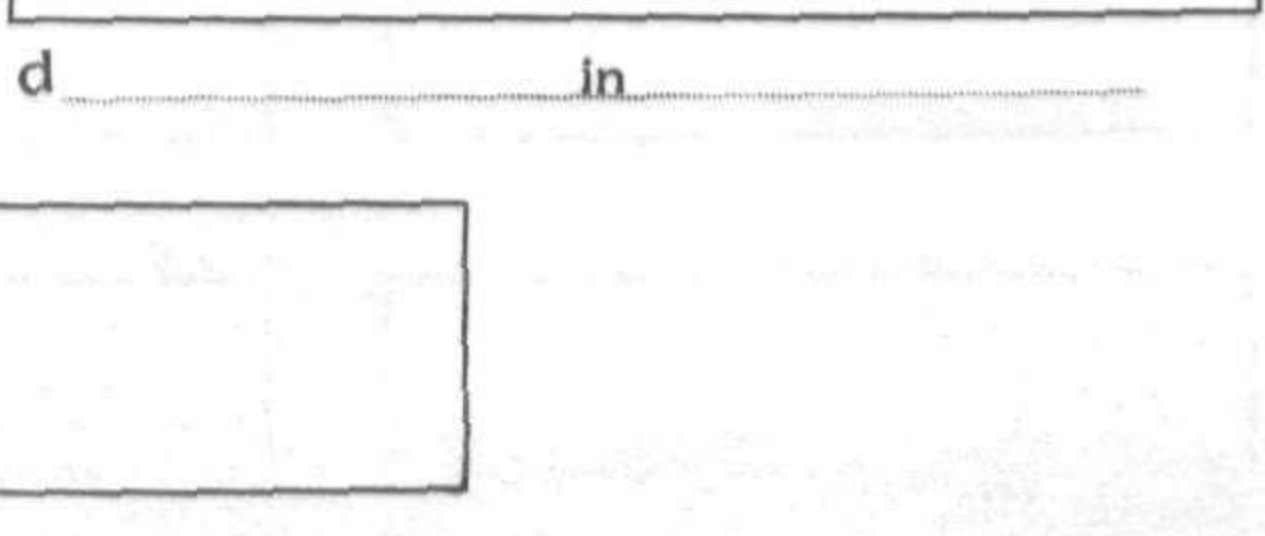
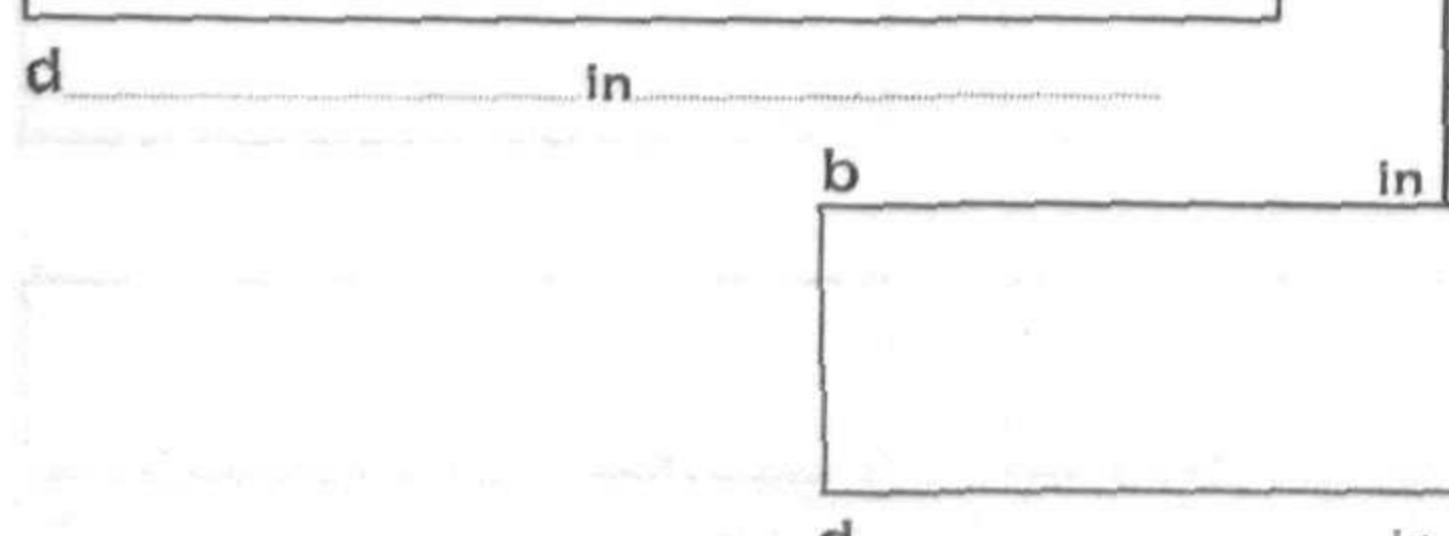
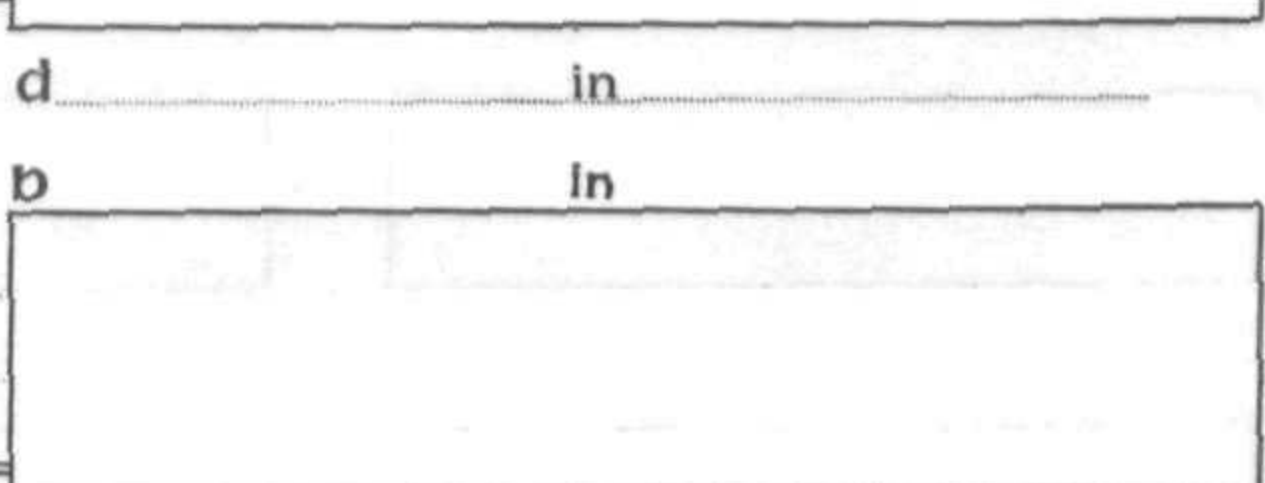
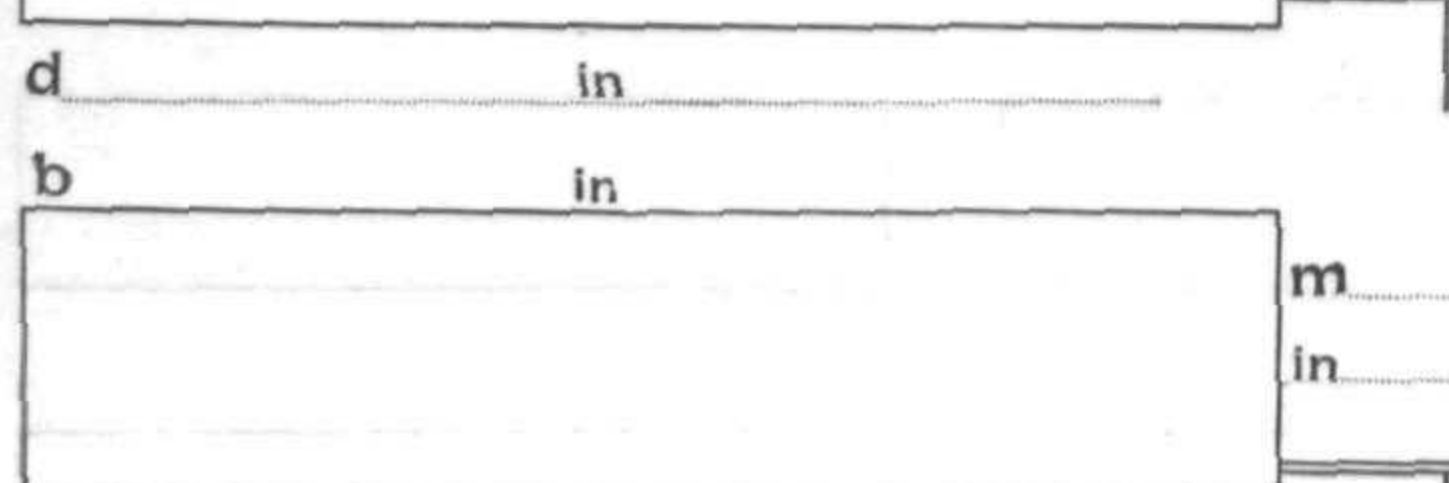
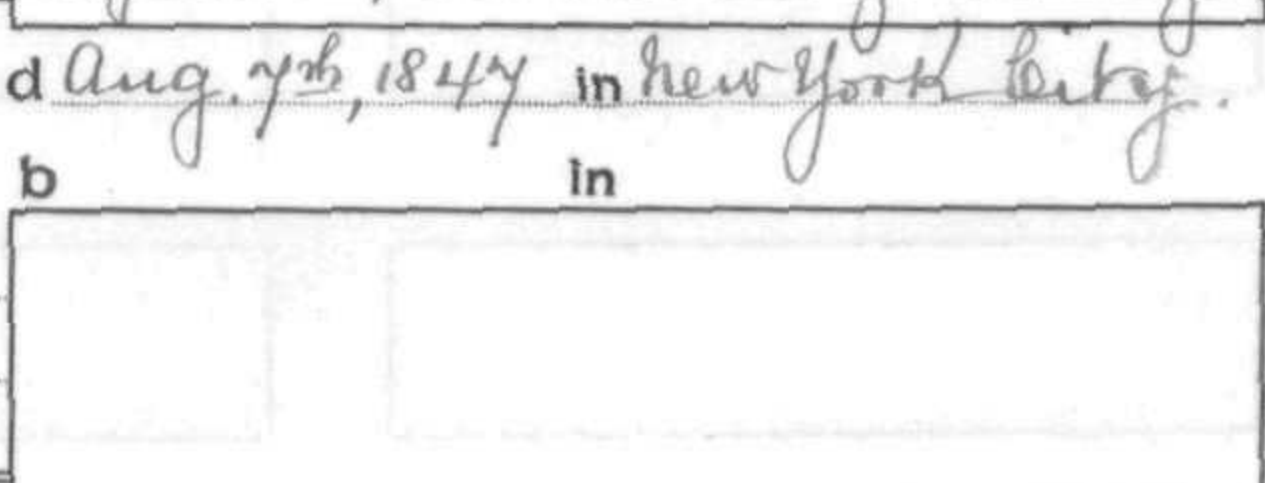
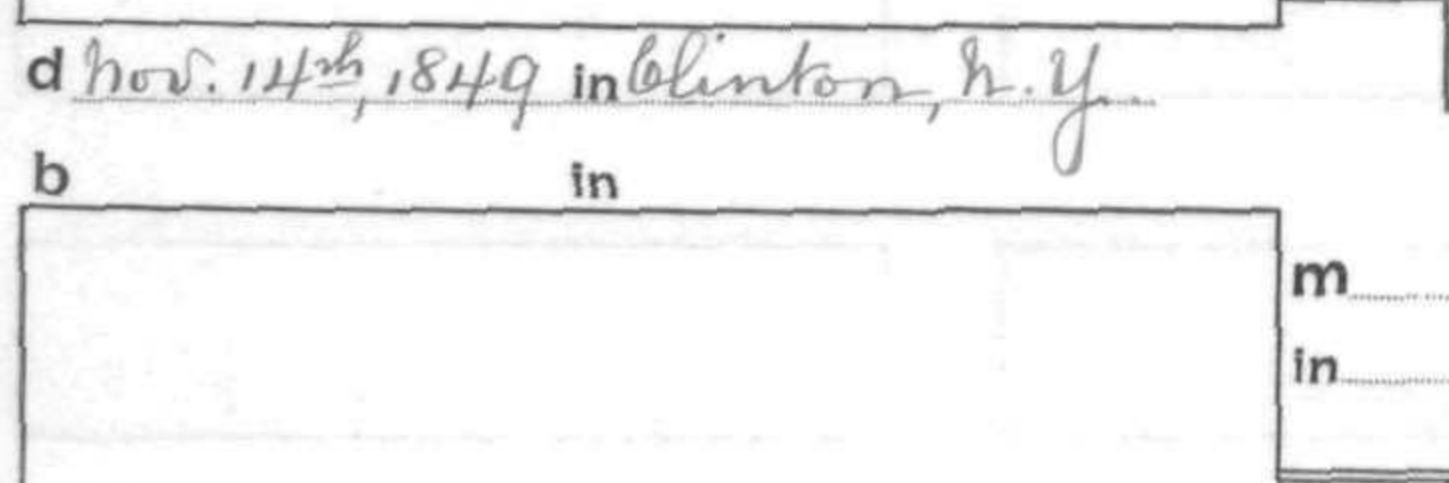
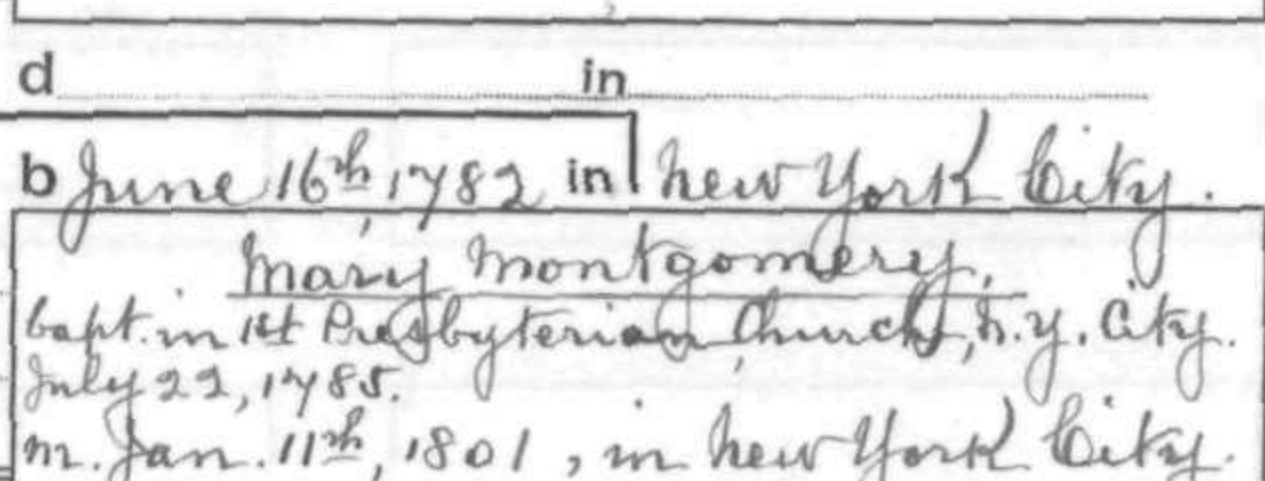
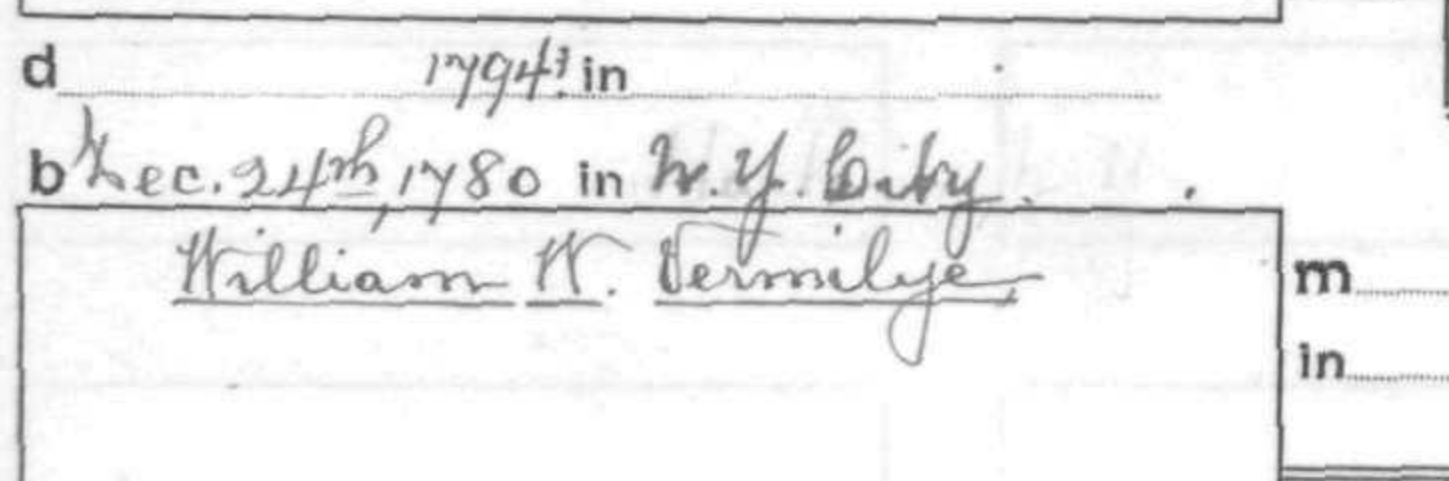
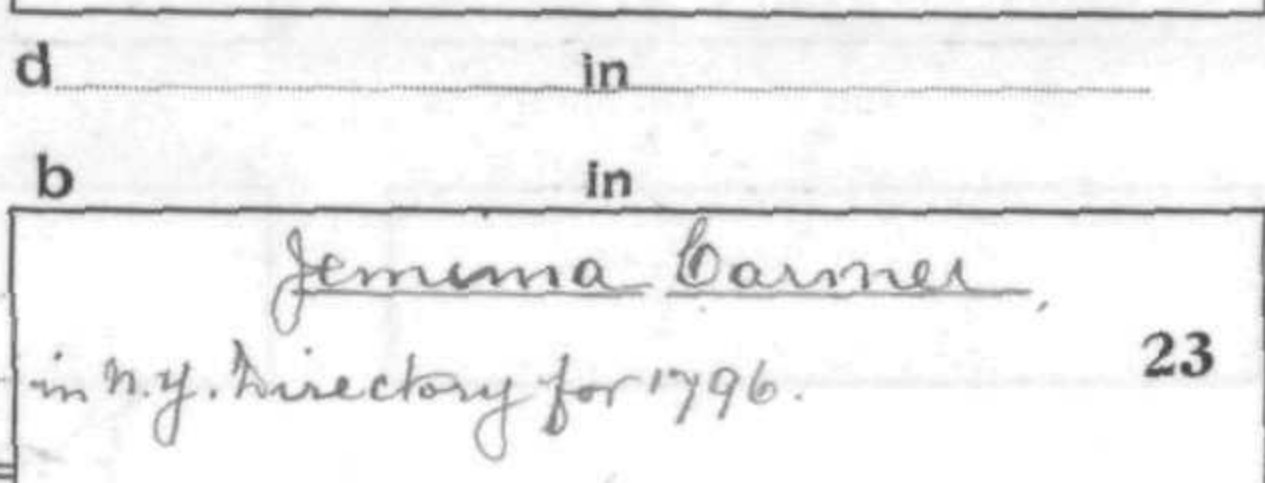
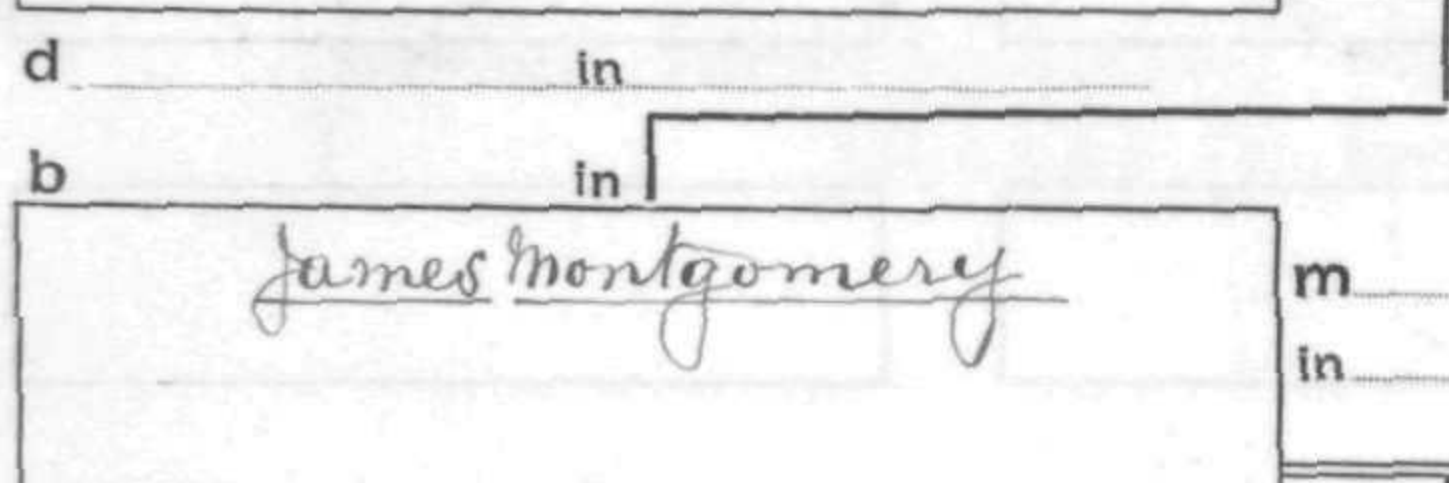
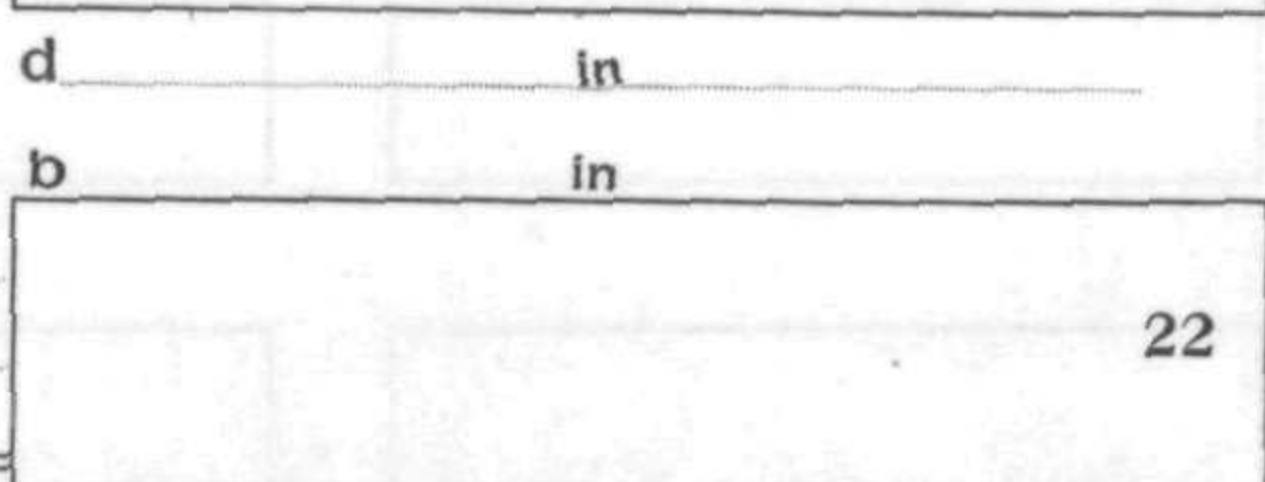
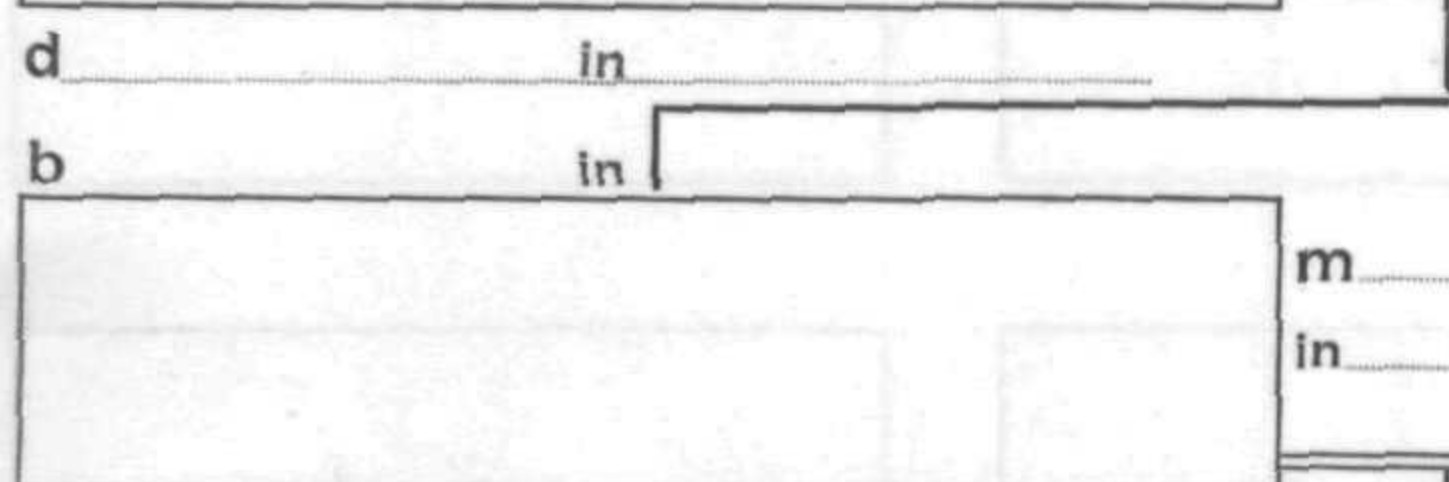
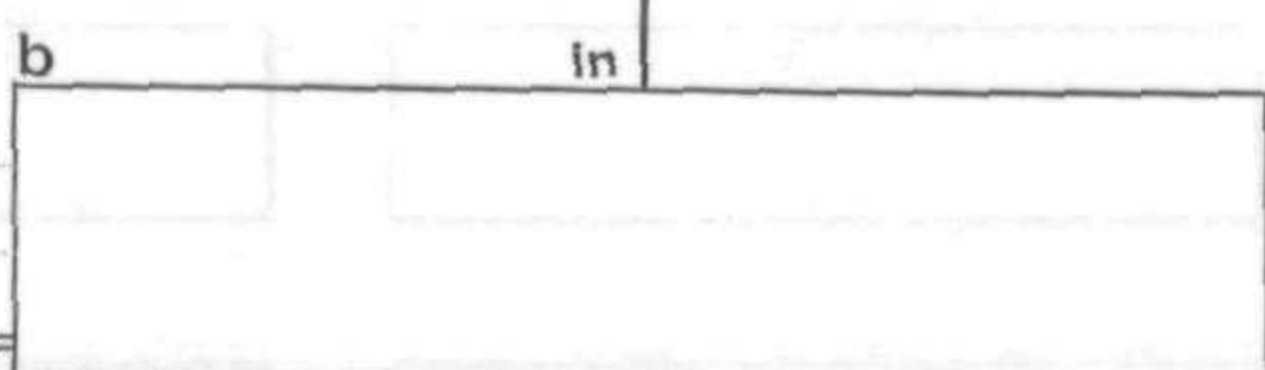
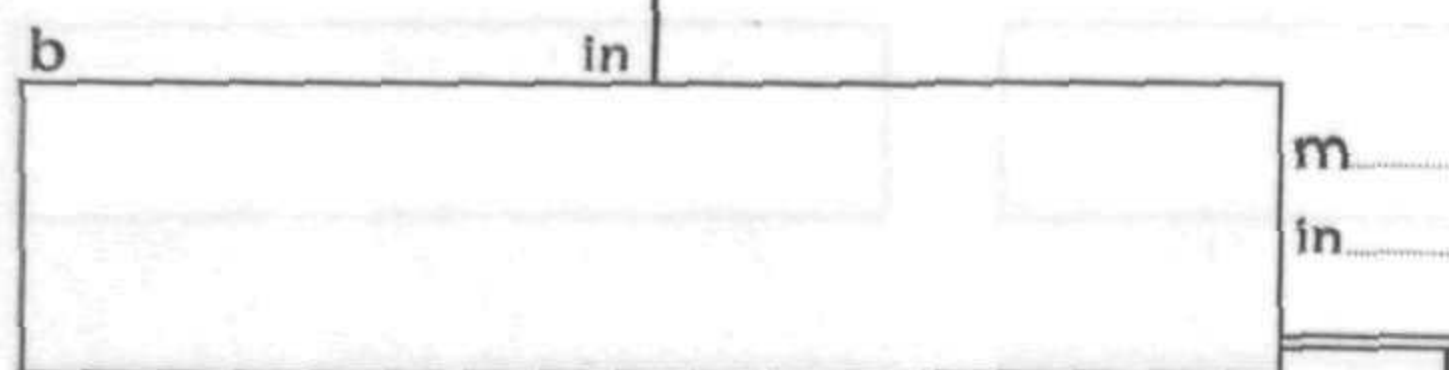
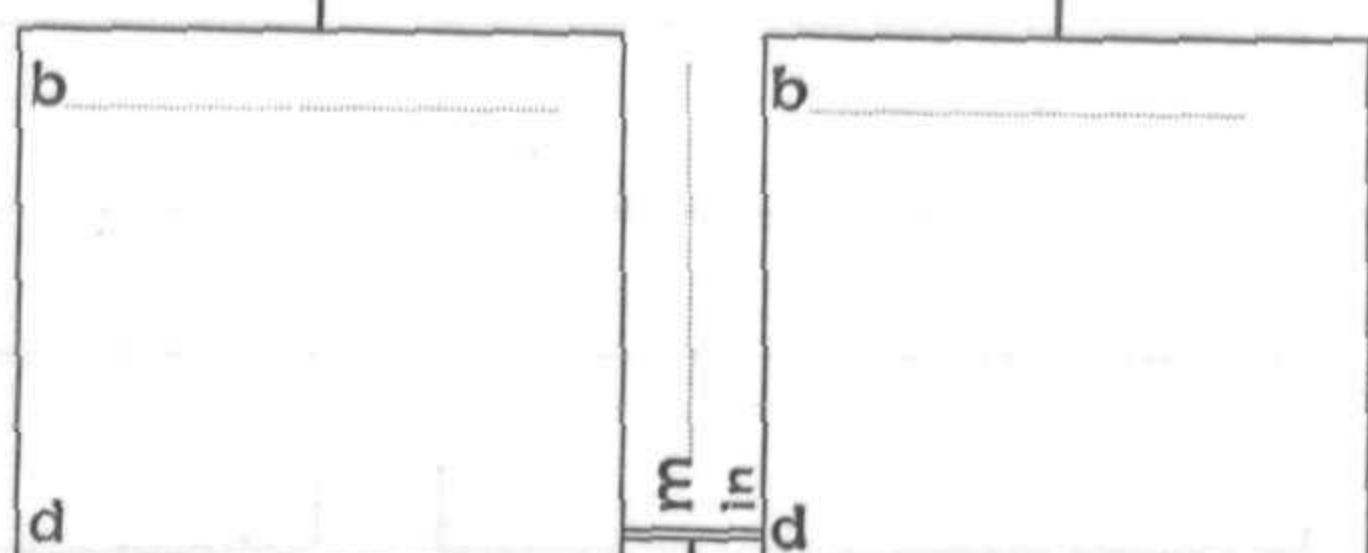
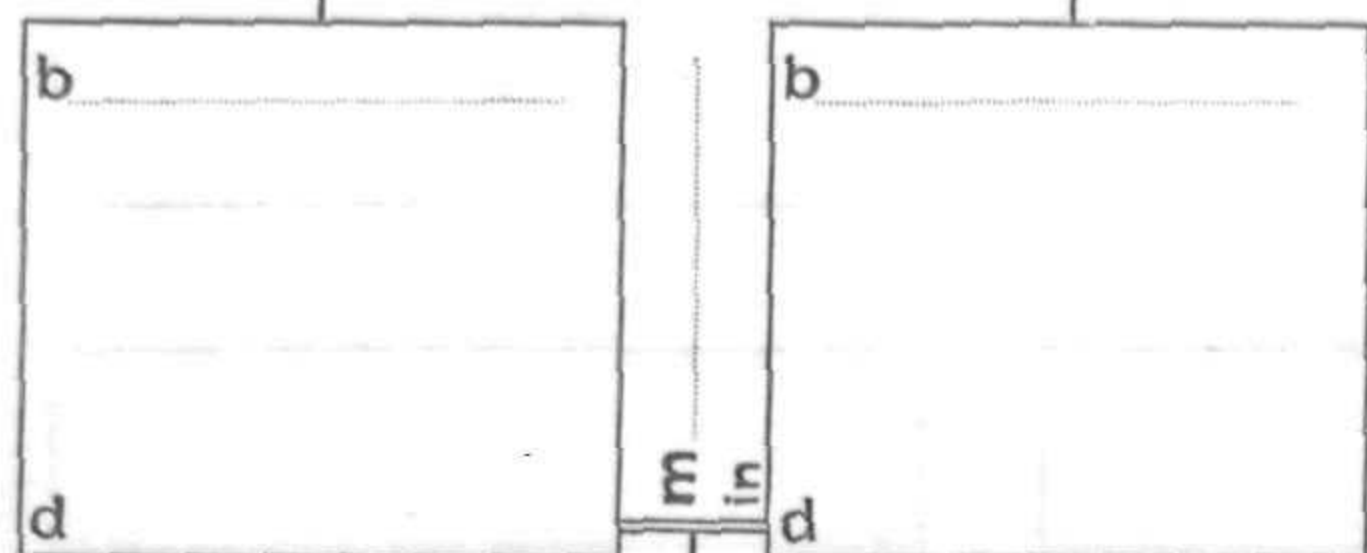
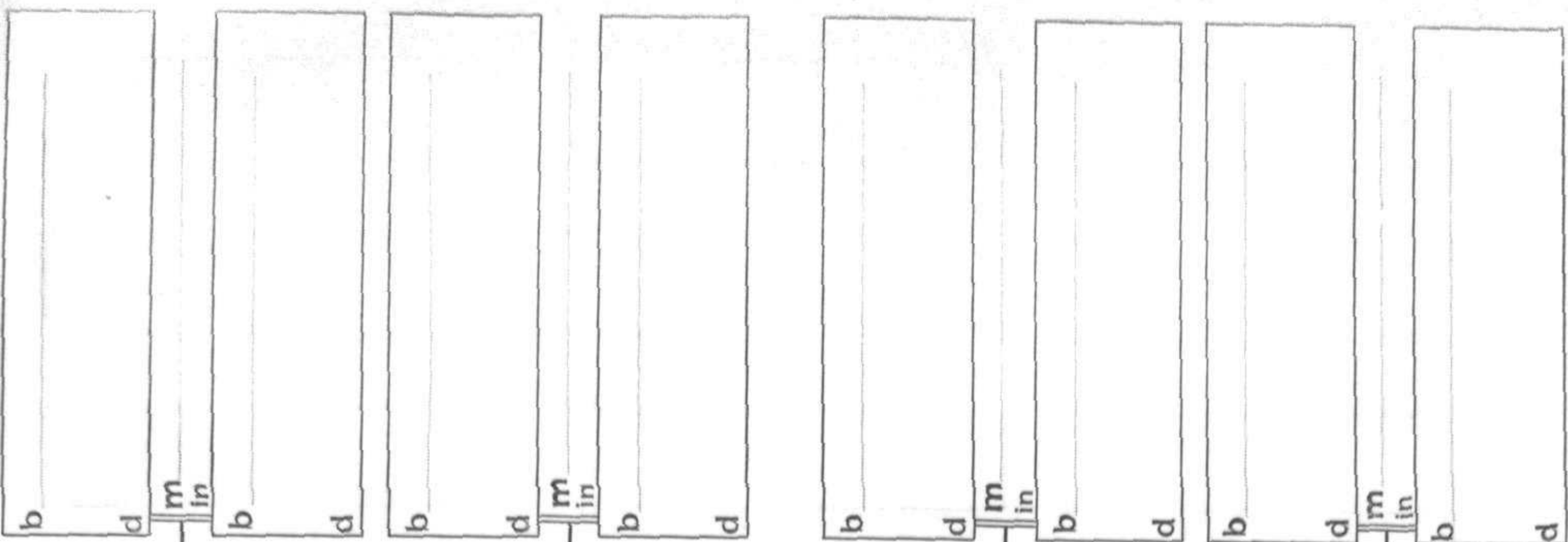
--	--

--	--

--	--

--	--







HISTORICAL NOTES

Montgomery Genealogy.

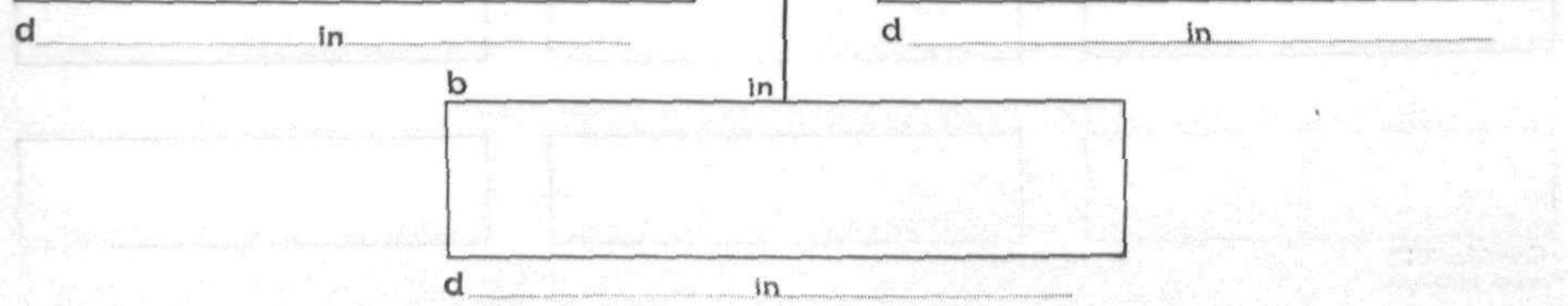
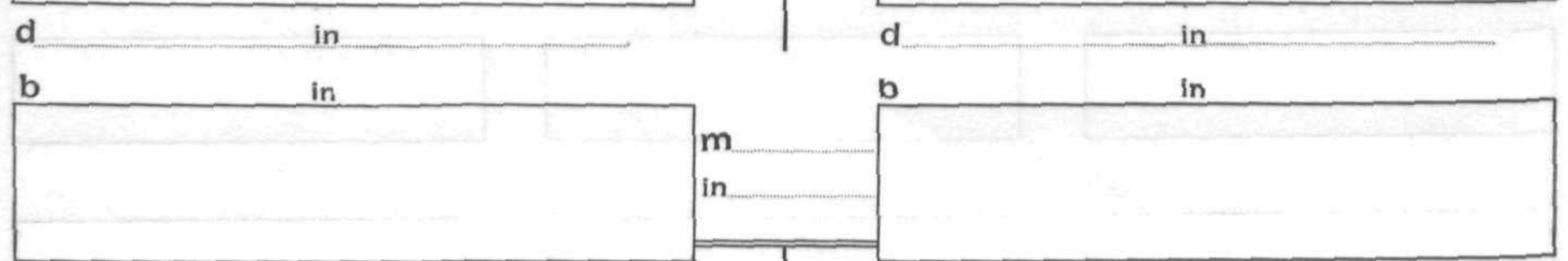
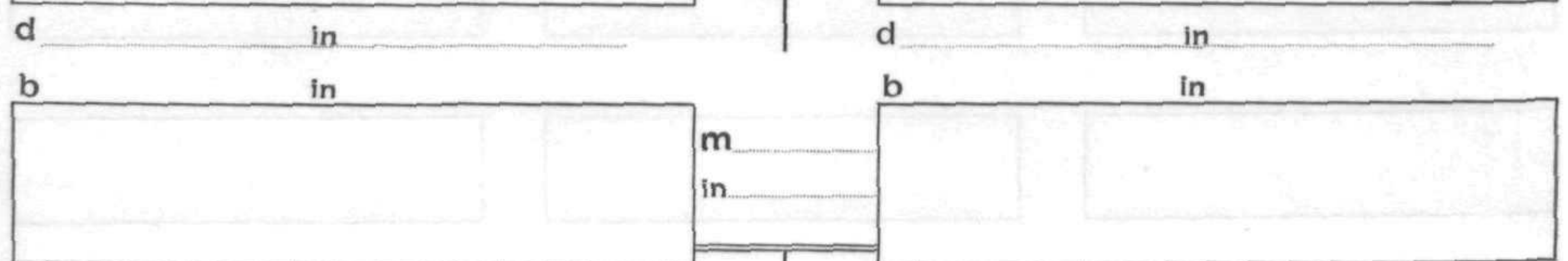
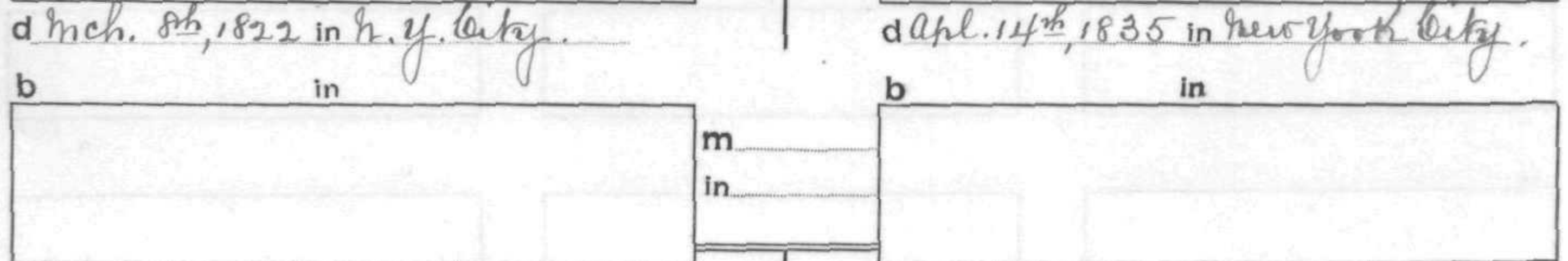
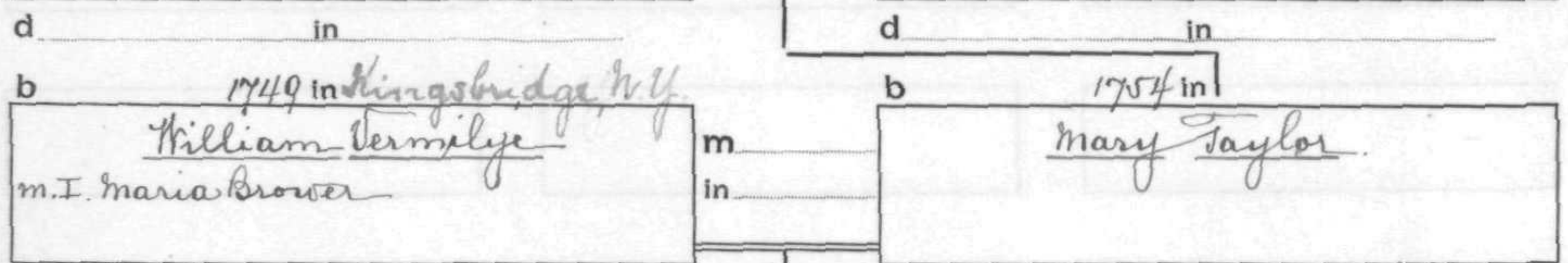
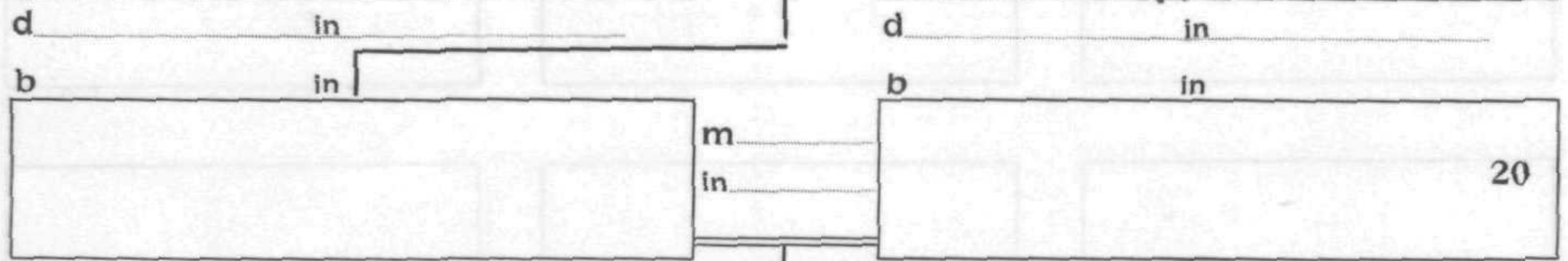
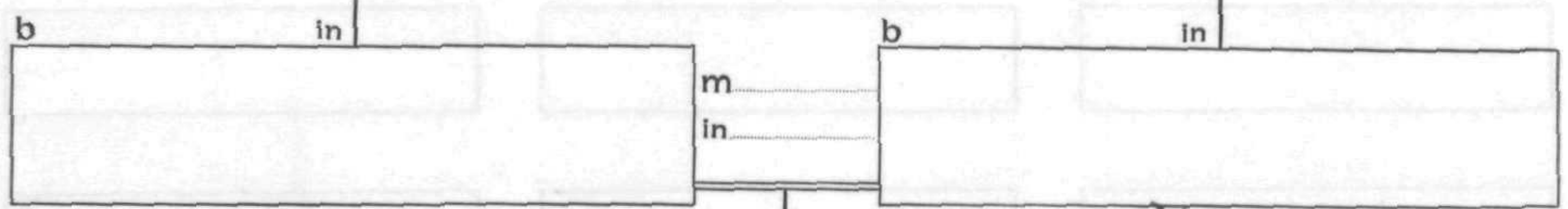
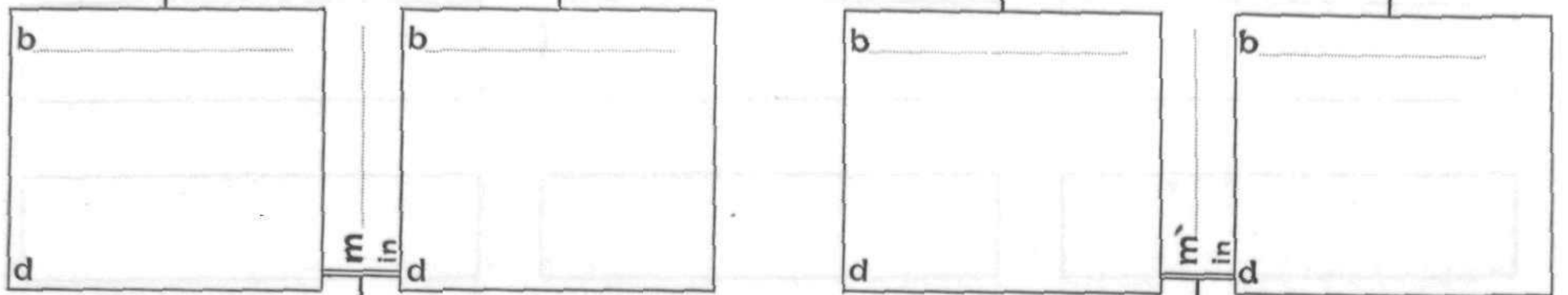
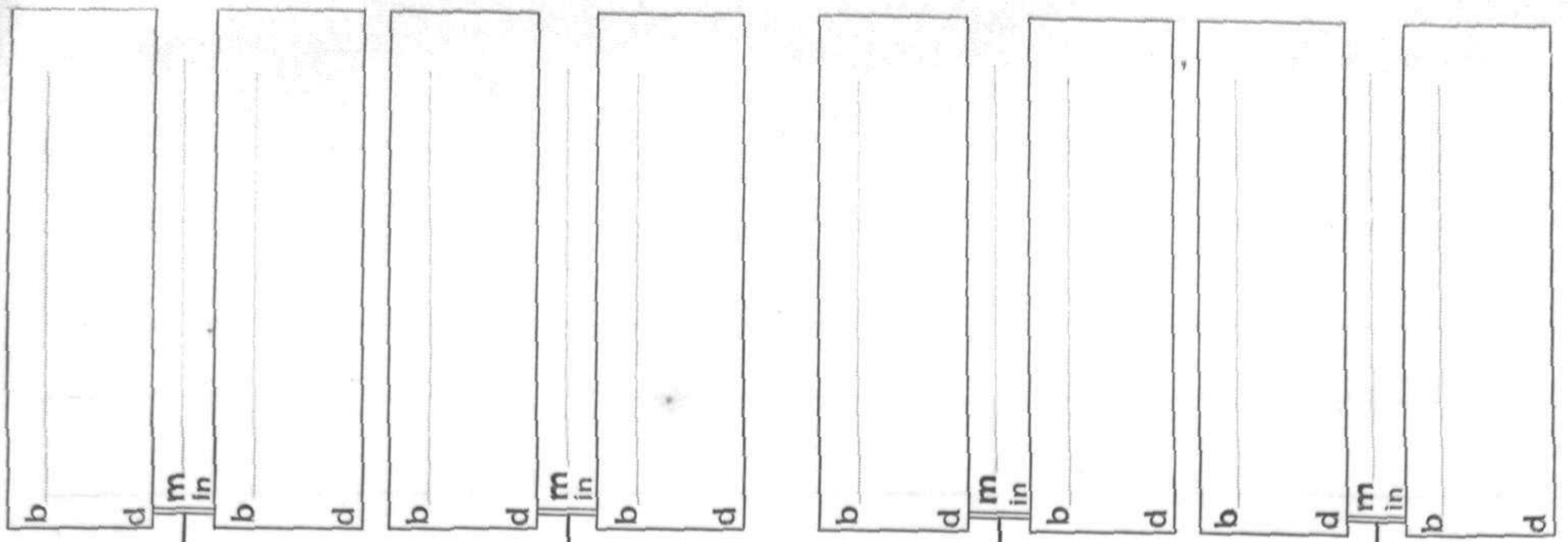
James Montgomery m. Rebecca Robb. Feb. 18, 1810 1st Presby.  
(perhaps a son & brother.

The record of James Montgomery  
as a member of the church  
at 1810 & 1815.









19

1749 in Kingsbridge, N.Y.  
William Vermilye  
m.I. Maria Brower

1754 in  
Mary Taylor

d mch. 8th, 1822 in N.Y. City.

d Apl. 14th, 1835 in New York City.

20



HISTORICAL NOTES

Taylor Genealogy.

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--

--



## Waldron Genealogy.

Taken chiefly from Riker's Hist. of Harlem.

Resolved Waldron, b. in Amsterdam, Holland.

d. 1690, in Harlem, N.Y. m. I in Amsterdam, Rebecca Hendricks; m. II in Amsterdam, May 10, 1654, Jannette Nagel, b. 1624.

He was son of a book-printer of the same name in Amsterdam. He sailed for New Netherland in 1654 with wife + children, and settled in New Amsterdam, living on Broadway near Wall St. He was made a burgher Apr. 17, 1657, + with his wife became a member of the Dutch Church. In 1658 he was made a deputy in the law department of the colony + in 1659 was sent to Maryland to uphold Dutch claims to rights on the Delaware River. Upon the English conquest in 1664 he retired to Harlem where he had already acquired property + became the most prominent man in Harlem. Here he was constable in 1665, 76, 78, 80; overseer in 1668, 69, 71, 75; schout + schepren in 1673, 74; + assessor in 1683 + 85. In 1667 his livestock consisted of 2 oxen + 4 cows. He was also an elder in the Harlem church + in 1685 laid the first stone of the church.

His children by his 1st wife were:

1. William, b. in Amsterdam, 1647; was alive in New York in 1710; m. 1671, Engelke Stoughtenburgh.

He was a cooper in N.Y. + in 1679 was fined, with 22 others, for forming a co-operation trust.

His children were:

1. Rebecca, b. 1672; d. m. I John Aavenport; m. II David Kent

2. Peter, b. 1675; d. in Albany, 1725; m. 1698. Tryntie Vandenberg.  
Nine children.

3. Hendrick, b. 1677; d.

4. William, b. 1680; d. m. Johanna Nagel. Five children.

5. Aefie, b. 1682; d.

6. Jannetie, b. 1692; d. m. I Thomas Powell; m. II Wm Adams.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Waldron Genealogy

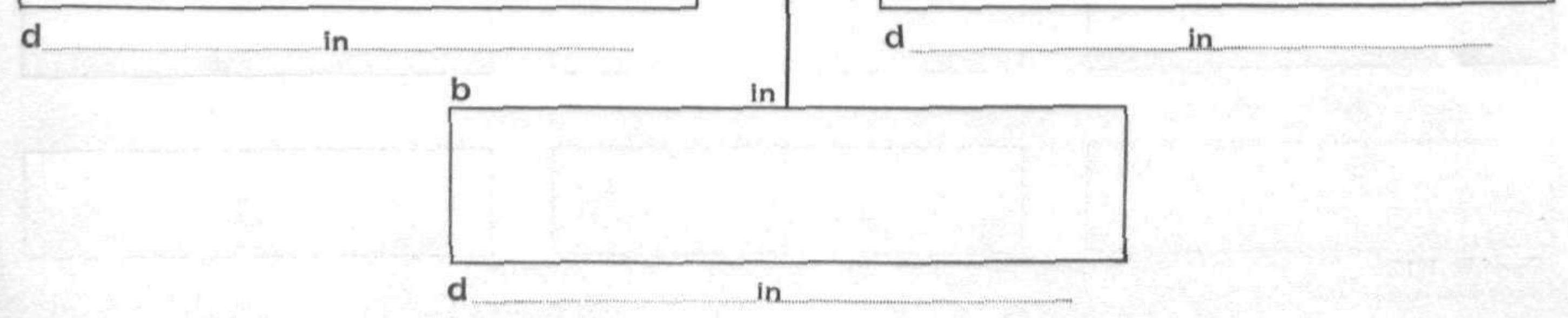
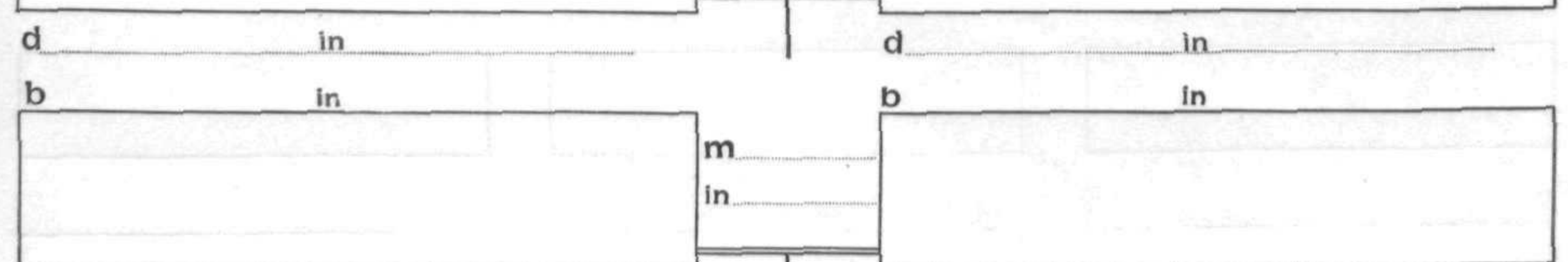
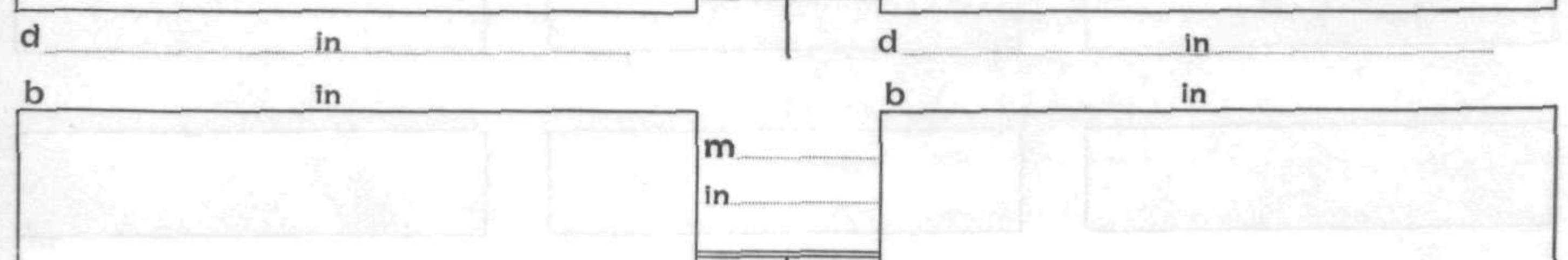
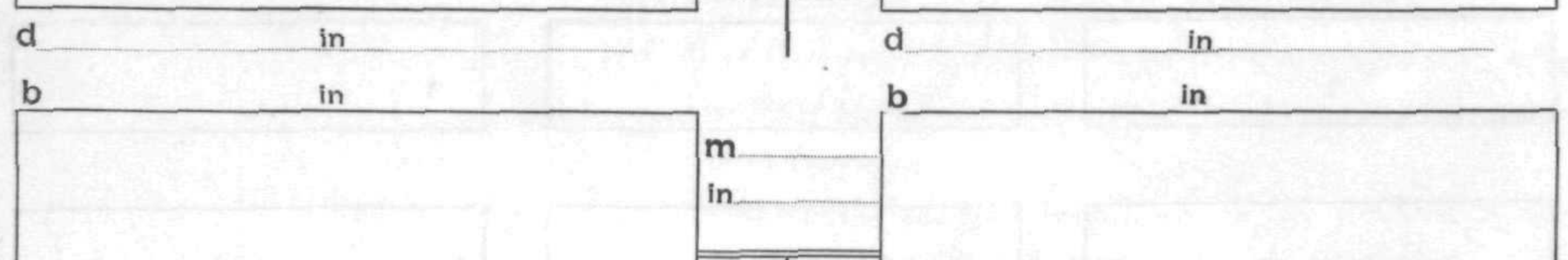
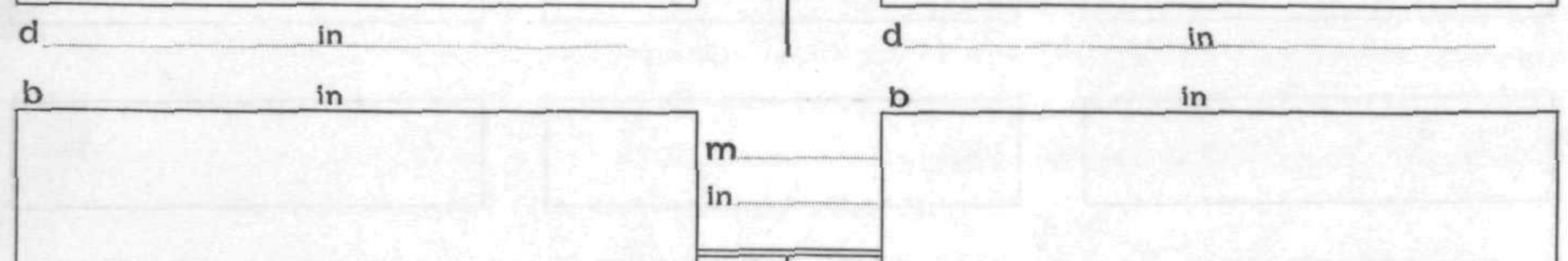
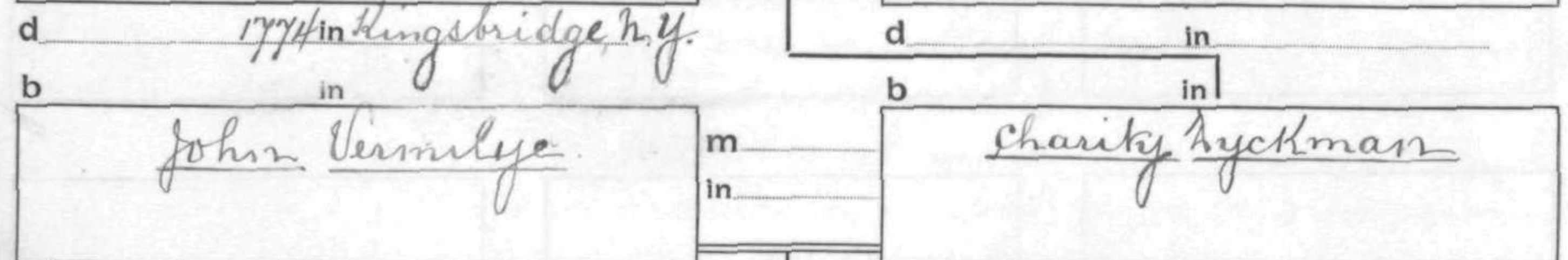
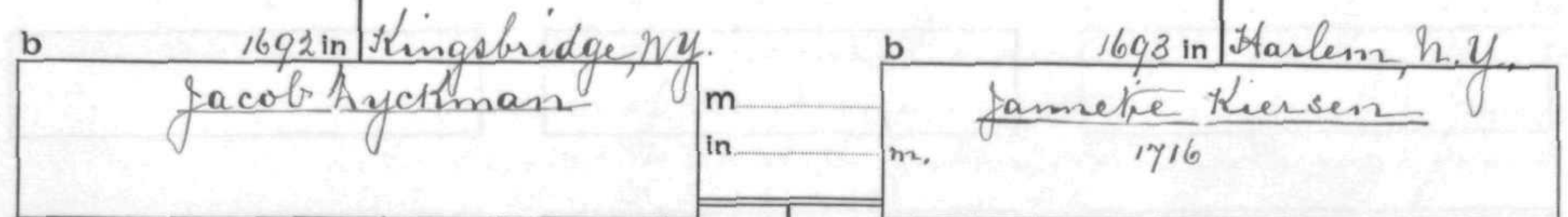
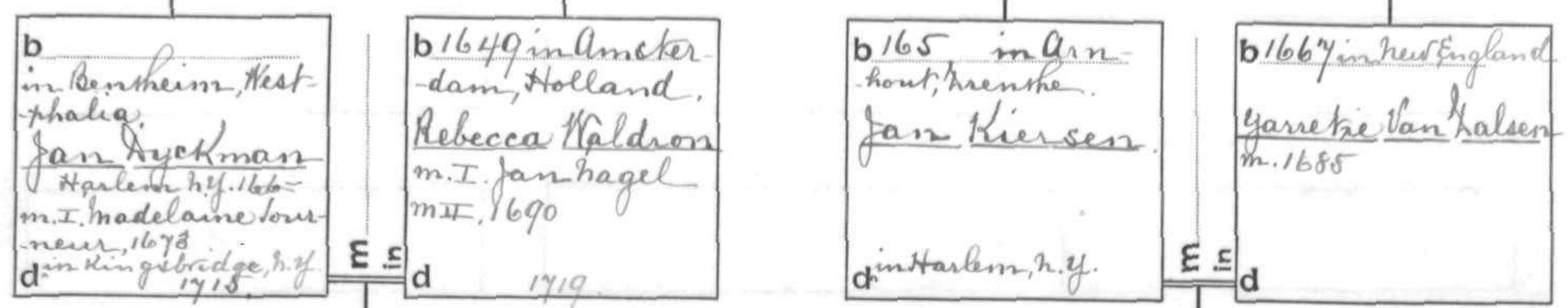
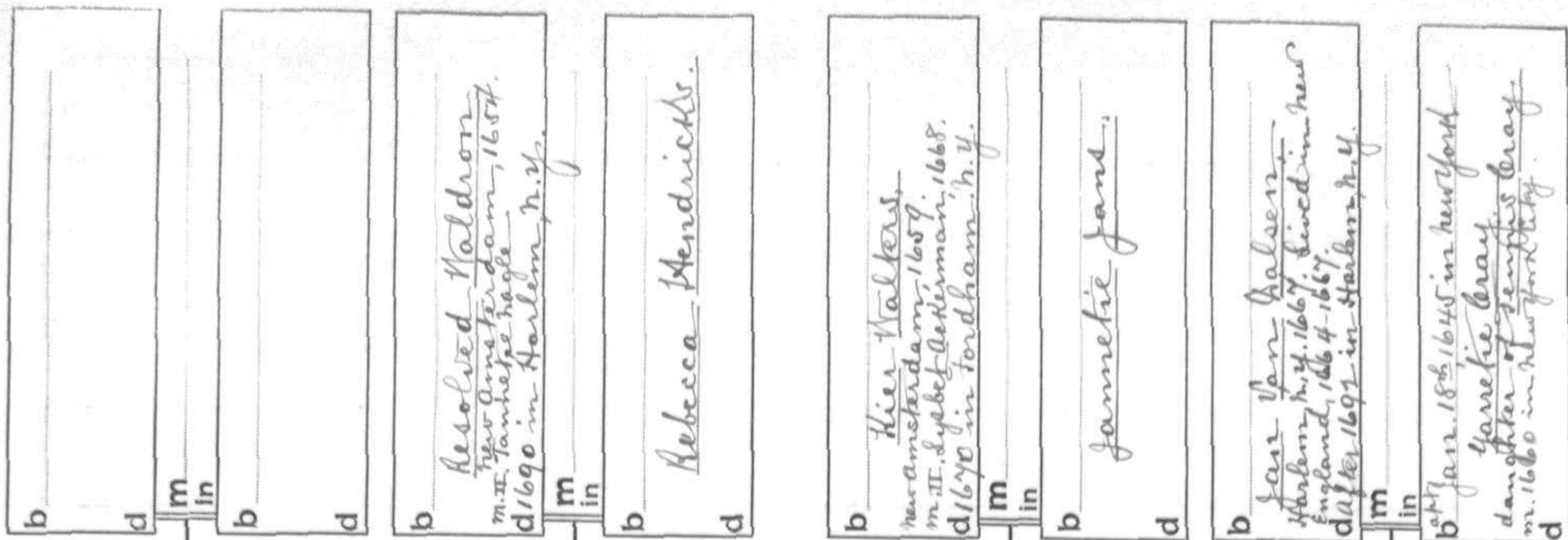
Resolved.]

1. Wyntie, b. 1694.  
 2. Rebecca, b. in Amsterdam, 1649.  
 d. in Harlem, N.Y. 1719.  
 m. I, Sept. 1670 Jan Nagel; d. 1689.  
 m. II 1690, John Dyckman, d. 1715.  
 Ten children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage  
 Two children by 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage.  
 3. Aeltie, b. in Amsterdam, 1651, d. in  
 Yonkers, N.Y., 1734. m. Sept.  
 1670, Johannes Vermilye.  
 For her children see notes on  
 Vermilye Genealogy.  
 Children by second wife:  
 4. Barent, b. in New Amsterdam, 1655.  
 d. m. Sept. 25, 1687.  
 Jannetie Mynderts.  
 Six children.  
 5. Ruth, b. in New Amsterdam, 1657.  
 d. m. I, 1678, John  
 Delamater, d. 1702; m. II, 1703,  
 Hendrick Bogert.  
 Six children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage.  
 6. Cornelia, b. in New Amsterdam,  
 1659; d. m. June 8,  
 1685, Peter Oblinis, d. 1743.  
 No children.  
 7. Johannes, b. in Harlem, N.Y., 1665.  
 d. 1753; m. 1690 Anna van  
 Aalsen.  
 Six children.  
 8. Samuel, b. in Harlem, N.Y., 1670.  
 d. 1737; m. Neeltje Blood-  
 good.  
 Ten children.

see above, p. 3.]

Aeltie Waldron, b. in Amsterdam, Holland, 1651.  
 d. in Yonkers, N.Y., 1734; m. Sept. 1670,  
 Johannes Vermilye.  
 Her will is recorded in N.Y. Surrogate's  
 Office, Liber 12, p. 166.  
 For her children see notes on  
 Vermilye Genealogy, p. 2.





18



## Nyckman Genealogy.

Taken chiefly from Riker's Hist. of Harlem. (enlarged edition edited by Toler, 1904).

Jan Nyckman b. <sup>d. 1715,</sup>  
in Harlem, N.Y.; m. I June 15, 1673, Madelaine Tour-  
neur; m. II. 1690-1, Rebecca Waldron, widow of  
Jan. Nagel.

He came from Bentheim in Westphalia. First  
became a landowner in Harlem, N.Y. Mch. 13, 1666,  
before his death acquired considerable land &  
influence in Harlem although his first purchase  
had to be made with borrowed money. He united  
with the Dutch Church in New York in 1673. He lived  
at Spuyten Duyvel & Kingsbridge & owned the  
land later known as the Nyckman Homestead.  
His children by his 1st marriage were:

1. Daniel, bapt. Dec. 3, 1673; d. young.

2. Maria, bapt. Apl. 26, 1676; d.

m. I. Sept. 17, 1695, James Hewett;

m. II June 22, 1713, Peter Ubregt.

One child.

3. Gerrit, bapt. Mch. 6, 1678; d. 1729;

m.

He was Constable in 1710-11.

His children were:

1. Jan, b. <sup>d. about 1740.</sup>

m. about 1728, Maria Meyer.

He was Constable 1734-5 & was act-  
ing as Elder in the church in 1753.

Two children.

He lived in a stone house on the  
west side of Kingsbridge road,  
corner of 152nd St.

2. Jacob, b. <sup>d.</sup>

m. Rebecca Vermilye, daughter of  
Isaac of Yonkers.

Eleven children.

Constable 1739-40, 1741-2.

4. Magdalena, bapt. Mch. 27, 1680; d.

m. Jan. 2, 1708, John Nagel, jr.

Seven children.

Her husband in 1736 built the stone house in east  
213th St. since known as the "Century House".

5. John, bapt. May 6, 1682; d.

Deborah Nagel.

(m. Mch. 2, 1702,

Had. Johannes, d. Apl. 23, 1782; m. Eliza Buys, 1750  
(had one child.)



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Aychman Genealogy.

Jan I.

6. Grietje, bapt. Jan. 11, 1685.  
d. unmarried.

His children by his 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage were:

1. Jacob, b. May, 18, 1692; d. between 1767 & 1774; m. June 6, 1716, Jannetie Kiersen.

See below.

2. Rebecca, b. 1695; d. May 8, 1716, Joseph Hadley.

see above, pg. 1

Jacob Aychman, b. in Kingsbridge, N.Y. May 18, 1692; d. in Kingsbridge between 1767 & 1774; m. June 6, 1716, Jannetie Kiersen.

He was a large land owner in the upper portion of Harlem & in Kingsbridge & gave attention to the raising fruit trees, & stock of English breed. In 1758 he took part in building a free bridge over the Harlem River.

He was ancestor of the last Isaac Aychman of Kingsbridge.

His children were:

1. John, bapt. Nov. 9, 1718; d. young.
2. Jacob, b. Mch. 12, 1720; d. 1773.  
m. about 1742, Syntie Benson  
Ten children.

3. William, b. Aug. 23, 1725; d. Aug. 10, 1787; m. 1747, Mary Tournier.  
Three of his sons were "Westchester Guides" in the Revolution, one of them being killed. His house having been burned by the British, he built a new one on the west side of the Kingsbridge Road a little north of Hawthorne St.

His children were:

1. Jacobus, 1748.
2. Mary, 1752;
3. Abraham, 1754; Michael, 1756.
5. Jane, 1759; 6. William, 1762;
7. John, 1764; 8. Jemima, 1765.
9. Charity, 1770.

The eldest son Jacobus became chief owner of the Kingsbridge estate & d. in his 84<sup>th</sup> year, Aug. 20, 1832, having had nine children. Of these, the only surviving sons, Isaac & Michael,



Jacob J.

## Nyckman Genealogy

took all the real estate upon the death of Michael in 1854, Isaac became the sole owner. At his death, unmarried, Jan. 6, 1868, his nephew James F. A. Smith, son of Hannah Nyckman & Caleb Smith, was his principal heir, taking the name of Isaac Michael Nyckman. He d.

Abraham Nyckman, brother of Isaac & Michael, m. Margaret daughter of Isaac Vermilye, & left among other children Isaac Vermilye Nyckman.

4. Magdalena, b. d.  
m. Evert Bruyn.

5. Charity or Gerritje, b. d. m. about 1736.  
John Vermilye.  
For her children see notes on Vermilye Genealogy, p. 4.

6. Rebecca, b. Dec. 10, 1727; d. Apr. 16, 1821.  
m. Apr. 12, 1761, Abraham Odell.  
Seven children.

7. Margaret, b. 1732; d. Mch. 20, 1783.  
m. Jonathan Odell.  
Twelve children.

see above, p. 5.

Charity or Gerritje Nyckman, b. d.

m. about 1736, John Vermilye.  
For her children see notes on Vermilye Genealogy, p. 4.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Kier, or Kiersen Genealogy.

Taken from Riker's Hist. of Harlem.

Kier Wolters, b. in Westphalia; d. 1670 in Fordham, N.Y. m. Jannetie Jans ; m. 1668, Lysbet Acker-man.

He came from Arnhout in Drenthe Westphalia. Sailed from Amsterdam, Holland, for New Amstel on the Delaware River, Dec. 23, 1654, in the ship St. Jan Baptist. Came to Harlem, N.Y. In 1659 took charge of Gov. Stuyvesant's Bouwrie in New Amsterdam, having the reputation of being a very superior farmer. In 1667 was again in Harlem & in 1669 hired a farm in Fordham, where he died in the following year.

His family name in the following generation became Kiers, Kiersen, & perhaps later Keese.

His children were:

1. Walter, b. in Drenthe, d.

2. Hendrick, b. in Drenthe, 1648; d. in Fordham, N.Y. m. 1673, Metje Michiels, Had: Kier, 1674; Michiel, 1676; Jannetje, 1680; Sarah, 1682; Peter, 1684; Maria, 1687; Rachel, 1693; Hendrick, 1696.

3. Jan, b. in Drenthe, about 1655; d. in Harlem, N.Y. 17 ; m. 1685, Gerretje van Dalsen. See below.

4. Grietie, b. in Drenthe, ; d. m. 1680, William Pearson of N.Y.

5. Jannetje, b. in N.Y. ; d. m. 1672, Claes Jansen van Heyningen.

6. Tjerck, b. d.

see above, p. 3]

Jan Kiersen, b. in Arnhout, in Drenthe, Westphalia, about 1655; d. in Harlem, N.Y. 17 ; m. 1685, Gerretje van Dalsen.

He came to Harlem with his father & in 1694 bought property on Harlem Heights below Fort Washington on which he built a house, being the first settler on what was later the Jemel Homestead.

He joined the church in 1682 & became a deacon. Assessor, 1695-6-7; Collector, 1700; Constable, 1701; Assessor, 1706.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Kier or Kiersen Genealogy.

Jan.

His children were:  
1 John, b. d.

no children.  
2 Abraham, b. d.

no children.  
In later years John & Abraham  
were supported by Jacob Dyckman.  
in whose will their name is spelt  
"Here".

3 Jannetie, b. in Harlem, N. Y. 1693; d.  
m. 1716, Jacob  
Dyckman.

For her children see notes on Dyck-  
man Genealogy, p. 2.

January 19, 1763, she & her husband  
& children joined in a deed of her  
father's Harlem property for \$1000  
to James Carroll, who transferred it  
to Col. Roger Morris who built the man-  
sion later known as the Junel House.

see above, p. 37,

Jannetie Kiersen, b. in Harlem, N. Y. 1693; d.  
m. 1716, Jacob Dyckman.

For her children see notes on Dyckman Genealogy, p. 2.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Van Halsen Genealogy.

Taken from Riker's Hist. of Harlem.

Capt. Jan Gerritsen de Vries or Van Halsen, b. in Wierum, on the coast of Friesland; d. in Harlem, N.Y. after 1692. m. in New Amsterdam, 1660, Grietie Cray.

His name de Vries was derived from his birth by chance in Friesland, but as his family belonged in Halsen, in Overijssel, he was also known as Van Halsen, which later became Halsen.

He was a shipcarpenter & captain & built one or more vessels in Harlem. Settled first in New Amsterdam & upon its cession to the English removed to New England where his daughter Mrs. Kiersen was born. He later came to Harlem. In 1686, with his son-in-law Kiersen, he hired land in Harlem for 12 years, at a yearly rent of a fat capon for the first seven years, & after that at 200 guilders worth of wheat, rye, peas or barley; "from each parcel the just fourth part to be given to God the Lord".

His children were:

1 + 2 d. young.

3. Tenuis, b. in N.Y. 1664; d. in Goshen, N.Y. Aug. 30, 1766, aged 102 years; m. in Harlem, N.Y. 1696, Sarah Vermilye.

He was the 1st male person born in N.Y. after it was ceded to the English. In 1721 he was a farmer in Mamaroneck, N.Y. & thence removed to Goshen, N.Y. Ancestors of numerous Halsens in Orange Co. N.Y.

4. Geretie, b. 1667 in New England; d. in Harlem, N.Y. m. 1685, Jan Kiersen. For her children see notes on Kiersen Genealogy, p. 1.

5. Annetie, b. 1669; m. 1690, John Waldron. Six children.

6. Peter, b. 1671,

7. Tryntie, b. 1674, d. m. John Nyer, Five children.

8. Jacob, b. 1679,

9. Lysbet, b. 1682,

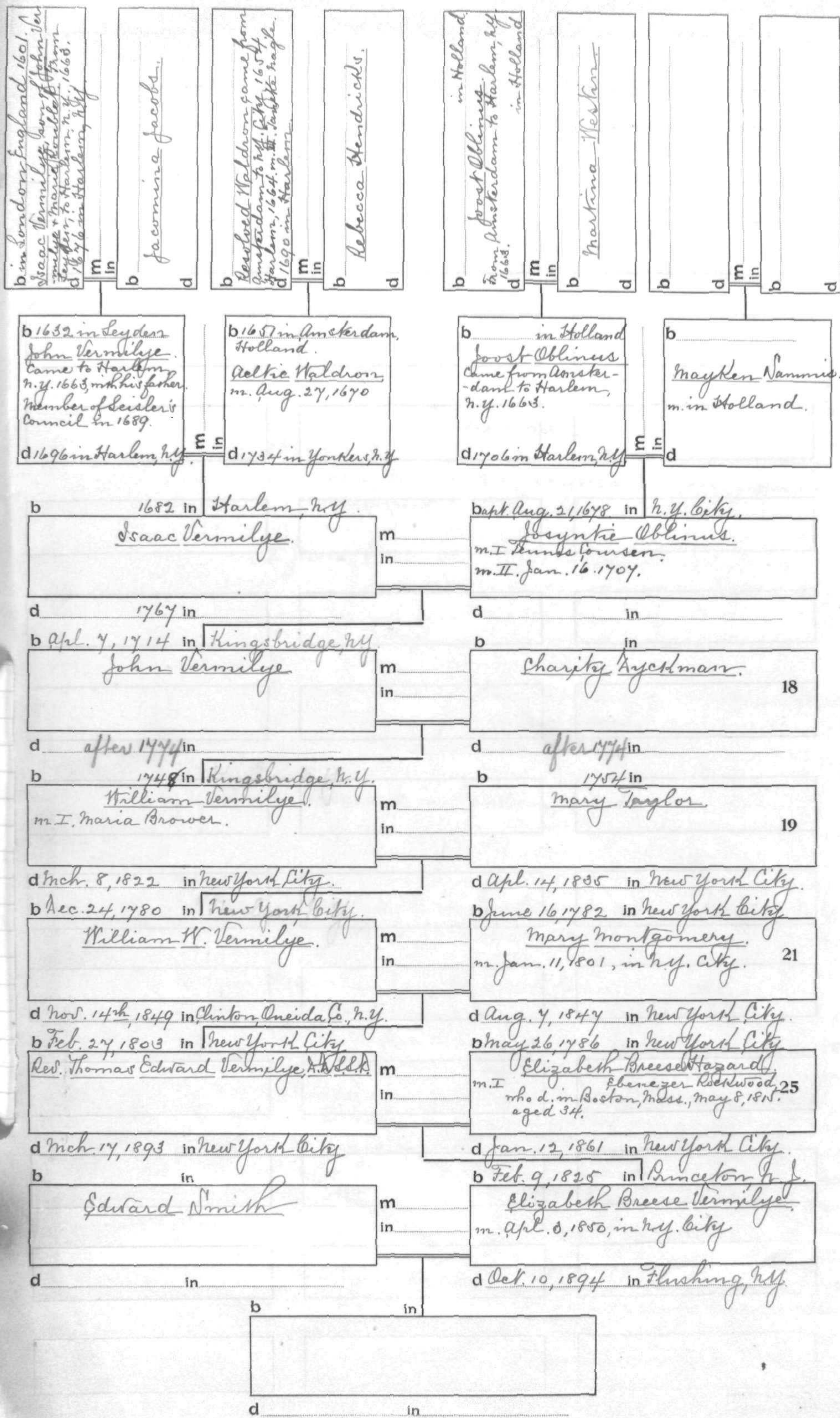
10. Jannetie, b. 1685,

see above, p. 4.

Geretie van Halsen, b. in New England, 1667; d. in Harlem, N.Y. m. 1685, Jan Kiersen.

For her children see notes on Kiersen Genealogy, p. 1.







# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Vermilye Genealogy.

Taken from Riker's Hist. of Harlem, N.Y. Wills in N.Y. Surrogate's Office. Family records.

Jean Vermeille & his wife Marie Roublay first appear as members of the Walloon church in London. Their previous place of residence is unknown, but the name Vermigli is an ancient one in Italy & had evidently at some unknown time found its way to northern France, whence this family made its way to London probably because of religious persecution.

Among their children were:

1 Rachel, b. d. m. in Leyden, Apr. 25, 1615, Jacques Bordelo, from Valenciennes.

2 Jean, b. d. m. I. m. II in Leyden, 1647. Had. b. in London, 1633.

3 Isaac, b. in London, 1601; d. 1676; in Harlem, N.Y.; m. Jacomina Jacobs. For his children see below.

4 Rebecca, b. in London, 1609; d.

see above, 1637

Isaac Vermilye, b. in London, 1601. d. in Harlem, N.Y. 1676; m. Jacomina Jacobs.

From London he went to Leyden, thence perhaps to Mannheim, where the name Isaac Wurmel probably refers to him; thence he returned to Leyden & on Oct. 12, 1662, embarked on the ship Purmerland Church, for New Amstel on the Delaware River, with his wife, two sons & two daughters all above 20 years of age. The passage for the party cost 234 florins, — 39 florins apiece. His stay in New Amstel was probably short as he appears in Harlem, N.Y. in 1663. He bought a small plot of land on Van Keulen's Hook & built a house which stood nearly in the centre of the block bounded by 1st & 2nd Avenues & 122nd & 123rd Sts. He had no other farming land & may have assisted his son as a brewer. He was a magistrate in 1666 & 1667.

His children were:

1. Maria, b. 1629; d. in Harlem, Nov. 1689 m. I June 10, 1663, John Montanise, d. 1672; m. II Isaac Riker.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Vermilye Genealogy.

Isaac]

Her children were by her  
1<sup>st</sup> marriage.

Montague	1. Abraham, 1664. 2. Jelante,
	1667. 3. Isaac, 1669. 4. Peter-
	nella, 1671. 5. Johanna, 1673,
	posthumous.

2. Johannes, b. in Leyden, 1632, d.  
in Harlem, N. Y. 1696; m.  
August 27, 1670, Aeltie Wal-  
dron

See below.

3. Abraham, b. in Leyden ; d

Left no children.

4. Rachel, b. in Leyden, 1637; d.

m. I June 10, 1668,

John Terbosch, d. 1678; m. II.

May 25, 1679, Airtch Wessels.

Her children were by her 1<sup>st</sup> marriage:

Terbosch	1. Johannes, 1665, 2. Catharine,
	1668. 3. Isaac, 1669. 4. Maria,
	1672. 5. Sarah, 1674. 6. Johanna,
	1675. 7. Jacobus, 1677.

see above, p. 2]

Johannes Vermilye, b. in Leyden, 1632; d. in  
Harlem, N. Y. 1696; m. Aug. 27, 1670, Aeltie  
Waldron.

He came from Leyden to Harlem, N. Y. with  
the rest of his family in 1663, & about 1664  
purchased a house lot in the neighborhood  
of 125<sup>th</sup> St. & Harlem River. He set up a brew-  
ery which was the source of most of the beer  
used in Harlem. He was Court Messenger  
in 1665; Constable in 1667, 1679, 1682; Magistrate  
1669, 1671, 1681; Assessor 1684; Town Commission-  
er 1685, 1687, 1689. In 1689 he was one of the Com-  
mittee of Safety which commissioned Capt.  
Jacob Leisler as commander-in-chief of the  
province & was a member of his council un-  
til Mch. 1691, when Leisler & his council were  
committed to prison on a charge of high  
treason. Upon being brought to trial the pri-  
soners refused to plead & were found guilty  
& sentenced to death. Leisler & his son-in-law  
were executed May 16, 1691 & the others, six in



Johannes

## Vermilze Genealogy.

number remained in prison until liberated by Gov. Fletcher finally pardoned in 1693. The petition for pardon by Johannes Vermilze & five others is to be found in the p. 333.  
His widow sold her Harlem lands & removed to Yonkers.

His children were:

1. Rebecca, bapt. Dec. 17, 1671; d.  
m. June 7, 1700, Peter Bussing.  
Seven children.
2. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 4, 1673; d.  
m. Tunis Kolsen, Aug. 28, 1696.  
One child.
3. Rachel, bapt. Nov. 10, 1675; d.  
m. 1694, Charles Vincent, d. May, 1740.  
Had: Charles, John, Rachel, Mary.
4. Abraham<sup>1</sup>, bapt. Dec. 19, 1677; d. young
5. Abraham<sup>2</sup>, bapt. Jan. 24, 1680; d. 1734.  
Farmer in Yonkers.
6. Isaac, bapt. Apr. 1, 1682; d.  
m. Jan. 16, 1707, Josyntie Oblinis.  
For his children see below.
7. Maria, bapt. Apr. 13, 1684; d.  
m. 1704 Peter Kierse
8. Jacob, bapt. Nov. 24, 1686; d. young
9. John, b. 1688; d. 1782.  
m. Oct. 29, 1713, Sarah Odell.  
Had: John, Abraham, David, Gerard, Frederick, Joshua, Benjamin, Aeltie, Antie, Mary, Sarah, Rebecca.  
He was a farmer & large land owner in Yonkers & Kingsbridge.
10. Hannah, b. 1690; d.  
m. Oct. 29, 1713, John Odell.

see above p. 67

Isaac Vermilze, bapt. Apr. 1, 1682 (Harlem, N. Y.); d. before Mch. 5, 1767 when his will was proved (Lib. 25, p. 486); m. Jan. 16, 1707, Josyntie Oblinis, widow of Tunis Courser.

He lived in Yonkers & left his homestead to his son John. Negroes left to his daughters.

His children were:

1. Isaac, b. June 10, 1708; d. ; m. Nehita-ble Hadley.  
He lived in Croton Valley.



HISTORICAL NOTES

Vermilye Genealogy.

Isaac]

Had. John. Isaac Joseph.  
Rebecca, Cynthia, Han-  
-nah. Mary.

2. Maretje, b. May 12, 1711; d.  
m. Jacobus Teller.  
Nine children.

3. John, b. Apl. 7, 1714; d. after 1774.  
m. Charity Dyckman.  
See below.

4. Aeltje, b. d.  
m. John Teller.  
Ten children.

5. Sautje, b. d.  
m. Valentine

6. Rebecca, b. d.  
m. Jacob Dyckman.  
Eleven children.

7. Peter, b. 1725; d.  
m. Mary Dyckman.  
He lived in Croton Valley.  
Had: Isaac, Peter, John, Philip.  
William, Cynthia, Mary.

8. Hannah, b. d.  
m. Isaac Odel.

see above pg 37

John Vermilye, b. in Kingsbridge, (Yonkers) Apl. 7, 1714;  
d. after 1774. m. Charity Dyckman.  
He inherited land which his father had pur-  
-chased from Anthony Basley, & the home-  
-stead in Kingsbridge (Yonkers)  
His children were:

#1. Isaac, b. d.  
m. apl. 2, 1756, Susanna  
Myer.  
Six children

2. Jacob, b. in Kingsbridge, 1740;  
d. in N.Y. Jan. 31, 1814; m.I.  
1766, Susan Dyckman.  
m.II, June 15, 1773, Mary Dyck-  
-man.  
Ten children.

3. Rebecca b. d.  
m. Oct. 15, 1765, William Maharry.

# See note on page 37



## Vermilye Genealogy.

4. Jane, b.

d.

m. Apl. 13, 1767, Edward Pryor.  
Seven children.

5. Ellida, b.

d.

m. James Teller.  
Two children.

6. William, b. in Kingsbridge N.Y.

1748; d. in N.Y. Mch. 8, 1822; m. I.

Apl. 10, 1773, Mary Brouwer; m. II.  
Mary Taylor.

See below.

7. Cynthia, b.

d.

m. Timothy Hunt.  
Twelve children.

see above No. 6]

William Vermilye, b. in Kingsbridge, N.Y.

1748; d. in N.Y.

Mch. 8, 1822; m. I. Apl. 10, 1773, Mary Brouwer, who d.

1777;

m. II.

Mary Taylor, who d. in N.Y. Apl. 14, 1835.

His first wife Mary Brouwer, bapt. in N.Y. Nov. 2, 1755, was the daughter of Jacob Brouwer + Maria de Sanoy. Jacob Brouwer's will, proved 1784 (Liber 36, p. 366) mentions her (deceased) + her children "Gitty and Mary Vermillias" (For her brothers + sisters, see p. 43). Of his 2nd wife Mary Taylor I am at present without information further than the date of her death at the age of 81 years. She + Wm Vermilye were both buried in the Aychman cemetery at Kingsbridge between 213 + 214 Sts, 9th + 10th Aves, which was torn up in 1905 + their remains removed, May 23, 1905, to the Vermilye Plot in Woodlawn Cemetery. In a list of Tory refugees from New York in Highby, Nova Scotia in 1784 + there appear the names of Isaac + William Vermilye, both carpenters, who may have been this William + his brother Isaac. He appears in the N.Y. City Directory for 1790 as a carpenter + from 1812 until his death was surveyor for the Eagle Insurance Co.

His children by 1st marriage were;

1. Gertrude (Gerretje) bapt. in N.Y. Feb. 27, 1774; d. young.
2. Maria, b. d. m.

Wm Chardavoigne.

For her children see p. 44.

His children by 2nd marriage were;

1. William W. b. in N.Y. Dec. 24, 1780; d. Nov. 18, 1849, in Clinton, Oneida Co. N.Y.; m. in N.Y. Jan. 11, 1801, Mary Montgomery.

See p. 7.

2. Thomas B. b. Aug. 29, 1784; d.

m. I. Sept. 26, 1804, Mary Hoagland, who d.

m. II. Sept. 18, 1860, Jane Rebecca Matlocks, age 47.

Ship captain.

over



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Vermilye Genealogy.

His children were:

1. Robertanna, b. Sept. 15, 1806; d. young.

2. Thomas Edward, b. Jan. 15, 1809; d. Nov. 25, 1841; m. Apr. 14, 1834, his cousin Jane W. Chardavoyne.  
no children

3. Wm Henry, b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. in Orange, N.Y., Apr. 2, 1883; m. I. Feb. 6, 1841, Ann Maria Van Hook, who d. 1850.

m. II. Feb. 3, 1853, Phoebe Louisa Babbitt, Cashier, Orange Nat. Bank, + Savings Bank

Had:

1. Daniel Babbitt, b. 1854; d. m. I. Apr. 30, 1879, Mary Cornelia Holmes; m. II. July 3, 1886, Elise Calame.

Lawyer. Columbia 1873, Law 1877

Had.

1. Wm Moorehead, b. Apr. 6, 1880; d.

2. Herbert Noble, b. Nov. 16, 1887; d. in N.Y. 1919.

Instructor College of P.S. 1919.

2. Katharine Holmes, b. 1856; d.

Unmarried.

4. John Robert, b. Aug. 9, 1816; d. young.

5. Rev. Isaac Hyattman, b. June 19, 1819; d. Aug. 24, 1864; m. Oct. 5, 1842 Josephine Ward. Episcopal clergyman. Twelve children. See p. 21.

6. John Hoagland, b. Sept. 26, 1822; d. in Lockport, N.Y. May 16, 1889; m. I. Feb. 4, 1847, Phoebe Ann Lippincott, who d. m. II. Jan. 12, 1848, Sarah C. Hatch.

Pres. Stock Yards Bank in Chicago. Four children. See p. 23.



## Vermilye Genealogy.

7. Theodore Chardavoyne, b. Dec. 18, 1824,  
d. Nov. 13, 1879; m. May 24, 1848, Han-  
-nah Minthorn Tompkins.

Six children, see p. 25,  
Lawyer in N.Y.

3. Robert C.  
Meigs Co, Ohio, 1822. d. in Long Bottom,  
Osborne, m. Hannah

Seafaring man. Left N.Y. about 1819.  
May have lived in Vesey, Ind.  
Had. 1. Louisa. 2. Joanna. 3. Marian.

William H. Vermilye, b. in N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1780, d. Nov. 4,  
1849, while visiting at the home of his son, Rev. Robert  
H. Vermilye in Clinton, Oneida Co, N.Y., in Jan. 1,  
1801, Mary Montgomery, in N.Y. City.

I have been told that his middle initial "H" was  
misleadingly inserted to distinguish him from  
his father, George, a printer for several years for  
the office of the N.Y. Commercial Advertiser.  
His father was also for that paper. At one time was  
editor of a newspaper in Elizabeth, N.J.  
He was blind, or nearly blind, during  
his life. He lived with his son, R. H. Vermilye,  
in his business in New York. Vermilye family  
lived in the city of New York. His wife was removed  
from the city of New York. His wife was removed  
from the city of New York.



## Vermilye Genealogy.

William J.

4. Joanna b. May 1, 1789; d. July 30, 1843. m. Feb. 14, 1807, George B. Smith, who d. May 11, 1857, aet. 76 yrs. 1 mo. Had eight children of whom the 3rd

Smith

see p. 27.

Sarah, b. Mch. 16, 1812; d. Jan. 19, 1893; m. June 23, 1840, Charles Greene Rockwood:

Had:

1. Wm Erskine Rockwood, b. 1841, d. 1842.

2. Charles Greene Rockwood, jr. b. July 11, 1843; d. m. June 13, 1867, Hetty H. Smith, Yale, 1864. Prof. at Bowdoin, Rutgers, & Princeton.

Had: Katharine Chauncey Rockwood, b. Feb. 2, 1872.

Rockwood

Unmarried.

3. Joanna S. Rockwood, b. June 13, 1845; d. July 27, 1884.

Unmarried.

4. Elizabeth Vermilye Rockwood, b. May 30, 1848; d. May 6, 1883.

see p. 57, 2nd.

William W. Vermilye b. in N.Y. City, Dec. 24, 1780; d. Nov. 14, 1849, while visiting at the home of his son Rev. Robert G. Vermilye in Clinton, Oneida Co., N.Y.; m. Jan. 11, 1801, Mary Montgomery, in N.Y. City.

I have been told that his middle initial "W" was merely a letter inserted to distinguish him from his father. He was a printer & for several years foreman in the office of the N.Y. Commercial Advertiser & also wrote for that paper. At one time was asked to be editor of a newspaper in Elizabethtown, N.J. Also printed one book at least of which I have a copy with the date 1826. About 1832 his eyesight failed & he became almost blind. During his later years he lived with his son W. R. Vermilye. He was buried in Dyckman & Vermilye private graveyard in Kingsbridge which was torn up in 1905-6 when his remains & those of his wife were removed (May 23, 1905) to the plot of Rev. R. G. Vermilye in Englewood, N.Y. Dyckman Cemetery was 213th - 214th Sts. bet. 9th & 10th Aves.

His children were:

1. William Montgomery, b. in N.Y. City, Sept. 30, 1801; d. in N.Y. City, June 18, 1878; m. Apr. 4, 1827,



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Vermilye Genealogy.

William W.]

Hester Ann DeReimer, who d. Jan. 28, 1894.  
[aged 84.]

He received a common-school education & when about 16 years old became a clerk in the counting room of the Commercial Advertiser. A few months later he became a clerk in the Chemical Bank, which, I believe, was the beginning of the banking career of the Vermilye family. On the organization of the Merchants Exchange Bank in 1830 he became its first cashier & in 1840 became cashier of the Manhattan Banking Association. From 1846-1849 he was treasurer of the Ohio Life & Trust Co. In 1849 in conjunction with his brother Washington R. Vermilye & Mr. George Carpenter he founded the banking firm of Carpenter & Vermilye, which upon the retirement of Mr. Carpenter in 1858 became Vermilye & Co., for many years one of the most respected firms in N.Y. His nephew Thomas C. Vermilye, jr. was for some years also a partner. Mr. Wm. M. Vermilye retired in 1868, & Mr. W. R. Vermilye became head of the firm with several younger partners. Upon Mr. W. R. Vermilye's death in 1876 the firm was continued under the same name by James A. Trowbridge, Ronald Mackay, & Latham A. Fish. Mr. Trowbridge retired; Mr. Fish & Mr. Mackay continued with several younger partners until March 31, 1895, when the firm came to an end through dissensions between one of the partners Mr. William A. Reade & his associates. Mr. Mackay formed the firm of Mackay & Co., & Mr. Reade formed the firm of Wm. A. Reade & Co.

\*Mr. Mackay died  
Feb. 28, 1912.

William M. Vermilye was at one time an assistant alderman, & at the time of his death was President of the St. Nicholas Society. He died at his residence 39 West 51st St., & was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

His children were:

1. William Edward, b. in N.Y. City, 1828; d. in Flushing, N.Y. Feb. 2, 1888; m. Jan. 14, 1858, Julia Elizabeth Murdoch.



## Vermilye Genealogy

b. 1831; d.

He was for a time a member of the Class of 1848 at Williams. Studied medicine in Paris & practiced in N.Y. until 1871. Pittsfield, Mass. 1871 - 1885 or 6. Then removed in broken health to Flushing, N.Y. College of P.S. 1852.

Left one child:

1. Frederick Montgomery, b. Feb. 21, 1865; d. in Miami, Mich. 1, 1921; m. I. June 17, 1894, Kate Jordan (dis.); m. II. Feb. 18, 1908, Caroline W. Wyman (sep.); m. III. 1919, Joanna Hamilton.
2. Mary Anthony, b. in N.Y. Mch. 26, 1830; d. Jan 7, 1913; m. June 6, 1850, Charles Augustus Hanson, who d. Jan. 18, 1900. Williams, 1845. N.Y. Lawyer.  
Her children were:
  1. Louis Vermilye, b. d. m. I. Sophia Griffin, d. m. II. Margaret A. Browner. married. Williams, 1874. Tea merchant. Living in 1920. Had. Charles Augustus, d. young. Feb. 27, 1863; d. at 15 West 56th St. N.Y. Mch. 17, 1890.
  2. Alice Mason, b. in N.Y. d. in N.Y. Unmarried.

3. Louisa Maria, b. in N.Y. 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1902; m. Mch. 24, 1853, John C. Burrill, who d. Jan. 1893, age 71. N.Y. Lawyer.

Had:

1. Emily Vermilye, b. June 1855; d. Dec. 1, 1884, Geo. Wallace Forsyth, who d. in N.Y. June 24, 1918. No children.

2. Charles Arayton, b. in N.Y. d. in Litchfield Conn. m. Alice Snow, Lawyer. One child.

3. Middleton Shulbried, b. Oct. 16, 1858; d. m. Emilie Neilson.

1885. Harvard. 1879. Lawyer. Columbia Law, 1881. over



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Vermilye Genealogy.

Had.

1. Leonie, b.

d. in N.Y. Mch. 1, 1920.

Unmarried.

4. William Vermilye, b.

d.

Unmarried.

5. Edward Livingston, b.

d.

m. Apl. 11,

1888, Horkense Bartlett.

Columbia 1885.

Had:

1. Eleanor L., b.

d.

m. Apl. 27

1914; Francis O. French.

Harvard 1912.

2. Beatrice, b.

d.

m. June

3, 1915, Wm W. Watson.

3. Edward L., jr. b.

d.

Harvard, 1819.

4. Robert Montgomery, b. in N.Y. Feb. 26, 1835.

d. Dec. 28, 1878; m. I. July 22, 1862, Amanda  
Conover, who d. May 5, 1874; m. II. June 21,  
1877, Annie Hunter, who d. in Brooklyn,  
N.Y. Mch. 9, 1913.

Had by 1st Wm M., b. &amp; d. 1872.

Had by 2nd

1. Robert Montgomery, b.

d.

m.

1875;



## Vermilye Genealogy.

Frances Hunner,

Physician in Redlands, Cal.  
1920. Princeton, 1902. P. & S. 1906.

5. Emily Augusta, b. Dec. 3, 1840; d. Nov. 1845.

6. Frederick Montgomery, b.  
d. young.

7. Elizabeth Perkins, b. Oct. 27, 1844; d. 1845.

8. Lewis Forman, b. July 14, 1838 d. Sept. 5,  
1857.9. Charles Augustus Morford, b.  
d. Apr. 20, 1904, age 59.  
Unmarried.

see p. 7]

2. Rev. Thomas Edward b. at No. 10 Vandewater St. N. Y.  
Feb. 27, 1803; d. at 15 West 56th St. N. Y. Mch. 17, 1893;  
m. 1821, Elizabeth Breece Hazard, wi-  
-dow of Ebenezer Rockwood.

For his children see p. 19.

3. Joanna Maria, b. in N. Y. July 26, 1804; d. in Orange,  
N. J. Jan. 4, 1877; m. May 23, 1838, Benjamin  
B. Rutan, who d. Dec. 16, 1882.Mr. Rutan, m. I. Clarissa Moody, who d. Mch.  
18, 1837, & m. III. Aug. 1878, Mrs. Fannie Baker.

Her children were:

1. Emma L. b. Sept. 19, 1840; d. in East Orange,  
N. J. Feb. 26, 1911.

Unmarried.

2. William Vermilye, b. Jan. 3, 1843; d.  
m. June 9, 1875, Laura  
Louisa Hazard, who d. July 28, 1908

over.



HISTORICAL NOTES

Vermilye Genealogy

His children were:

- 1. Wm Vermilye, b. Mch. 7, 1876; d. m. Apl. 8, 1912, Laura Elmer Ware.

Had:

- 1. Theodore Hazard, b. Mch. 17, 1908; d.

- 2. Marian Louise, b. Nov. 7, 1914; d.

- 2. Alice Hazard, b. Oct. 28, 1877; m. May 2, 1912, Alfred R. Buennell.

Had:

- 1. Alice Ruton, b. May 24, 1913;

- 3. Mary W. b. Sept. 9, 1883; d. Apl. 28, 1916.

- 4. Emily Holmes, b. Oct. 27, 1892; d.

Unmarried 1920.

- 3. Mary Montgomery, b. Aug. 29, 1845; d. in Orange, N.Y., Jan. 13, 1899; m. Mch. 24, 1878, Henry A. Hall, who d. Feb. 17, 1890. No children.

- 4. Margaret Louisa, b. in N.Y. July 23, 1806; d. in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1874. Unmarried.

Buried in Woodlawn. She lived with her brother Rev. Robert G. Vermilye from the time of his wife's death in 1843.

- 5. Robert George, b. June 24, 1808; d. Jan. 20, 1810.



## Vermilze Genealogy.

6. Washington Romeyn, b. in N.Y. Sept. 29, 1810; d. in Englewood, N.J., Dec. 23, 1876; m. in Elizabeth A. Lathrop, who d. April 11, 1874.

He had a common school education & first became a clerk with the American Bible Society, of which he was afterwards a manager from 1853 until his death. He then had financial training in the office of Rufus L. Hewing. In 1849 with his brother Wm. W. Vermilze & George Carpenter he formed the banking firm of Carpenter & Vermilze which upon the retirement of Mr. Carpenter in 1858 became Vermilze & Co., of which firm he was senior partner from 1868 until his death. [see note on Wm. W. Vermilze p. 7]. He was a member of the N.Y. Stock Exchange for 33 years & its President in 1868. He joined the 9th Regt in 1830 & was its colonel in 1844. For many years was an elder in the Presbyterian Church in Englewood, N.J. in which place he resided from 1868 until his death. He had a tall erect figure & very fine appearance & was noted for his upright character.

Five children, see p. 31.

7. Robert George<sup>2</sup>, b. in N.Y. Mch. 3, 1813; d. in Lyme Conn. July 5, 1845; m.

Anna Maria M<sup>c</sup>Carthy, who d. in German Valley, N.J. Oct. 2, 1843, age 33.

He was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Conn.

He entered Columbia College at the beginning of sophomore year & graduated with high standing in 1831. For a short time was instructor in Columbia Grammar School & from December 1837 to 1843 was Adjunct Prof. of Latin & Greek in Columbia.



## Vermilye Genealogy.

While in this position he decided to enter the ministry, studying Hebrew under a Jewish rabbi & theology by private reading. He was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of N. Y. Apr. 19, 1838, for a winter supplied the pulpit of the Duane St. Presbyterian Church in N. Y. In 1843 he resigned his professorship & in July of that year he was installed minister of a small Presbyterian church in Germantown, N. Y. On June 10<sup>th</sup>, 1846, he was installed pastor of the Presbyterian church in Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y. From there he was called in 1854 to the Professorship of Theology in the seminary at East Windsor Conn. which in 1860 was removed to Hartford, Conn. there being but two professors at that time. In 1850 he was elected a Trustee of Hamilton College & in 1857 received the degree of A. A. from Columbia. For the three years preceding his death he did complete pastoral work for the church in Newington, Conn. in addition to his work as professor.

His children were:

1. Elizabeth Mc Carthy, b. Aug. 25, 18  
d. in Washington, D. C., May 4, 1900.  
Unmarried.
2. Mary Montgomery, b. Mch. 9, 18  
d. in Orange, N. J. Aug. 13, 1909.  
Unmarried.
3. Anna Maria, b. June 19, 1843; d. in  
Hartford, Conn. June 4, 1875.  
Unmarried.
8. Mary Ann, b. in N. Y. Apr. 19, 1815; d. Oct. 1, 1838.  
Buried in the Dyckman-Vermilye Cemetery at Kingsbridge, N. Y. Reinterred May 23, 1965 removed to Vermilye plot in Woodlawn.
9. Jacob Dyckman, b. in N. Y. July 16, 1814; d. in N. Y. Jan. 1, 1892; m. I. 1840, Mary Cornelia Lathrop, who d. Feb. 10, 1879; m. II. in London, Eng. June 2, 1880, Annie Catherine Ehninger, widow of Wickliffe Baldwin, who d. Mch. 28, 1918.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Vermilye Genealogy.

As a boy he entered an office in Wall St. Was a clerk in N.Y. in the Leather Bank. Paying Teller in the Bank of the U.S. Cashier in State Bank of Newark, N.J. of the Newark Banking Co. In 1848 became Cashier of the Merchants Bank in N.Y. & was its President from 1868 until his death. For many years chairman of the executive committee of the N.Y. Clearing House & its President in . Chairman of the Finance Committee of the N.Y. Board of Education 1843-91. Elder in the 5th Ave. Presbyterian Church for 30 years.

Two children. See p. 35.

10. Rebecca, b. in N.Y. City Nov. 15, 1819; d. in Berlin, Wis. Nov. 4, 1891; m. in N.Y., Aug. 30, 1843, Fergus A. Hathorn.

Five children, see p. 39.

11. Erskine Rockwood, b. in N.Y. Dec. 20, 1821; d. Oct. 1830.

12. Ebenezer, b. & d. Jan. 20, 1823.



William W.]

## Vermilye Genealogy.

11. Erskine Rockwood, b. in N. Y.  
City, Dec. 20, 1821; d. Oct. 1830.  
12. Ebenezer, b. & d. Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1823.

see p. 19, n. 23

Rev. Thomas Edward Vermilye, A.A., LL.D., b. at No 10 Vandewater St., N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1803; d. at No 15 West 56<sup>th</sup> St. N. Y. City, Mich. Cy, 1893 m. 1821, Elizabeth Breese Hazard, widow of Ebenezer Rockwood.

He went, in N. Y. when about 13 years old into the law office of Mr. Samuel Cowdrey, remained there about two years. Then went to a school in Franklin St. kept by Joseph Nelson, a blind man, but most accurate in directing the blows of a ruler. Entered Yale College in the class of 1822 during the last term of Freshman year, but did not graduate, owing to his marriage. Was placed with his class in the catalogue in 1827 with the degree of M.A. Received financial assistance from an Education Society in N. Y. the president of which, Mr. Zechariah Lewis recommended him to the college authorities. In Sept. 1820 he received a copy of Cowper's poems as a prize for "excelling in public speaking." Upon leaving college he removed to Princeton, N. J. where he studied theology under Drs. Alexander, Miller, & Hodge, but not in the seminary. Licensed to preach by the Presbytery of N. Y. April 20, 1825, his first sermon being delivered April 24, 1825, in the Cedar St. Presb. Church in the morning & in two other churches in the afternoon & evening. He was ordained & installed as minister of the Vandewater St. Presb. Church in N. Y. Jan. 16, 1826, but in spite of large congregations the church was overwhelmed with debt & disbanded in 1829. In May 1830 he became minister of the 1st Parish Congregational Church in West Springfield, Mass. In May 1835, was installed as minister of the North Dutch Church in Albany, N. Y. & Oct. 20, 1839, became one of the ministers of the Collegiate Dutch Church in N. Y. City, the installation services being held in the old Middle Dutch Church (Liberty, Cedar & Nassau Sts.) afterwards changed into the U. S. Post Office. He was connected with the Collegiate Dutch Church until his death, being retired in 1869, with the right of preaching when he desired. This was largely owing to his deafness, with which he was afflicted for the greater part of his life. On the death of Dr. Thomas A. Witt in 1874 he became Senior Minister of that church, & held his ministry longer than any of his predecessors. The last sermon which he wrote was preached in the Collegiate Church, 5th Ave. & 29<sup>th</sup> St. N. Y. Jan. 11, 1885, & shows not the slightest trace



Rev. Thomas Edward

Vermilye Genealogy.

of failure of mental vigor. His last appearance in the pulpit was in the church 5th Ave. & 48th St., N. Y., when he made a prayer at the Easter services in 1892. His sermons were noted for their elegance of literary style & his oratory was of a high order, his voice being especially clear & pleasant. Dr. Asgood of Springfield when once preaching for Dr. Vermilye in West Springfield said: "My hearers, you have been accustomed to the tones of the silver trumpet. Today you will hear only the sound of the ram's horn." In 1874, Dr. Vermilye made the Historical Address at the centennial celebration of the Town of West Springfield, & preached in the church. A Springfield newspaper made these excellent comments on his preaching; "He handled the subject in the good, old-fashioned, vigorous, edifying, comforting way, & there was a generous turnout of the elderly people to hear him. Dr. Vermilye is upward of 70 years old, was settled in West Springfield more than 40 years ago, is a good reader, has a clear, silvery voice, is remarkably courtly & handsome, his presence & pulpit manner afford a rare inspiration. The half-fledged preachers that vainly throng the pulpit highways of New England at the present day would do well to take lessons of some such royal personage as Dr. Vermilye". When a boy he attended the meeting at which the American Bible Society was organized & for many years represented it as a speaker both in the U. S. in 1853 & 1874 in London. In 1847-8 he was appointed as one of a committee to prepare a corrected version of King James' Bible, & there was issued an edition which he always declared to have been the best issued up to that time. It was published in 1852 & excited no criticism until 1854 when violent attacks were made upon it by conservatives led by Dr. Breckinridge of Kentucky & Dr. Charles Hodge in the Princeton Review, which finally resulted in a return to the former edition. Immediately before the Civil War & during it he strenuously denounced slavery & those connected with it & with disloyalty to the U. S. In political belief he was originally a Whig; then a Republican; & after Mr. Blaine's nomination for the



# Vermilye Genealogy.

Rev. Thomas Edward]

Presidency he was chiefly a Democrat. He was a member of the N. Y. Historical Society for many years; Chaplain of the St. Nicholas Society forty-nine years; a Trustee of Rutgers College, 1849 until his death; ex-officio Trustee of the Leake & Watts Orphan House. A member of the Huguenot Society. His honorary college degrees were: A. M. Union, 1828. A. A. Union & also Rutgers, 1838. L. S. W. Jefferson, 1857. Columbia, 1875. He made visits to Europe, in 1853, 1858, 1869, 1875, 1879. Commemoration of the close of his fifty-years service in the Collegiate Church was made by a largely attended meeting in the Church at 5th Ave. & 48th St. Oct. 29th, 1889, at which he made a vigorous address. These proceedings were printed by the church.

Throughout his life he enjoyed singularly good <sup>health</sup> except for occasional attacks of gout.

He was one of the handsomest men in N. Y. with a fine figure, ruddy complexion, blue eyes, & for many years before his death, most beautiful white hair. The portrait of him (in possession of T. E. V. Smith, 1917) representing him as standing in the pulpit of the Dutch Church, was painted by Mr. William Mooney in . . . . . A portrait of him in the possession of the Collegiate Church does not resemble him as he appeared to me from 1867 to 1893. The photograph of him in the front of Dr. Coe's Memorial Sermon is a most excellent likeness.

His mind was vigorous up to the very end of his life, & wonderfully stored with poetry, history, and literature both old & new. Two evenings before his death he read to me with chuckles of glee remarks derogatory to the Yankees in Campbell's book on the Puritans in Holland. His pride in his Dutch ancestry was great. His ancestors may have been Huguenots originally but I am sure that they were well on the way to being Dutchmen when they came to New Netherland.

His funeral services were held in the Collegiate Dutch Church, 5th Ave. & 48th St. Mch. 20, 1893, the sermon being preached by his colleague Dr. Talbot W. Chambers. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

A Commemorative Sermon (which has been printed) was preached in the same church April 9th, 1893, by Rev. Dr. Edward B. Coe, which is a perfect speci-



Rev. Thomas Edward

## Vermilye Genealogy.

of what such a sermon should be  
as can be found.

His children were:

1. Rev. Ashbel Green, b. in Princeton,  
N. J. Sept. 22, 1822; d. in Englewood, N. J.  
July 9, 1905; m. Nov. 24, 1847, Helen  
Lansing De Witt, who d. May 16, 1903.

A. A. Rutgers, 1860.

He lived with his father until he was  
nine years old when he went to An-  
thon's Grammar School in Pine St.  
N. Y. lived with his grandfather  
& Uncle Wm M. W. R. & J. A. Vermilye.  
He entered Columbia College  
where 13 years old & passed Fresh-  
-man year there. He then joined  
his father & family in Albany &  
studied for a year at the Albany  
Academy. Was at Williams Col-  
-lege for Sophomore & Junior Year  
& at N. Y. University for Senior  
year, graduating in 1840. He  
then entered the Theological  
Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J.,  
where he graduated in 1844 & was  
licensed to preach by the Dutch  
Church Classis of New York. He  
preached his first sermon in Fair-  
-field, Conn., in August, 1844. He  
then supplied the pulpit in Dr. Ma-  
-cauley's church in 8th St. N. Y. for  
a time & then became minister of  
a Presbyterian church in Little-  
-falls, N. Y., where he remained for three  
& a half years. May 1st, 1850, he was  
installed as minister of the 1st Pres-  
-byterian Church in Newburyport,  
Mass. From there he was called in 1863  
to the Reformed Dutch Church in  
Utica, N. Y., which then stood at the  
corner of Broad & John Sts., a new  
church being built & occupied in 1865  
at the corner of Genesee & Cornelia Sts.,  
which was destroyed by fire. Aug. 1st  
1871 he removed from Utica to the Re-  
-formed Dutch Church in Schenectady,  
N. Y., where he remained until December  
4th, 1876. He then lived in Orange, N. J.,  
until Mch. 26, 1879 when he sailed for Eu-  
-rope to take charge of the Sailor's Bethel



## Vermilye Genealogy.

Chapel in Antwerp under control of the American Seamen's Friend Society. He left the chapel in 1880 & after some travel returned to America Oct. 29, 1880. Thereafter he had no settled charge but up to a few years before his death he was active in the management of the Reformed Dutch Church being for 18 years a member of the Board of Direction which had charge of the administration of all the funds of the General Synod. He was noted as a skillful parliamentarian & was frequently a delegate from the Classis of N.Y. to the Synod. He resigned from the Board of Direction Apr. 25, 1904 having been a member since 1885. In 1868 he was appointed by Synod as a member of a committee which compiled the hymnbook "Hymns of the Church" & in 1870 he was president of General Synod. In 1888 he took his residence in Englewood N.J., where his golden wedding was celebrated Nov. 24, 1894. He died after three years illness. He was named after Rev. Ashbel Green, President of Princeton College.

Three children. See p. 41.

2. Mary Montgomery, b. & d. Mch. 1824.

3. Elizabeth Breese, b. in Princeton N.J. Feb. 9, 1825; d. Oct. 10, 1894, at the home of her daughter Mrs. Chester Huntington 62 Bowne Ave., Flushing, N.Y.; m. at h. of Albion Place, N.Y. Apr. 30, 1856, Edward Smith, as his 2nd wife.

See p. 200

4. Thomas Edward, jr. b. in N.Y. May 24, 1827; d. at 15 W. 56th St. N.Y. July 26, 1884.  
Unmarried.

He was for a time a member of the banking firm of Vermilye & Co., in N.Y., but retired in 1869. Was for many years practically helpless from rheumatism. Lived with his father all his life.

5. William W.; b. Jan. 10, 1832; d. Mch. 25, 1832.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Vermilye Genealogy.

see p. 103.

Elizabeth Breese Vermilye, b. in Princeton, N.J. Feb. 9, 1825.  
 d. Oct. 10, 1894, at the home of her daughter Mrs. Chester  
 Huntington, 62 Bowne Ave, Flushing N.Y.; m. Apr. 3,  
 1850, Edward Smith, at No 7 Albion Place, N.Y.

She was born in a house on the West corner of Moore  
 & Nassau Sts., Princeton, N.J. which stood until  
 Nov. 1919, when it was removed and another build-  
 -ing moved into its place. She went to school at the  
 Albany Female Academy & at Miss Mc Clintock's  
 school in N.Y. She was married in her father's  
 house, No 7 Albion Place, N.Y. (which was East 4th St.  
 between the Bowery & 2nd Ave.) & continued to keep  
 house for him until his death. His residences in  
 N.Y. were No 7 Albion Place (1839-1854); then for 6 mos.  
 in Astoria, L.I. & for 18 mos. at No 8 West 37th St, while  
 his house No 20 (later 26) East 37th St. was being  
 built, in which latter house he lived from May  
 1856 until 1866; No 50 East 49th St. (no longer standing)  
 1866-1870; No 15 West 56th St. 1870 until his death.  
 Thereafter Mrs. Smith lived until her death in  
 an apartment at 121 Madison Ave. on the N.E.  
 corner of 30th St.

For her children see notes on Smith Genealogy,  
 p.



## Vermilye Genealogy.

see p. 94 &amp; 5.]

Children of Rev. Isaac Dyckman Vermilye Josephine Ward.

1. Thomas Edward, b. 1843; d.

2. William Henry, b. 1845; d. in N.Y. Jan. 6, 1920; m. July 24, 1876, Kitty Kepew.

Physician. Left no children. P. &amp; S. 1870.

3. Isaac Ward, b. 1846; d. young.

4. Henry Fisher, b. 1848; d. Feb. 3, 1872; m. Sept. 17, 1870, Anna Schofield.

Had:

1. Josephine, b. May 28, 1871; d.

5. Joseph Fenelon, b. 1850; d. Aug. 17, 1884.

Unmarried. Columbia, 1871, Law 1875.

6. Charles A. T., b. 1851; d.

7. Lewis Chauncey, b. 1851; d. young.

8. Annie Ward, b. 1853; d. m. Walter Kuckel.

9. Robert C. H., b. 1855; d.

-becca C. Southard.

m. Sept. 28, 1881, Re-

Had:

1. Emma Southard, b. June 28, 1883; d.

2. Margaret Elizabeth, b. Mch. 17, 1886; d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

continued] Vermilye Genealogy.  
 Children of Rev. Isaac Azckman Vermilye & Josephine Ward.  
 10. Marlon Hoagland b. 185; d.  
 m. Sept. 5, 1888, Josephine E. Ware, who d.  
 mch. 8, 1918.  
 m. I. Hannah Earle.

Living in N.Y. 1919.

Had:

1. Marian Hazel, b.

d.

Hervey.

m.

2. Joseph Ware, b.

d.

m. at Staten

Island, N.Y. June 12, 1920, Alice  
 Louise Love.

11. Hobart Potter, b.

1858; d.

m. in Winfield, Kansas, Dec. 29, 1897, Elizabeth T.  
 Wallis.

Had:

1. Hobart Potter, b.

1901

12. Mary Josephine, b.

1860; d. young.



HISTORICAL NOTES

see p. 646] Vermilye Genealogy.

Children of John Hoagland Vermilye + Sarah C. Hatch.

1. Thomas Brower, b. 1851; d. young.
2. Mary Caroline, b. 1853; d. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 1, 1887; m. Dec. 13, 1887, John Rossiter Redfield.

Had:  
1.

3. John Hewitt, b. 1856; d. young.

4. William Gray, b. 1854; d. m. I. Oct. 22, 1886, Eva Van Dyckel, who d.; m. II. in Hoboken, N.J. May 3, 1895, Anna, former wife of B. F. Lindel.

Physician in Brooklyn, N.Y.

Had:

1. John Hoagland, b. May 6, 1889; d. m. June 4, 1897, Edward P. Love.

No children.

Physician in Atlanta, Ga. (1920)

4. Hannah Tompkins, b. Aug. 23, 1855; d. m. Frank C. Van Dyckel.

VERMILY-LOVE—On Saturday, June 12, 1920, at Staten Island, by the Rev. O. L. F. Mohr, Alice Louise Love, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward T. Love, to Joseph Ware Vermilye of New York City.

**Died**

5. Isaac Hyattman, b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. young.

6. Sarah Hatch, b. Nov. 9, 1865; d. young.

7. Isaac Hyattman, b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. young.

8. Sarah Hatch, b. Nov. 9, 1865; d. young.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

Vermilye Genealogy.  
 sep. 6 1877  
 Children of Theodore Chardasoyne Vermilye + Hannah  
 Minthorne Tompkins.

1. Theodore C., b. Sept. 27, 1849; d. 1889; m. Aug. 27, 1876,  
 Jane C. Van Houtenberg.

Had:

Theodore C., b. 1886; d.

Had:

2. Mary Hoagland, b. May 4, 1851; d. Nov. 16, 1884; m. Jan. 30, 1878,  
 Samuel R. Ludlow.

2. Adelia C., b. Nov. 14, 1840; d.

m. April 3, 1860, George Hughes Hopstock.

3. Cornelia Tompkins, b. Dec. 16, 1852; d.  
 m. June 4, 1877, Edward A. Carver.

No children.

4. Hannah Tompkins, b. Aug. 23, 1855; d.  
 m. Frank C. Van Auker.

Had:

Leonora Adelia, b.

George A. Whipple.

5. Isaac Aychman, b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. young.

6. Sarah Hatch, b. Dec. 9, 1865; d. young.

2. Marian Blaine, b.

2. Marian Blaine, b.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

4

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b



## Vermilye Genealogy.

see p. 7. h. 4]

Children of Joanna Vermilye &amp; George B. Smith.

1. Mary Vermilye, b. Feb. 18, 1808; d. Aug. 30, 1881.

Unmarried.

2. Edwin, b. Mch. 9, 1810; d. Aug. 1868; m. Sept. 1, 1836, Adelia O. McIntyre.

Had:

1. Mary McIntyre, b. June 22, 1838; d.

2. Adelia O. <sup>Living</sup> b. Nov. 14, 1840; d.

m. Apr. 3, 1860, George Hughes Hopstock.

3. William Vermilye, b. Nov. 7, 1842; d.  
; m.

Lived in N.Y. &amp; Florence, Italy.

Had:

1. Leonora Adelia, b.

d.

George A. Whipple <sup>m.</sup>

Had:

1. John Van Hous, b.

2. Dorothy Vermilye, b.

2. Marian Claire, b.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

continued

Vermilye Genealogy.  
Children of Joanna Vermilye & George B. Smith.

3. Edna, b.

d.

m.

Reed.

Had:

1. Marian, b.

4. Edwin, b. in N.Y., Apr. 12, 1851; d. in Rock-  
ville, Ind., Dec. 2, 1912; m. in At-  
lanta, Ga., Nov. 17, 1885, Lucy S. Black.

With U. S. Coast & Geodetic  
Survey from 1870. Astronomer.

Had:

3. Sarah b. Mch. 16, 1812; d. Jan. 19, 1893; m. June 23, 1840, Charles  
Greene Rockwood, who d. July 14, 1904.

See notes on Hazard Genealogy, p. 20. No 4.

4. Emily, b. Aug. 3, 1812; d. Mch. 29, 1844; m. Apr. 22, 1839, William  
H. Sage.

no children.

5. George William, b. Apr. 17, 1817; d. Oct. 27, 1876; m. July 5, 1838,  
Elizabeth L. Palmer.

Had:

1. Louisa T., b. Apr. 1, 1839; d. July 23, 1839.

2. Emily, b. Sept. 17, 1840; d.

m. Charles Beaumont.

Had.

{ Rosalie } d. June 19, 1872  
b. Nov. 21, 1871  
{ Florence } d. July 5, 1872.

over



Vermilye Genealogy.  
 continued ]  
 Children of Joanna Vermilye & George B. Smith.

3. George B. 2<sup>nd</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1842; d.  
 Aug. 29, 1843.

4. Fanny, b. Aug. 29, 1844; d.

5. Frederick, b. d.  
 m. Inez

6. Louis V., b. 1853; d. May  
 4, 1885;

6. Joanna, b. Apr. 16, 1820; d. Mich. 26, 1848; m. Apr. 22, 1839,  
 Gardner Sage, who d. Aug. 22, 1882.

7. Charlotte Everallen, b. Oct. 6, 1823; d. Jan. 13, 1825.

8. Charlotte, b. Nov. 13, 1825; d.  
 m. June 4, 1850, William H. Sage, who d. June 12, 1868.  
 Had:

1. Harris S., b. Sept. 5, 1852; d. July 1856.

2. Clara Vermilye, b. Aug. 10, 1855; d.  
 m. Jan. 6, 1886, John A. Chaker.

Had:  
 1. Julia A., b. July 14, 1887; d.



## Vernilye Genealogy.

continued

Children of Joanna Vernilye &amp; George B. Smith.

3. George D., b. Aug. 31, 1857;  
d. Apl. 8, 1858.4. Julia C., b. Apl. 6, 1859;  
d.5. William G., b. Nov. 27, 1861;  
d. 1861; d. 1913.9. Clara G., b. Oct. 31, 1829; d. in Knoxville, Tenn. Mch. 29, 1918;  
m. Oct. 3, 1860, George S. Conover, who d. Feb. 26, 1862.

Had:

1. Herbert S., b. Nov. 27, 1861; d.  
Feb. 1903, inm. Jan. 11, 1893,  
Edith Margaret Paxton.

Had:

1. Margaret, b.

d. m. Oct.  
1921, in Knoxville,  
Tenn. Julian G. Leach.

10. Charles G., b. July 12, 1832; d. July 28, 1832.



HISTORICAL NOTES

Vermilye Genealogy.

see p. 12. h. 6.

Children of Washington Romeyn Vermilye + Elizabeth A. Lathrop.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. d.

2. Washington Romeyn, Jr., b. d. May 2, 1909, in  
Gravesend, N.Y.; m. Harriet Comstock, who  
d. 1911.

no children.

3. George Smith, b. 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1841.

4. Samuel Lathrop, b. ; d. young.

5. Emily Augusta, b. d. in Englewood, N.J. Oct. 21,  
1921, m. in Englewood, N.J., Apr. 22, 1869, Elbert Adrain  
Brinckerhoff, who d. in Englewood, N.J. 23, 1913.

Had:

1. Emily Vermilye, b. Feb. 7, 1870; d.

m. in Englewood, N.J., June 14, 1892, Frederick  
J. Auncan.

Had:

1. Frederick Brinckerhoff, b. Oct. 11, 1894;  
d.

2. Elbert Brinckerhoff, b. Sept. 29, 1897,  
d.

3. Samuel Augustus, b. Oct. 22, 1898,  
d.

4. Mabel, b. Aug. 8, 1904; d.

5. Emily Vermilye, b. June 19, 1908; d.

Brinckerhoff



## HISTORICAL NOTES

continued]

## Vermilye Genealogy.

Children of Washington Romeyn Vermilye + Elizabeth K.  
Lathrop.2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1841; d.  
Nov. 6, 1899, James A.  
Armstrong.

Had:

1. James Brinckerhoff, b. Aug.  
10, 1895; d.

2. Margaret, b. Jan. 18, 1898; d.

3. Elbert Brinckerhoff, b. Feb. 4,  
1901; d.

4. William Brinckerhoff, b.

5. John, b.

3. Elbert Adrain, jr., b. June 6, 1874; d.  
June 4, 1895, Harriet  
Holly Clarkson.

Had:

1. Elbert Vermilye, b. Nov. 12,  
1899; d.

Brinckerhoff.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Vermilye Genealogy.

continued]

Children of Washington Komeyn Vermilye + Elizabeth A. Lathrop.

4. Elizabeth Lathrop, b. Oct. 7, 1846; d.  
 m. Apr. 17, 1901, William B. Chapin, who d. Mch. 9, 1914.

Had:

1. Emily Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1902; d.

2. Samuel Bushnell, b. June 22, 1905;  
 d.

Had: 3. Philip Eugene, b. Aug. 13, 1907; d.  
 Mch. 27, 1914.

4. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1913; d.  
 Aug. 15, 1913.

5. Margaret b. Feb. 3, 1880; d.  
 m. Apr. 16, 1903, Herbert LeRoy Pitkin,

Had:

1. Julia, b. Aug. 17, 1905; d.

2. LeRoy Brinckerhoff, b. Jan. 8, 1909;  
 d.

3. John Brinckerhoff, b. Sept. 16, 1917.  
 d.

6. Helen Montgomery, b. Sept. 13, 1881; d.  
 m. Oct. 15, 1900, Frank B. Probst.  
 (div.) m. II. Oct. 8, 1920, in Plymouth, Mass. Maxwell  
 Van Rensselaer of N.Y.

Had:

1. Helen Priscilla, b. Sept. 5, 1904;

over

Brinckerhoff



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Vermilye Genealogy.

continued.

Children of Washington Romeyn Vermilye & Elizabeth  
A. Lathrop.2. Frank B. jr., b. July 15, 1906;  
d.

7. Janet, b. Oct. 9, 1883; d.

m. Clarence Kil-  
worth Kerr.

Had:

1. John Brinckerhoff, b. Apr. 7,  
1907; d.2. Harold Brinckerhoff, b.  
Aug. 29, 1909; d.3. Clarence Kilworth, b. Oct. 3,  
1914; d.4. Mary Mason, b. July 23, 1916;  
d.

Brinckerhoff.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Vermilye Genealogy.

see p. 13, W-97.

Children of Jacob Hyckman Vermilye + Mary Cornelia Lathrop.

1. William Gerard, b. June 1, 1841; d. in Middletown, Conn., Inch. 11, 1900; m. Dec. 13, 1863, Cornelia W. Rowland.

Was connected for many years with the Union Rubber Co..

His children were:

1. Wm Gerard, jr., b. June 20, 1867; d. m. Oct. 18, 1892, Flora Emmeline Sherwood, Williams, 1888.

Had:

1. Katharine Rowland, b. Feb. 8, 1895; d.

2. Wm Gerard, 3rd, b. July 9, 1898; d. Aug. 30, 1898.

3. Sherwood, b. Nov. 22, 1900; d.

4. Gerard Lathrop, b. Aug. 15, 1904; d.

2. Henry Rowland b. Jan. 7, 1869; d. m. in Englewood, N.J. May 2, 1893, Betty Ae Milt, who d. May 19, 1918.

Williams, 1890.

Had:

1. Louise Rowland; b. Oct. 22, 1894;

Lover



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Vermilye Genealogy.

continued

Children of Jacob Dyckman Vermilye &amp; Mary Cornelia Lathrop.

d.

m. in Englewood, N.J. Aug. 19, 1918,  
Cladding Bailey Coit.

Had:

2. Henry Roland, b. Mch. 31, 1904;  
d.

3. Cornelia Lathrop, b. Oct. 15, 1873; d.

m. Oct. 14, 1901,  
Arthur L. Patrick,

Had:

1. Gerard Vermilye, b. July  
13, 1906; d.2. Cornelia Rowland, b.  
Dec. 22, 1907; d.3. Janet Vermilye, b. July  
18, 1909; d.

4. Jennie Thomas, b. Sept. 8, 1875; d.

Unmarried 1920.



## Vermilye Genealogy.

continued]

Children of Jacob Dyckman Vermilye + Mary Cornelia Lathrop.

5. Annie Baldwin, b. June 1, 1844; d.  
 m. Apl. 24, 18, Henry  
 B. Patrick.

Had:

1. Loomis, b. Oct. 22, 1894; d.

Had:

2. Rowland Vermilye, b. Jan. 26  
 1909; d.

Had:

3. Annie Baldwin, b. Feb. 1.  
 1915; d.

2. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1848; d.

m. Oct. 24, 1864, Henry W. Baldwin, in New York, N.Y.

Lived in

N.Y. Flushing, N.Y.

Her children were:

1. Percy Vermilye, b. Sept. 19, 1870; d.  
 m. Alda Swartwout

No children.

2. Mary Taylor, b. Apl. 5, 1874; d.

m. in Flushing, N.Y. May 28, 1897, Rev.

Leroy L. Cameron, who d.

No children.

3. Lathrop Ely, b. Mch. 12, 1882; d.

m. in Washington, D.C., June 1, 1912, Mary H.

Moore,

Had:

1. Lathrop Moore, b. July 11, 1913; d.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

4

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b

2 Marion Claire, b



## Vermilye Genealogy.

see p. 14, 1210]

Children of Rebecca Vermilye + Fergus A. Hathorn.

1. Robert Vermilye, b. in Newark, N. J. June 4, 1845; d.

2. John Henry, b. in Newark, N. J., Dec. 10, 1844; d. in Berlin, Wis., Dec. 31, 1879; m. in Minneapolis, June 30, 1874, Genevieve F. Havenport.

Had:

1. Arthur Vermilye, b. in Berlin, Wis., Nov. 27, 1875; d.

3. Arthur Romeyn, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 19, 1854; d.  
m. in Minneapolis, May 9, 1879, Millie H. Case.

Had:

1. Irma, b. in Jamestown, Dakota, July 1, 1883; d.

2. Leland Case, b. in Jamestown, Dakota, Aug. 1, 1885; d.

4. Mary Louise, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 12, 1856; d.

5. Susan Baldwin, b. in Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 4, 1859; d.

m. in Berlin, Wis., Apr. 22, 1880, Herbert W. Child.

Had:

1. Florence Louise, b. Jan. 14, 1882; d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

continued]

## Vermilye Genealogy.

Children of Rebecca Vermilye &amp; Fergus A. Hathorn.

2. Allen Vermilye, b. Sept. 6, 1883; d.

3. Clarence, b. Nov. 18, 1884; d.



Vermilye Genealogy.  
 Children of Rev. Ashbel Green Vermilye & Helen Lansing  
 Hewitt.

1. Thomas Edward, 2<sup>nd</sup>, b. Oct. 31, 1848, in  
 d. May 19, 1874, Sarah Gertrude Vedder, who d. in N.Y.  
 Apr. 11, 1916. m. in Schenectady, N.Y.

He was educated as a civil engineer at the Rensse-  
 laer Polytechnic Institute in Troy, N.Y. Was em-  
 -ployed for some years by the N.Y. Street Depart-  
 -ment. Was at one time a member of the firm  
 of Vedder & Vermilye, merchants in N.Y., & also was  
 a street contractor in N.Y.

His children were:

1. Ashbel Green, jr., b. Oct. 27, 1875; d.  
 m. Nov. 16, 1904, Mary Bell Breed.

No children.

2. Nicholas Alexander, b. Jan. 24, 1878; d. Aug. 2, 1878.

3. Gertrude Vedder, b. Aug. 26, 1887; d.  
 m. in N.Y. July 11, 1911, Lieut. John  
 G. Bookton, U.S.A.

Had:

1. John G., jr., b. July 1913; d.

2. Mary Vermilye, b. June, 1916; d.

2. Helen Lansing; b. Feb. 25, 1853; d. in Orange, N.Y., Sept. 29, 1887; m.  
 Oct. 2, 1878, George Long Hutchinson, who m. II, Apr. 12, 1890,  
 Caroline Gillehder, widow of Robert Lane.

Her children were:

1. Hewitt Vermilye, b. in Orange, N.Y. Aug. 18, 1879; d.  
 ; m. in Riverside, Calif. Sept. 13,  
 1909, Allys Miller.

Princeton One of the proprietors of the  
 Mission Inn, Riverside, Cal.



## Vermilye Genealogy.

continued

Children of Rev. Asbel Green Vermilye & Helen Lansing  
de Witt.

Had:

1. Frank Miller, b. July 19, 1913;  
d.2. Isabella Vermilye, b. Aug.  
1915; d.3. Helen Hardenburg, b. Dec.  
13, 1918.2. Elsie Lathrop, b. Dec. 8, 1886; d. Apr. 1,  
1888.3. Elizabeth Breese, b. in Newburyport, Mass., Mch. 13, 1858;  
d.

Unmarried.

Lecturer on missionary &amp; social topics.



## Vermilye Genealogy.

Descent of Mary Brouwer, 1<sup>st</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Vermilye, see p. 5

Jacob Brouwer, b. 1710?

mr.

maria, de Lanoy, b. 1715

His will dated Katiaht, N.Y. Oct. 23, 1781, proved, Apl. 5, 1784, recorded in N.Y. Surrogate's Office Lib. 36, p. 366. Mentions his father Jacob Brouwer, his brothers John (dec<sup>d</sup>) Everardus & Abraham, his nephew Jacob & the following children, the dates of their baptism being taken from the N.Y. Dutch Church records. He also mentions "Gitty & Mary Vermilliar" children of his dec<sup>d</sup> daughter Mary.

1. Anna, (Antie) bapt. May 1, 1737; d.

mr. Cornaelius

2. Jane (Jannetie) bapt. Mch. 31, 1739; d.  
booper.  
van Winkle.

mr. Henry

3. Jacob, bapt. June 13, 1742; d.  
Turell.

mr. Elizabeth

4. Abraham, bapt. Mch. 19, 1746; d.

5. Cornelia, bapt. Oct. 5, 1748; d.

6. William, bapt. June 3, 1750;

7. William<sup>2</sup>, bapt. May 31, 1752; d.

8. Maria, bapt. Nov. 2, 1755; d.

mr. Apl. 10, 1773,

William Vermilye. See p. 5.

9. Petronella, bapt. Apl. 5, 1758; d.



## Vermilye Genealogy.

See p. 5 no 2.

Children of Maria Vermilye & W<sup>m</sup> Chardavoyne.

1. Rebecca m. Matthew McIlwaine, M.A. father of Rev. Joseph.
2. Eliza m. John H. Ruckle (who d. Apr. 17, 1884 funeral Christ Ch.)
3. Jane m. Thos. E. Vermilye, see p. 6 no 2
4. William.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Van Oblinus Genealogy.

Taken chiefly from Ritter's Hist. of Harlem.  
The name is variously spelled Van Oblinus,  
Van Oblinis, Oblinus without the Van, Mr.  
Ritter states that in later times in some places  
it has taken the Irish form of O'Blenis.

Joost Van Oblinus, b.

d.

m. Martina Westin.

He first appears at Mannheim in the Palatin-  
ate, & came from Amsterdam, Holland, with  
his wife & family in the "Spotted Cow" in 1663.  
He & his wife appear as members of the Dutch  
church in New Amsterdam in 1663 & Nov. 8<sup>th</sup> in  
that year he purchased land in Harlem. In  
1663 he was also a private in a military compa-  
ny raised for the defence of Harlem against  
the Indians. He & his wife probably returned  
to Holland where some of their children had  
been left.

His son who came to New Netherland with his  
parents was,

Joost Van Oblinus II, b.

d. in Harlem, N. Y., 1706; m. Mayken  
Sammis.

He & his wife were members of the Dutch  
church in New Amsterdam, & later he was  
a deacon & elder in the church in Harlem.  
In Harlem he was also Overseer or mag-  
istrate in 1666, 67, 70, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79 & 80.  
Scheper, 1673, 74. Constable, 1681. Commis-  
sioner of the Town Court, 1685.

His children were;

1. Peter, b. in Mannheim, 1662; d. in Harlem,  
N. Y. 1743; m. I. June 8, 1685, Cornelia  
Waldron; m. II. Agnetie, widow of Wil-  
liam Breth.

He was a weaver. Left no children.

His will is recorded in N. Y. Surrogate's  
Office, Liber 15, p. 318.

2. John, b.

d. in Harlem, N. Y.

1714; unmarried.

His inventory showed that he  
possessed "The Book of Martyrs  
in Dutch; a Dutch Psalm Book  
with silver clasps; one book of  
poetry; one book of history called  
Eupheme. one book of Common  
Prayer". He was a maker of weavers



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Van Oblinus Genealogy.

Joost]

seeds. He owned a house  
on the present Cedar St.  
N. Y. lands in Harlem.

3. Hendrick, b. 1672; d. 1745.  
m. 1692, Janettie Tiebout.  
Six children.

4. Maria, b. d.  
m. Apr. 5, 1692, Thomas  
Tournear.  
Four children.

5. Josyntie, b. d.  
m. I, 1702, Teunis Corsen.  
m. II, 1707, Isaac Vermilye.  
See below.

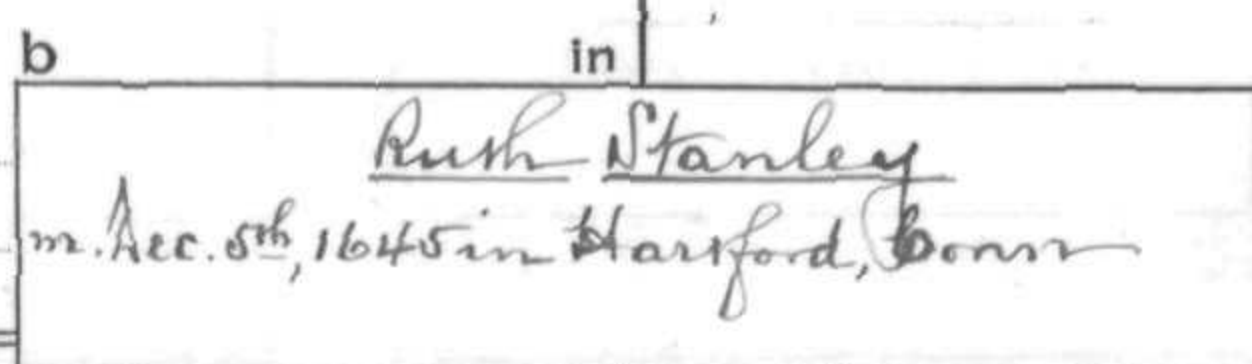
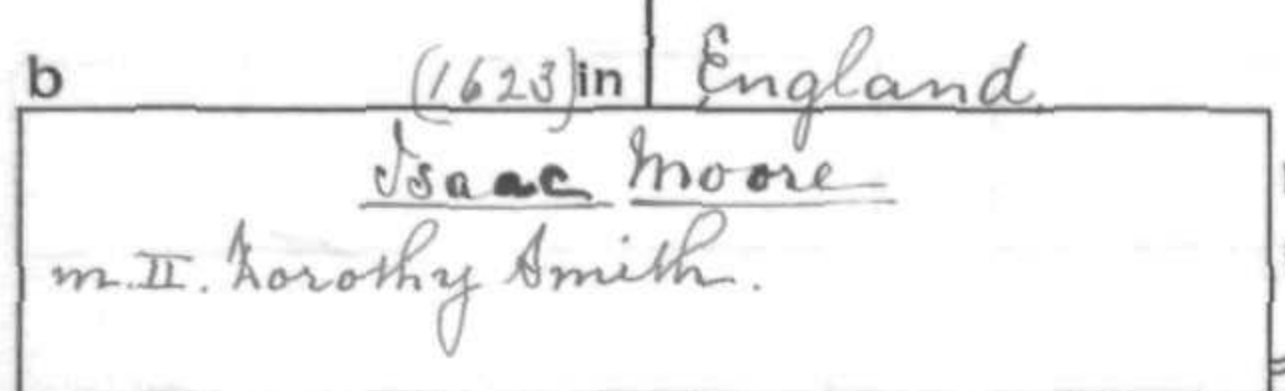
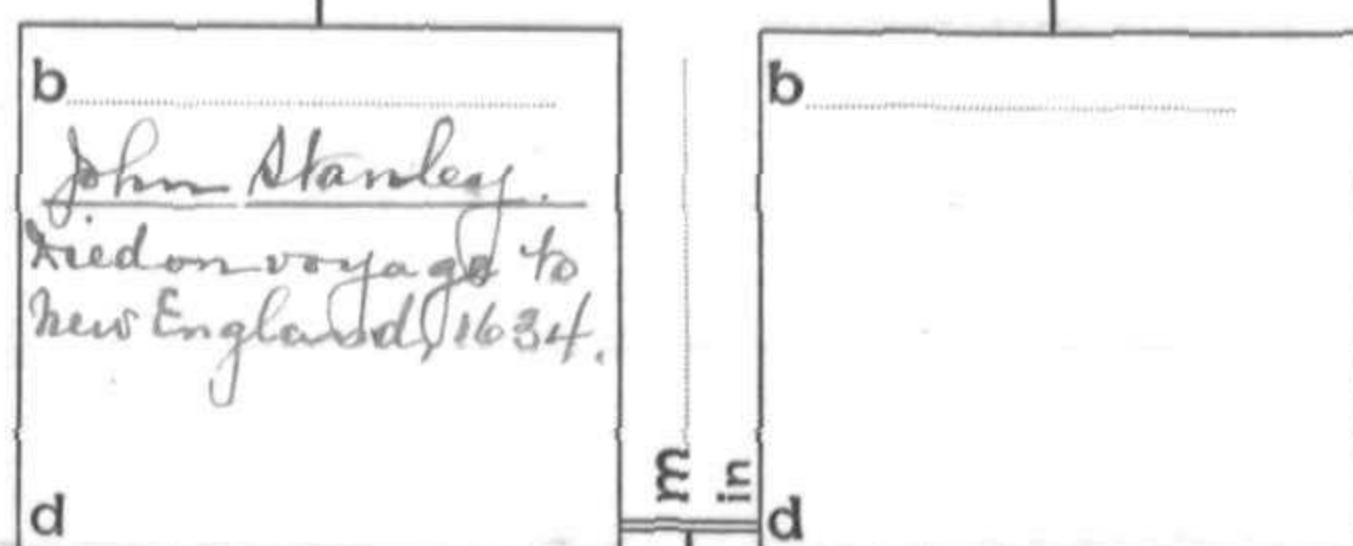
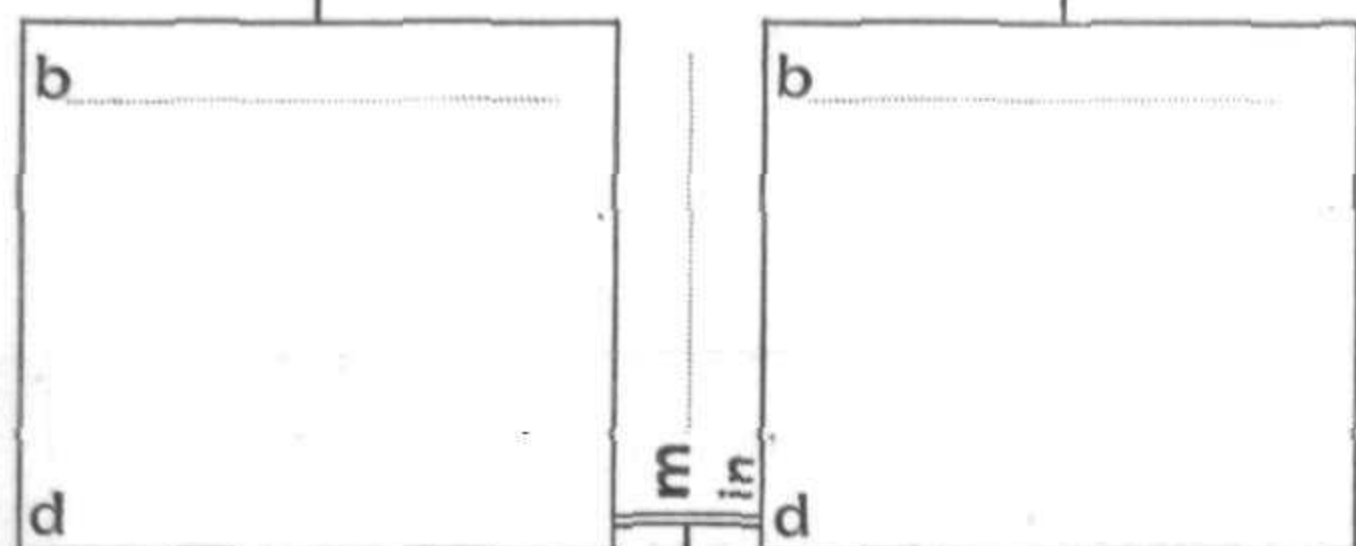
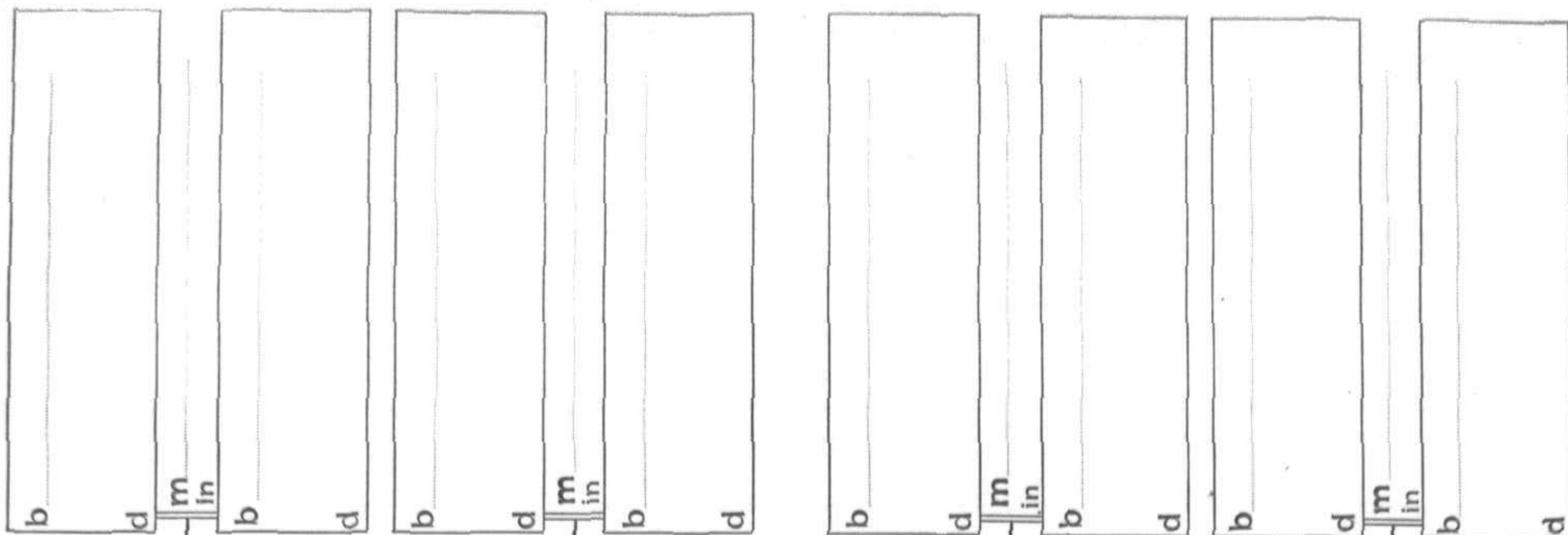
see above p. 5]

Josyntie Van Oblinus, b. d.  
m. I, 1702, Teunis Corsen.  
m. II, 1707, Isaac Vermilye.  
Child by 1st marriage;  
Teunis Corsen.

For her children by 2nd marriage  
see notes on Vermilye Genealogy, p. 3.

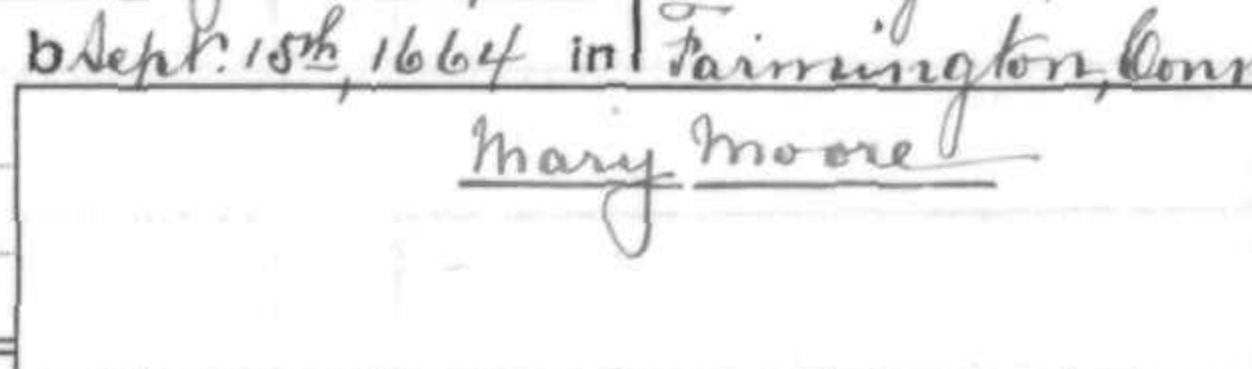
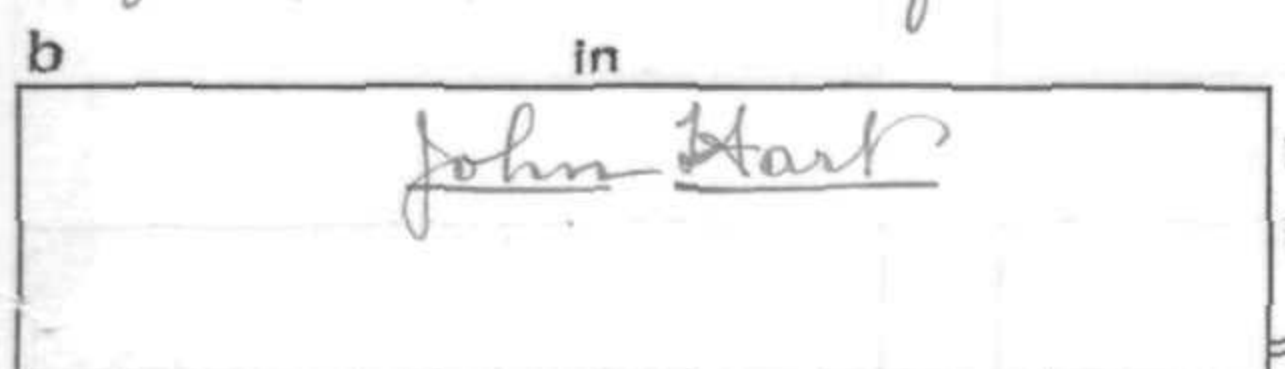
The will of John Van Oblinus is to be found  
in Abstracts of Wills, vol. XI, p. 31, (published by the N. Y.  
Hist. Society.) It was not recorded.



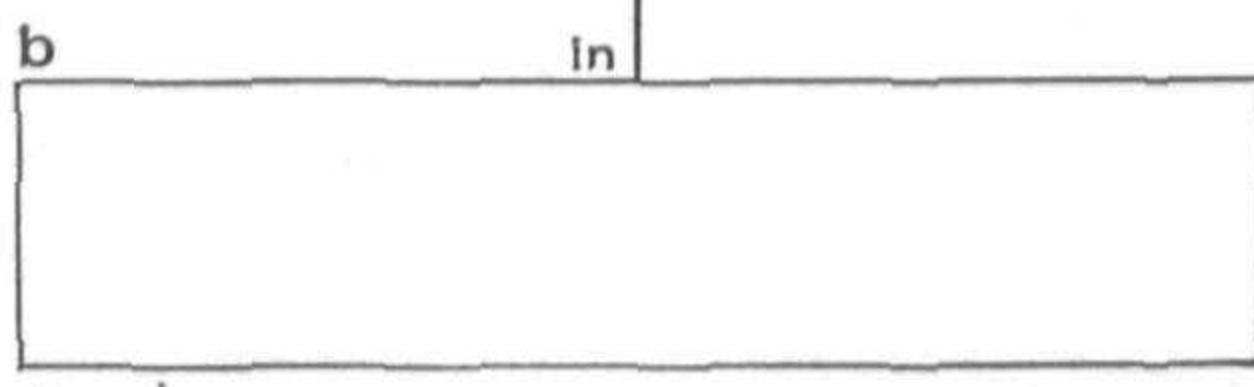
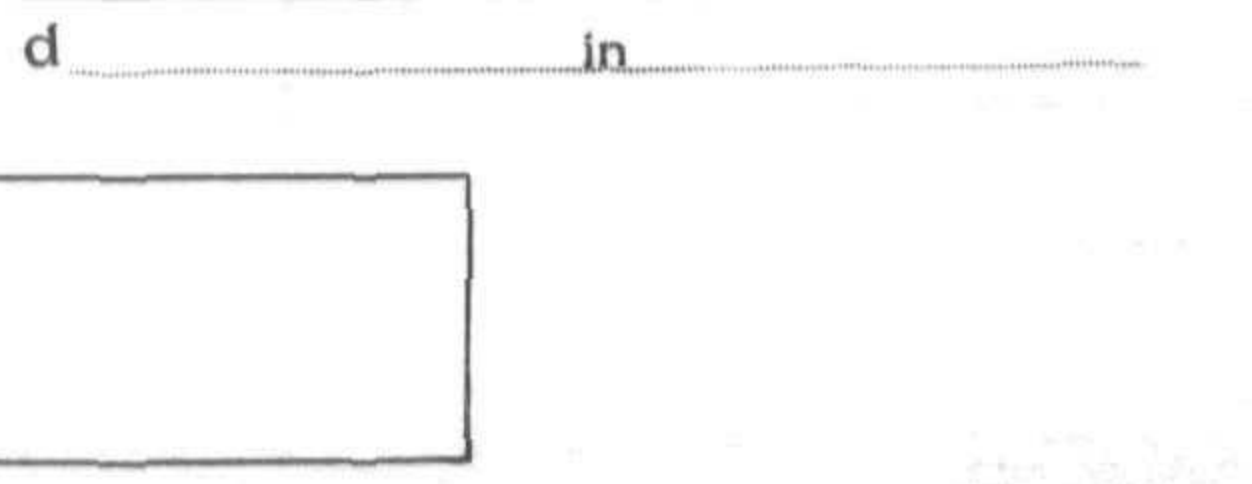
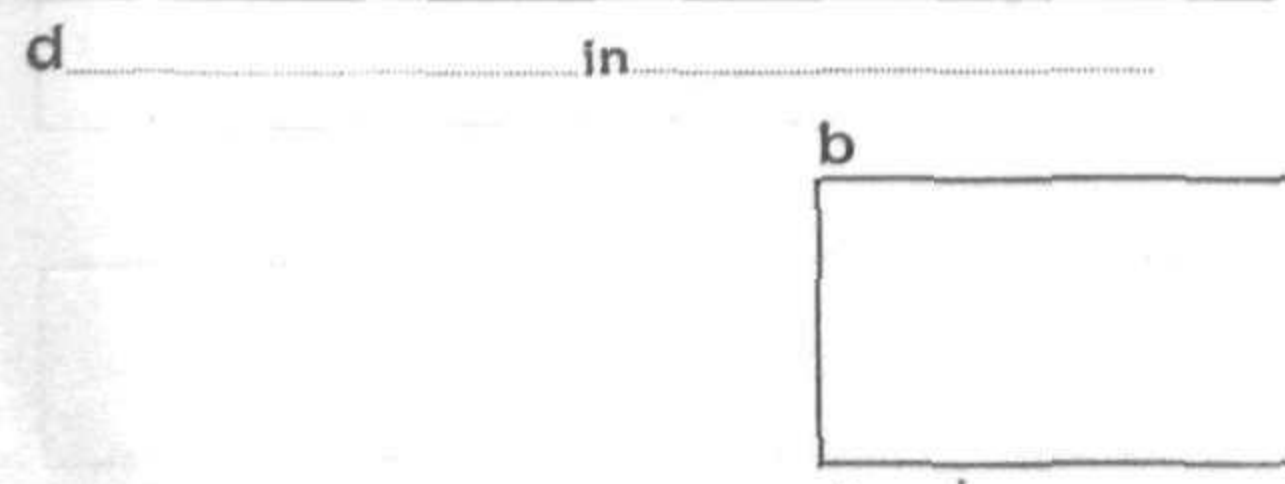
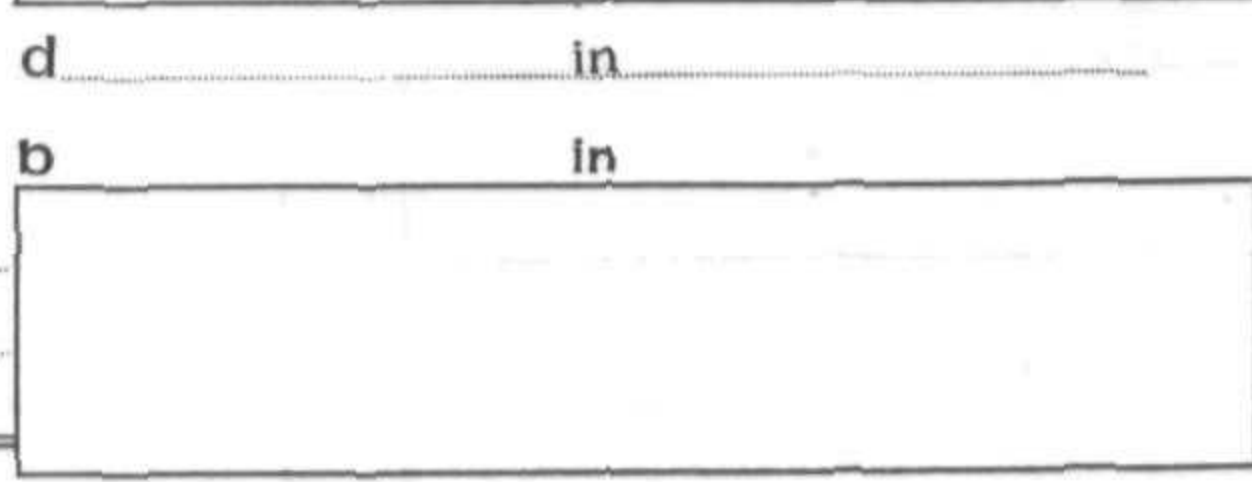
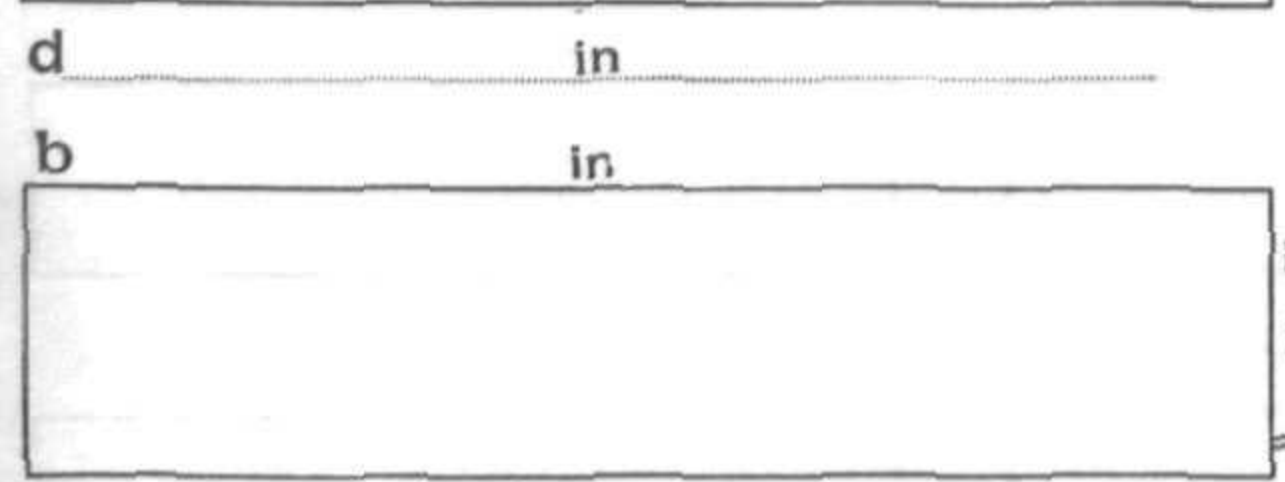
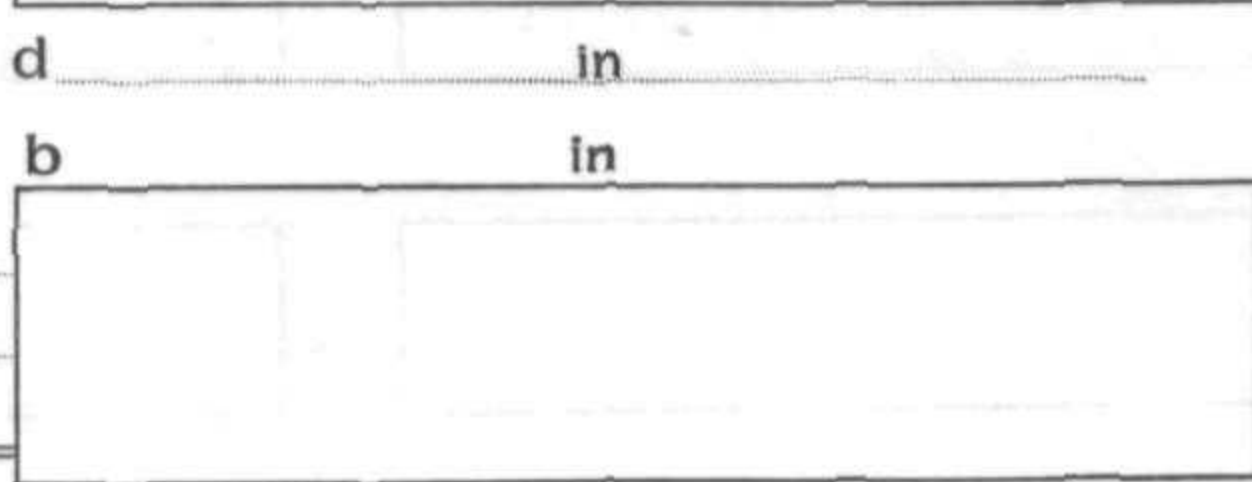
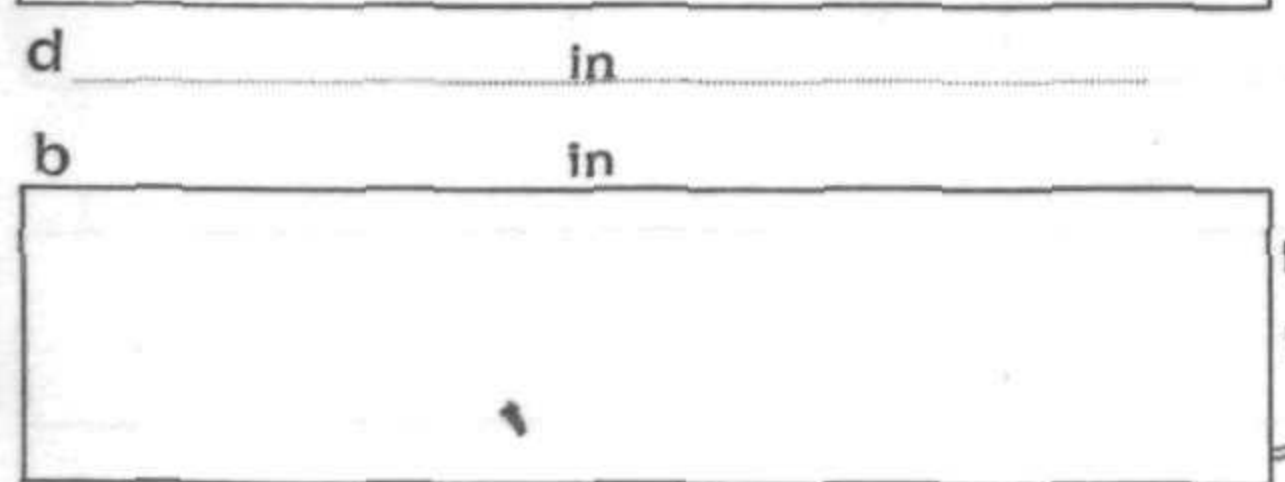
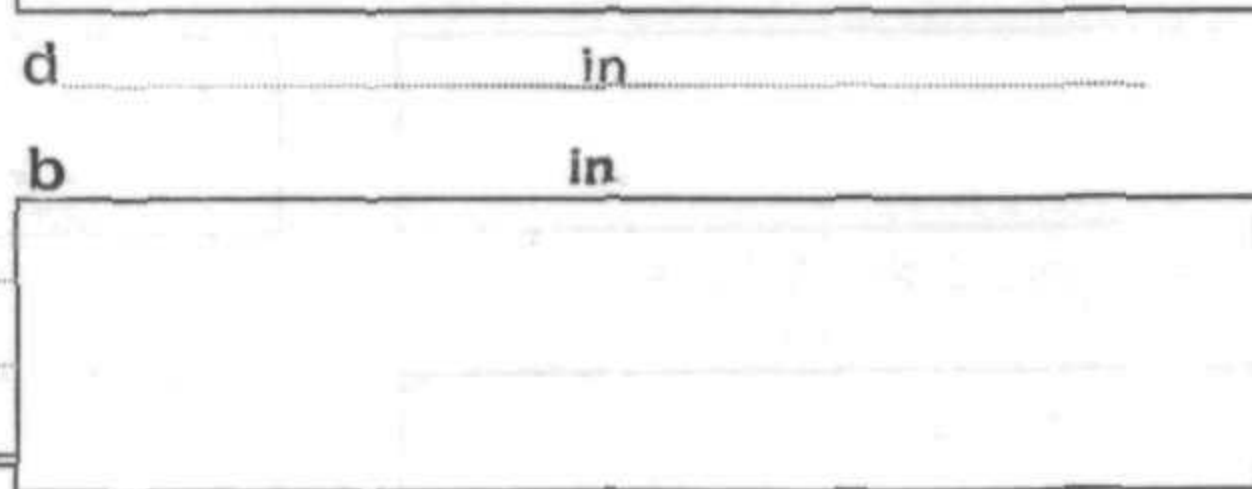
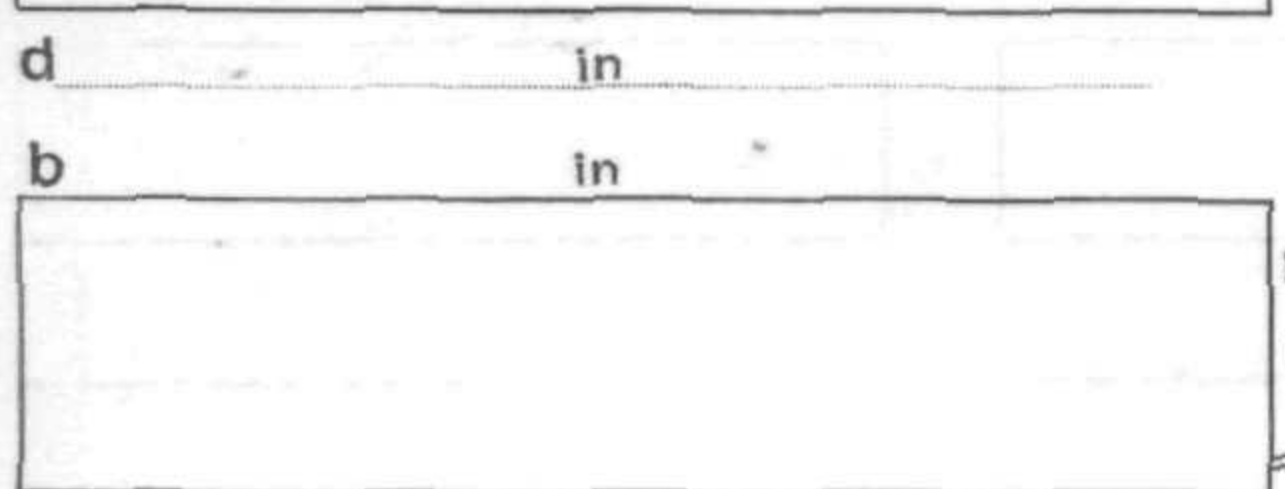
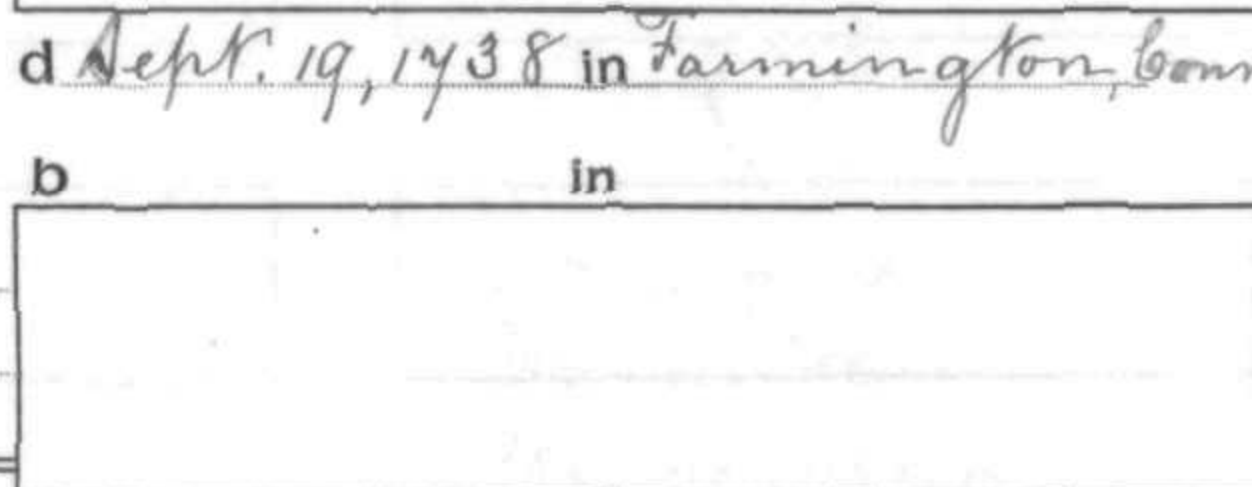
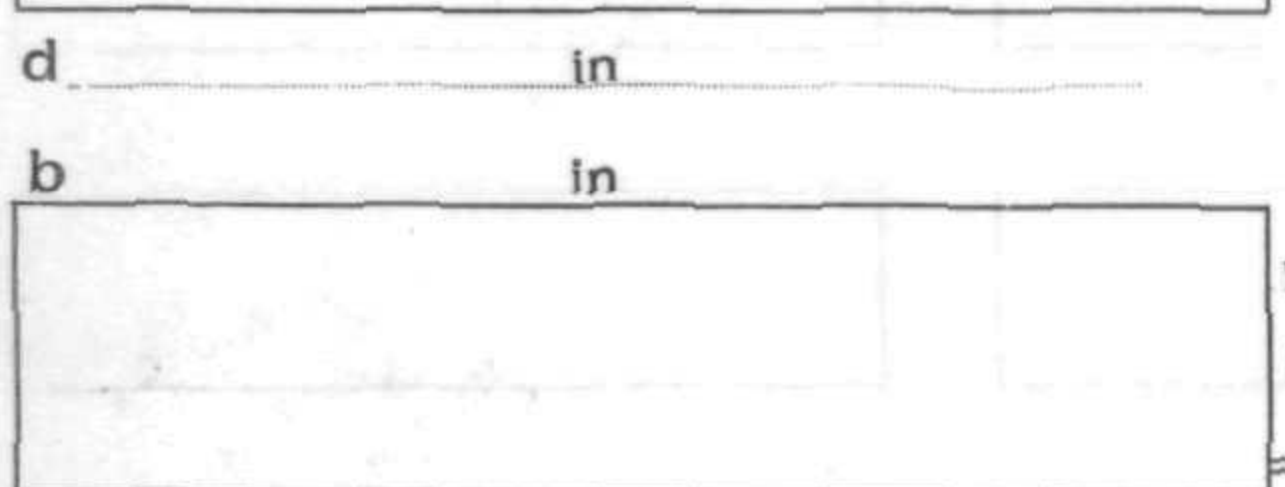


d after 1705. in Farmington, Conn.

d May 26, 1691 in Farmington, Conn.



d Sept. 19, 1738 in Farmington, Conn.





## Moore Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict. Colonial Records of Conn.  
Atwater's Hist. of New Haven.

Isaac Moore, b. in England ; d. in Farmington, Conn. after 1705; m. I. in Hartford, Conn. Dec. 5, 1645, Ruth Stanley; m. II. Dorothy, daughter of Rev. Henry Smith of Wethersfield who had been three times a widow.

(He may have been the Isaac Moore 13 years of age who came from England on the ship "Increase" in 1635, on which the Marvin family came) He settled in Farmington, Conn., where he was Sargeant in 1649. He became one of the first settlers of Norwalk & was Representative from that town in 1657. In 1660 he returned to Farmington where he was a deacon in the church. In Oct. 1694 the General Court gave permission to Quanapeu, an Indian, to prosecute a claim against deacon Isaac Moore.

His children were:

1. Ruth, b. in Norwalk, Jan. 5, 1657; d.
2. Sarah, b. in Farmington, Feb. 12, 1662, d.
3. Mary, b. in Farmington, Sept. 15, 1664; d. Sept. 19, 1738 m. John Hart.
4. Phebe, b. in Farmington, Apr. 25, 1669, d.

see above, n<sup>o</sup> 3.

Mary Moore, b. in Farmington, Conn, Sept. 15, 1664; d. in Farmington, Sept. 19, 1738; m. in John Hart.

For her children see notes on Hart Genealogy, p. 2.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Stanley Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict. Conn. Col. Records  
vol. I p. 134. Trumbull's Hist. of Hartford.

John Stanley, b.

d. 1634, on voyage  
to New England with his three child-  
-ren, one of whom died before Mch. 3,  
1635, when his estate amounting  
to £ 116 was settled. The other  
two children John & Ruth were placed  
in charge of their uncles Thomas & Timo-  
-thy Stanley of Hartford, Conn., the  
latter adopting Ruth.

1. John Stanley II, b. in England, Jan. 1624,  
d. in Farmington, Conn. Dec. 19,  
1705. m. I. Dec. 15, 1645, Sarah Scott.  
m. II, Apr. 20, 1663, Sarah  
Fletcher.

He was deputy from Farm-  
-ington, 1659-96. Lieut. & Capt.  
in King Philip's War.

His children by 1st wife were:

1. John, b. at Hartford, Nov. 3, 1644,  
d. May 23, 1718. m. 1669. Esther  
Newell. Removed to Water-  
-bury, Conn., where he was re-  
-presentative, 1690+1693.

Had eight children.

2. Thomas, b. in Hartford, Nov. 1,  
1649. d. Apr. 14, 1713.  
m. May 1690. Ann Pecth.  
Children.

1. Thomas, b. Oct. 31, 1696.

2. Ann, b. May 14, 1699.

3. Sarah, b. in Farmington, Feb. 18,  
1652, d.

m.

Joseph Gaylord

4. Timothy, b. in Farmington, Mch. 17,  
1654. d. Nov. 12, 1728, in Water-  
-bury, Conn. m. 1676, Mary  
Strong.

Removed from Farmington  
to Waterbury where he was  
Representative 1694 after-  
-wards. No children.

5. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 1, 1649.  
d. young.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Stanley Genealogy.

John]

b. Isaac, Sept. 22, 1660. d.

His children by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife were:

1. Abigail, b. July 25, 1669; d. Feb. 21, 1742-3; m. Nov. 24, 1687, John Hooker.

Ten children.

2. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1672. d. Oct. 25, 1713. m. Aug. 20, 1696, John Wadsworth. Seven children.

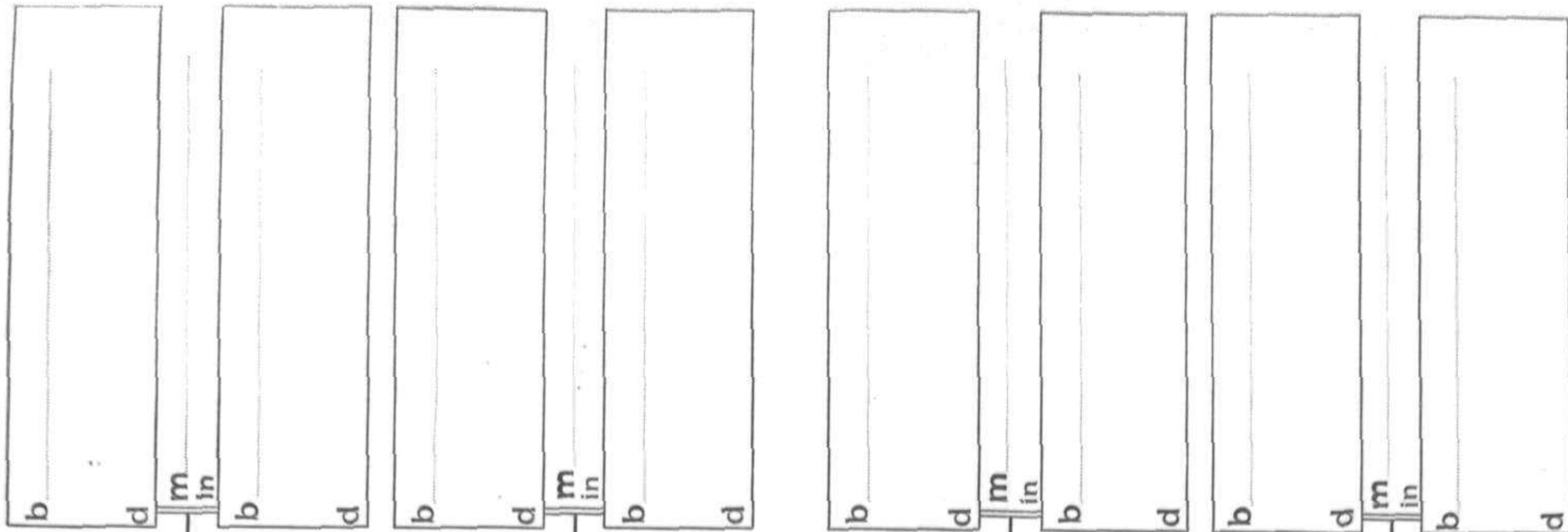
see p. 1.

2. Ruth Stanley, b. in England,

d. in Farmington, Conn.

May 26, 1691. m. in Hartford, Conn. Dec. 5, 1645. Isaac Moore. Until her marriage she lived with her uncle Timothy Stanley of Hartford who adopted her upon her arrival in New England. For her children see notes on Moore Genealogy.





b/1605 in Brainree, Eng.  
Stephen Hart  
Cambridge, Mass., 1632.  
Hartford, Conn., 1635.  
Farmington, Conn., 1640.  
Deputy, 1647-60.  
d Mch. 1683 in Farmington.

b  
d

b  
d

b  
d

b in  
John Hart  
Farmington, Conn. Freeman, 1654.  
In 1666 his house was burnt by Indians & he  
his wife & two of his children were killed.

d 1666 in Farmington, Conn.

b Sept. 2nd, 1655 in Farmington, Conn.

John Hart  
Sole survivor of his family, 1666.  
Deputy to General Court 1702-5

d Nov. 11th, 1714 in Farmington, Conn.

b in  
John Leffingwell  
d in

b in  
Sarah  
d in

b Sept. 15th, 1664 in Farmington, Conn.

Mary Moore 16

d Sept. 19th, 1738 in Farmington, Conn.

b 1697 in Farmington, Conn.  
Mary Hart  
m. Nov. 17th, 1730.

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in

d in

d in

b in  
d in



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hart Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Hist. Conn. Col. Records  
vols. I & II. Trumbull's Hist. of Hartford. Hart Genealogy

Stephens Hart, b. 1605 in Braintree, England; d. Mch. 1683,  
in Farmington, Conn., m. I.

m. II. Margaret, widow  
of Joseph Nash & of Arthur Smith.  
Appears in Cambridge, Mass. 1632, where  
he was Freeman May 14, 1634, & was a mem-  
ber of Rev. Thomas Hooker's church. In  
1635 he removed from Cambridge to  
Hartford, Conn., where he was one of the  
original proprietors & was a member of  
the Hartford expedition against the  
Pequods in 1637. About 1640 he removed  
to Farmington where he was one of the  
first settlers, a juryman in May 1647,  
& in Oct. 1652 was one of the founders of the  
Farmington church, in which he was  
a deacon. He was a Freeman from Farm-  
ington May 18, 1654, & deputy from that  
town 1647-1655 & in 1660.

His children were:

1. Sarah, b. in England ; d.  
m. Nov. 20, 1644, Thomas  
Porter. Five children.
2. Mary, b. d. m. I. John  
Lee, d. m. II. Jedidiah  
Strong. Six children.
3. John, b. d. in Farming-  
ton, Conn. 1666; m. Sarah.  
For his children see below:
4. Steven, b. d.
5. Mehitabel, b. d.  
m. John Cole.  
One son.
6. Thomas, b. 1643; d.  
m. Ruth Hawkins.

John Hart, b. d. in Farmington, Conn.  
1666; m. Sarah

Freeman, 1654. In 1666 his house in the gen-  
tre of the village of Farmington was burned  
along with him, his wife & two of his children.  
It was supposed that the fire was set by Indians.



Hart Genealogy

John]

but no evidence could be obtained against any individual & accordingly the whole neighboring tribe was condemned to pay annually for seven years "eighty faddoms of wampum well string & mer-  
chantable".

His children were:

1. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 23, 1653; burned 1666.

2. John, bapt. in Farmington, Apr. 2, 1655; d. in Farmington, Nov. 11, 1714; m. Mary Moore  
For his children see below.

3. Steven, bapt. July 19, 1657; burned 1666.

John Hart, bapt. in Farmington, Conn, Apr. 2, 1655;  
d. in Farmington, Conn, Nov. 11, 1714; m. Mary Moore.

Ensign, 1695, Lieut. 1703. Capt. Deputy  
to General Court, 1702-5. Auditor of the Colo-  
ny, May 1705. When his father's house was  
burned he was absent looking after some  
cattle.

1. John, b. in Farmington, 1684; d. Oct.  
7, 1753; m. Mch. 20, 1706, Esther Gridley.

He was a deacon. Lived in Kensington.  
Town Clerk. Deputy to General Court.  
23 times between 1717 & 1743.

Seven children.

2. Isaac, b. in Farmington, 1686, d. Jan. 27, 1770.  
m. Nov. 24, 1721, Elizabeth Whaples.

He once chased a bear & killed it with  
a pitchfork.

Seven children

3. Sarah, b. 1687 d.  
m. Ebenezer Steele, Feb. 15, 1705

Her husband in his will forbade her  
to marry Gershom Lewis, a dissipated  
physician. She turned his nephew &  
heir, David Steele, out of the house.

Two daughters.

4. Matthew, b. 1690 d. Oct. 30, 1736.

m. Jan. 10, 1725, Sarah Hooker.

Five children.



## Hart Genealogy.

John]

5. Samuel, b. 1692; d. Sept. 30, 1751; m. Dec. 5, 1723, Mary Hooker.

Five children.

6. Nathaniel, bapt. April 14, 1695; d. Oct. 24, 1758; m. Dec. 3, 1719, Abigail Hooker;

Nine children.

7. Mary, b. in Farmington, Conn. 1697; d. in Norwich, Conn. m. Nov. 17, 1730, John

Seffingwell.

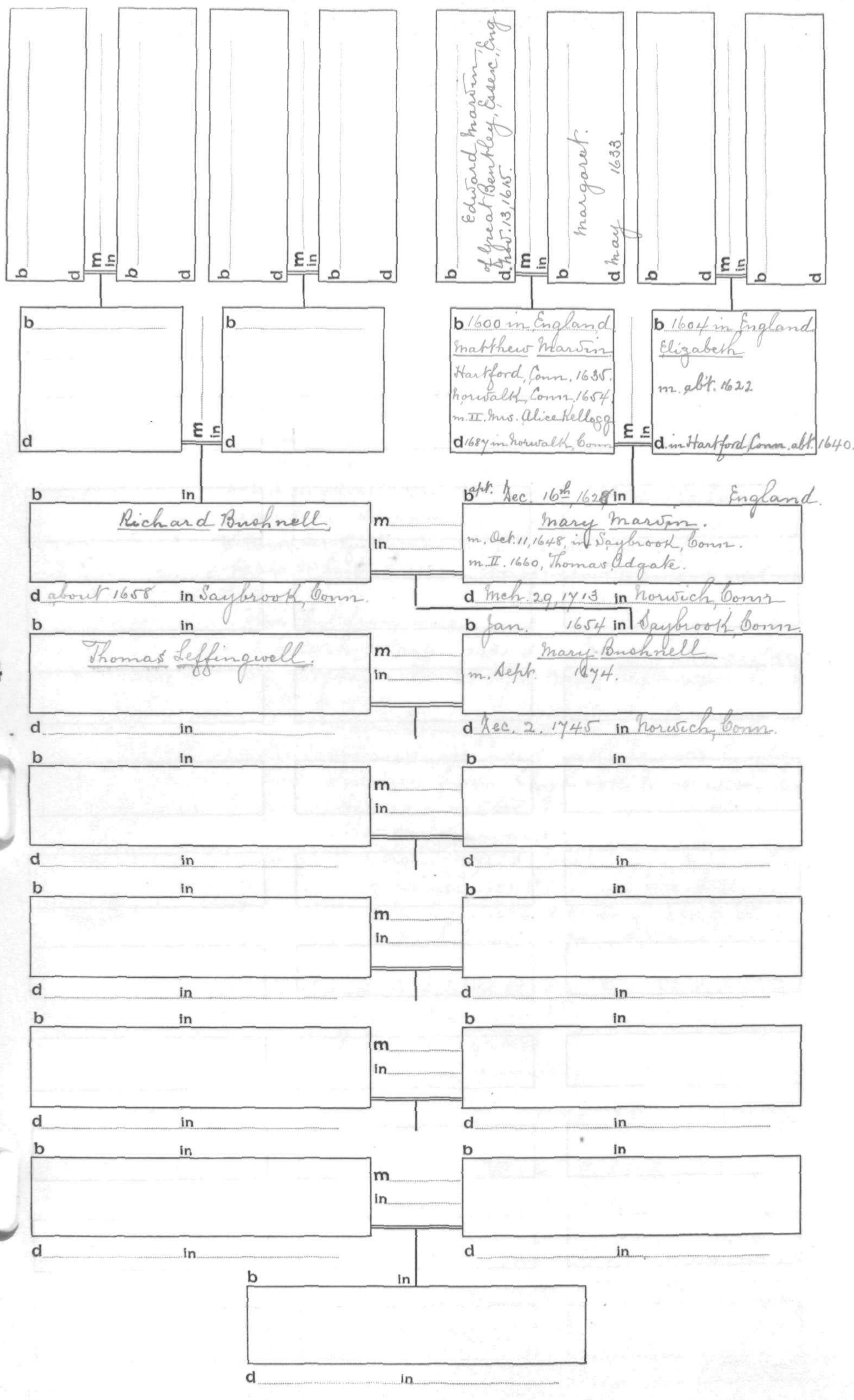
For her children see notes on Seffingwell Genealogy p. 5

see above, h. 7]

Mary Hart, b. in Farmington, Conn. d. in Norwich, Conn. m. Nov. 17, 1730, John Seffingwell.

For her children see notes on Seffingwell Genealogy, p. 5.







## Bushnell Genealogy.

Taken from N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. 53, p. 208. Perkins's Old Houses of Norwich. Savage's Gen. Dict. The Leffingwell Record. Caultkin's Hist. of Norwich.

Richard Bushnell, b. d. about 1658 in Saybrook, Conn.; m. Oct. 11, 1648, Mary Martin, who: m. II about 1660, Thomas Adgate.

He had some connection with Norwalk, Conn., but spent a portion of his life in Saybrook, Conn., with which place he is chiefly identified. He is said to have been the son of Francis Bushnell who died in Guilford in 1646. In the N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. 53, p. 208 Richard is given a son Francis, twin to his daughter Mary, born Jan. 1654, who had not appeared in that connection before. As there were perhaps a number of the name of Francis in the family, this appears to have been a convenient place to put one of them.

His children were:

1. Joseph, b. May 1651; d. in Norwich, Conn. Dec. 23, 1746; m. Nov. 28, 1673, Mary Leffingwell, b. 1654, d. 1745.

When he was 9 years old his mother, who had remarried, removed with her 2<sup>nd</sup> husband & children from Saybrook to Norwich, Conn. He was a weaver.

His children were:

1. Mary, 1675; 2. Joseph, 1677; 3. Jonathan, 1679; 4. Daniel, 1681; 5. Deborah, 1682; 6. Hannah, 1684; 7. Nathan, 1686; 8. Rebecca, 1688; 9. Abigail, 1690; 10. Rachel, 1692; 11. Jeusha, 1695.

2. Richard, b. Sept. 1652; d. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 27, 1727; m. Dec. 7, 1672, Elizabeth Adgate, his stepfather's daughter.

About 1660 he removed from Saybrook to Norwich, Conn. with his mother & stepfather. Here he was Selectman. Constable. Sergeant. Lieut. & in 1708, Captain. Justice of the Peace. Schoolmaster in 1699 & 1709. Thirty-eight times Representative. Town Clerk, 1691-98, 1702-1726.

In 1708 when it was desired to rule the Norwich church by the Saybrook Platform, the minister, Mr. Woodward, in reading the Platform purposely omitted that portion of it allowing dissenters from it to worship in their own way, whereupon Richard Bushnell & his co-representative rose & read the whole act & then over



## HISTORICAL NOTES

Richard]

## Bushnell Genealogy

withdrew from the church. For this proceeding they were both expelled from the Legislature at its next session. This church quarrel continued until the dismissal of Mr. Woodward in 1716, when upon the appointment of Dr. Lord as minister the Saybrook Platform was formally renounced by the church. In 1744 it was re-introduced & caused another schism & the formation of another church.

His children were:

1. Anne, b. Dec. 4, 1674; d. July 8, 1745 m. Jan. 2, 1695, William Hyde.

Ten children.

2. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1685 d. Aug. 31, 1768 m. Dec. 29, 1709, Jabez Hyde.

Five children.

3. Caleb, b. May 26, 1679; d. Feb. 17, 1724; m. Jan. 9, 1699, Anne Leffingwell.

He was a physician, captain, & merchant. Left an estate of £4000.

Six children.

4. Benajah, b. May 4, 1681; d. 1762; m. Nov. 24, 1709, Zeriah Leffingwell.

He gave the land upon which the first Episcopal church in Norwich was built & was its first treasurer.

Three children.

3. Mary, b. Jan. 1654; d. in Norwich, Conn. Sept. 2, 1745, aged 91; m. Sept. 1672, in Norwich, Conn., Thomas Leffingwell.

For her children see notes on Leffingwell Genealogy, p. 4.

4. Mercy, b. Mch. 1657; d. Dec. 19, 1678; m. I. 1678, Jonathan Rudd, d. 1689; m. II Joseph Cary.

Five children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage.

see above, p. 3]

Mary Bushnell, b. in Saybrook, Conn. Sept. 2, 1745; m. I

Thomas Leffingwell.

She went from Saybrook to Norwich about 1660 with her stepfather's family. Her tombstone was still standing in 1896. (See Leffingwell Record, p. 32.)

For her children see notes on Leffingwell Genealogy, p. 4.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Marvin Genealogy.

Taken from Marvin Genealogy by G. F. W. T. R. Marvin, 1890. Hotten's Original Lists, &c. Hall's Records of Norwalk Conn. Savage's Gen. Dict. N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. 53.

Edward Marvin, of Great Bentley, Essex, England.  
b. Nov. 13, 1615. m. Margaret  
who d. May 1633. d. in Great Bentley

Said to have been the son of

Edward Marvin had eleven children of whom the 11<sup>th</sup> was

Matthew Marvin, bapt. Mch. 26, 1600, in Great Bentley, Essex, England; d. in Norwalk, Conn. m. in England Elizabeth  
abt. 1640; m. II. Alice  
who d. Dec. 1680. d. in Hartford, Conn.

At the age of 35, in Apr. 1635, he sailed from England for New England, in the ship "Increase" with his wife Elizabeth age 31, & children Elizabeth age 13, Matthew age 8, Mary, age 6, Sara, age 3, & Hannah age 1/2. He became one of the 1<sup>st</sup> settlers of Hartford, Conn. in 1636, & was surveyor of highways in 1639 & 1644. In 1650 his name appears with others on an agreement with Roger Ludlow that they would proceed to build during that winter, on land in Norwalk, Conn. On Feb. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1651, he & his son Matthew & others purchased land in Norwalk from 16 Indians for which they were to pay "Thirty Tathom of Wampum, Tenn Kettles, Fifteen Coates, Tenn payes of Stockings, Tenn Knives, Tenn Hooks, Twenty Pipes, Tenn Muckes, Tenn needles." In 1654 he was deputy from Norwalk to the General Court, & in the following year his property in Norwalk was valued at £249. His name appears on a monument erected in 1836 in the graveyard of the 1<sup>st</sup> Church in Hartford to the memory of the 1<sup>st</sup> settlers of that place.  
His children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage were:



## HISTORICAL NOTES

[Matthew]

## Martin Genealogy.

1. Elizabeth, bapt. in England, Sept. 15, 1622; d. in Norwich, Conn. 1689; m. I. Thomas Gregory. m. II. John Olmstead. He, d. 1686.

no children.

2. Matthew, bapt. in England, Nov. 8, 1626; d. in Norwalk, Conn. 1712; m. Mary

He was one of the 1st settlers of Norwalk, Conn. his name appearing with that of his father in a deed from the Indians in 1651. In 1655 his property was valued at \$139 10s. On Jan. 14, 1702, the town voted to allow him to sit in the deacons' seat before the pulpit "for the advantage and benefit of his hearing the word preached".

His children were:

1. Matthew, b. d. 1691.  
m. Rhoda Sention

2. Sarah, b. d.  
m. 1681, Thomas Betts.

3. Samuel, b. d.  
m.

Had Samuel, Matthew, Josiah.

4. Hannah, b. d.  
m. Epenetus Platt.

5. John, b. Sept. 2, 1648; d. m. I. Mch. 22, 1704, Mary Beers; m. II. Apr. 27, 1721, Rachel Sention. Seven children by 1st marriage. Nine children by 2nd marriage.

3. Mary, bapt. Dec. 16, 1628; d. in Norwich, Conn. Mch. 29, 1713; m. I. Richard Bushnell. m. II. Thomas Aldgate. See page 3.



[Matthew]

## Martin Genealogy.

4. Sarah bapt in England, Dec. 27, 1631; d. in Stratford, Conn., 1707.  
m. I. Oct. 4, 1648, Wm. Goodrich; who d. 1676; m. II. Wm. Burks.

5. Hannah, b. in England, 1633.  
d. in ; m. Jan. 1653-4, Thomas Seymour.  
Four children.

6. Abigail, b. in Hartford, Conn.,  
d. m. in Norwalk, Jan. 1, 1656, John Bouton.  
Five children.

Children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage:

7. Samuel, bapt. in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 6, 1648-9; d. young.

8. Rachel, bapt. in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 30, 1649; d. ; m. Samuel Smith.  
Five children.

see p. 2, n<sup>o</sup> 3]

Mary Martin, bapt. in parish of Great Bentley, Essex, England, Dec. 16, 1628; d. in Norwich, Conn., Mch. 29, 1713; m. I. Oct. 11, 1648, Richard Bushnell; m. II. abt. 1660, Thomas Adgate, who d. 1707.

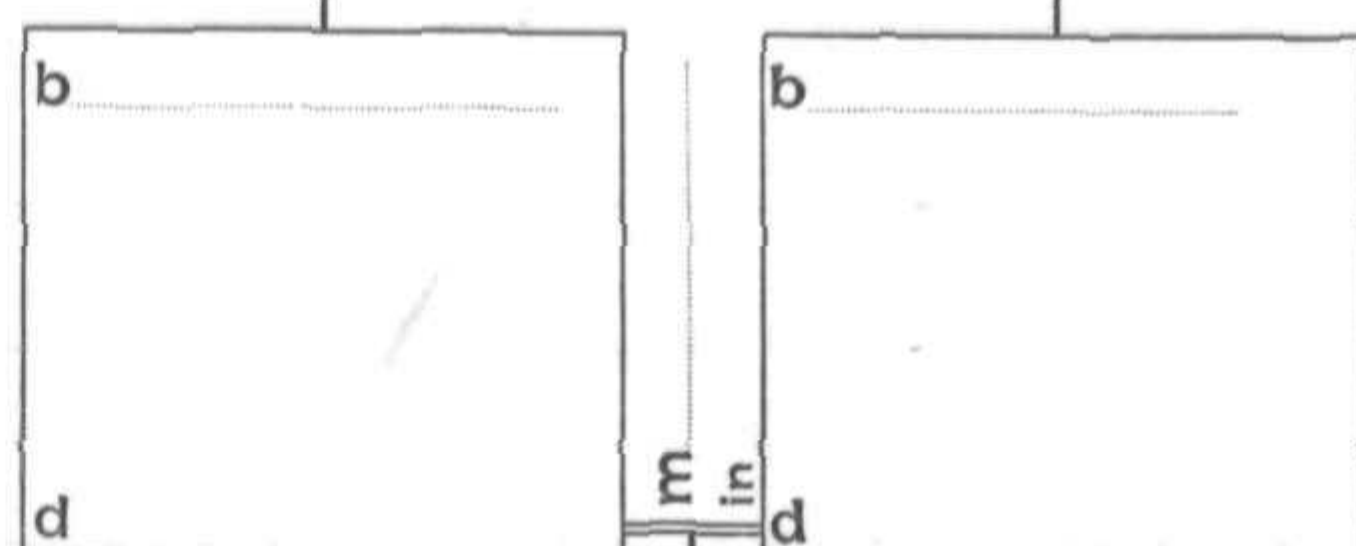
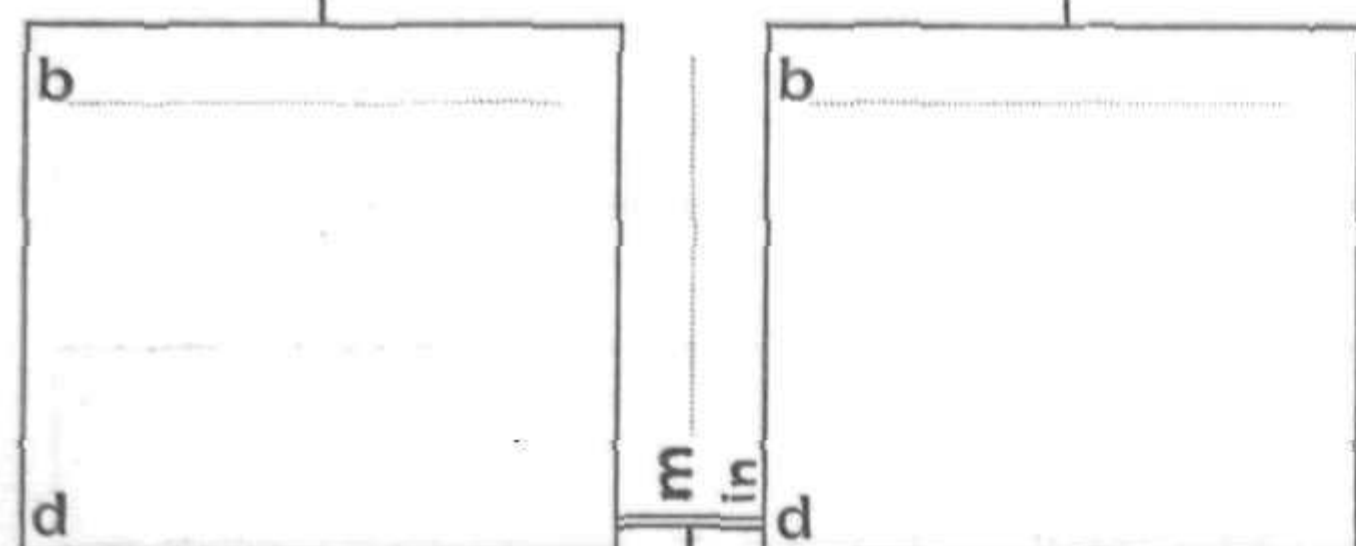
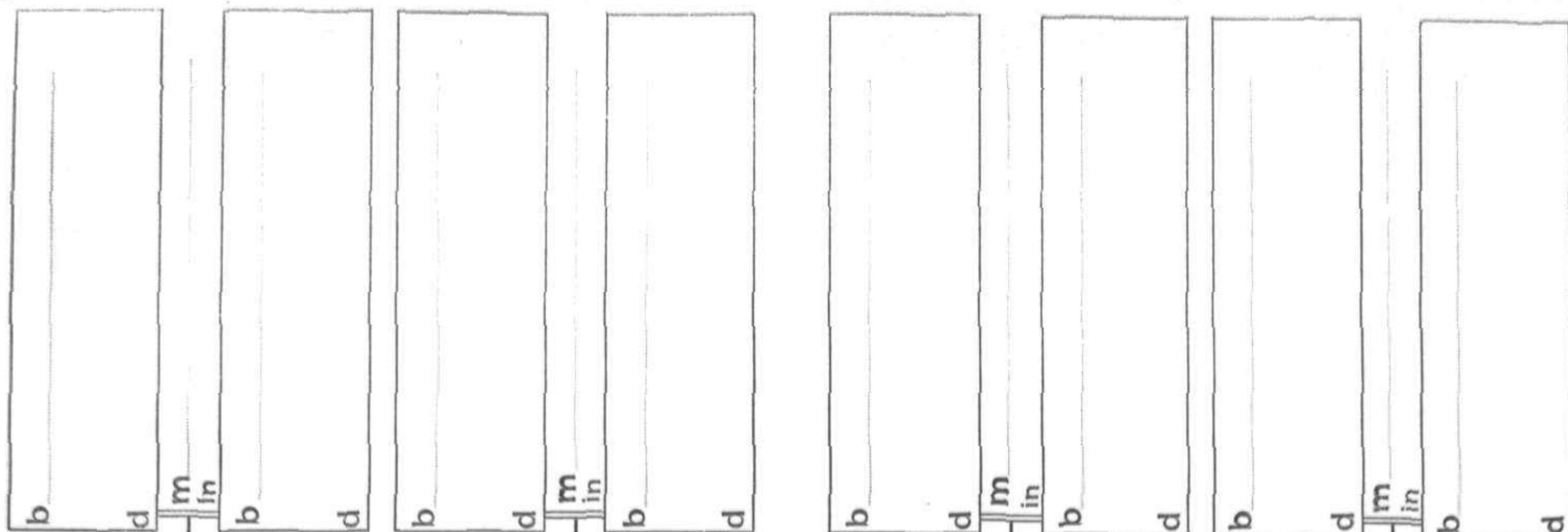
Both of her husbands were from Saybrook, Conn., & she moved to Norwich shortly after her second marriage.

Her children by 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage were:

1. Abigail, b. 1661; d. 1711; m. 1682, Daniel Tracy.
2. Sarah, b. 1663; d. 1706; m. 1681, Christopher Huntington.
3. Rebecca, b. 1666; d. 1748; m. 1687, Joseph Huntington.
4. Thomas, b. 1670; d. 1760; m. I. 1692, Ruth Brewster; m. II. 1749, Elizabeth Morgan.

For her children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage see notes on Bushnell Genealogy p. 1.





b 1622 in England  
Thomas Leffingwell  
Saybrook, Conn. Norwich, Conn. 1660

b in  
Mary

d 1710 in Norwich, Conn.

d Feb. 6, 1711 in Norwich, Conn.

b Aug. 22, 1649 in Saybrook, Conn.

b Jan. 1654 in Saybrook, Conn.

Thomas Leffingwell  
Norwich, 1660. member of Council, 1713.

Mary Bushnell  
m. Sept. 1644. 14

d Mch. 5, 1734 in Norwich, Conn.

d Dec. 2, 1745 in Norwich, Conn.

b Feb. 2 1688 in Norwich, Conn.

b 1697 in Farmington, Conn.

John Leffingwell  
m. I. Sarah Abel, d. May 9, 1730.

Mary Hart.  
m. Nov. 14, 1730. 15

d Aug. 16, 1743 in Norwich, Conn.

d in  
b Aug. 31, 1731 in Norwich, Conn.

Benjamin Lord.

Lucy Leffingwell  
m. Nov. 14, 1751.

d in

d Oct. 20, 1813 in Western, N. Y.

b in

b in

d in

d in

b in

b in

d in

d in

b in

d in



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Leffingwell Genealogy.

Taken from "The Leffingwell Record" compiled by Albert Leffingwell, (Andover, N.H. 1897). Colonial Records of Conn. Perkins' History of Norwich. Perkins' Ancient Houses of Norwich. Family Papers. Norwich, Conn. Vital Records.

Thomas Leffingwell, b. in England; d. in Norwich, Conn. 1714-15. m. Mary

The earliest knowledge of him is derived from his own statement that in the year 1637 he was well acquainted with Uncas, Sachem of the Mohegans. Of his birthplace & former history nothing is known although various surmises have been made with regard to them. He was a friend of the Mohegans, an Indian fighter, a large land holder & greatly respected in all ways in his community. He was an early settler of Saybrook Conn. & in 1645 went to the relief of Uncas who was besieged by the Narragansetts, & in gratitude for his assistance gave him a deed of land, comprising a large part of the town of Norwich. In 1650 he was residing in Saybrook, as in that year he presented to the General Court a petition from the inhabitants of Saybrook. In August, 1659, he & two others obtained another deed from Uncas & in Nov. 1659 received an apportionment of 250 acres when the town of Norwich was laid out. He removed to Norwich in 1660 & lived there until his death. In Norwich he was chosen Ensign of the Trainband, June 26, 1672, & Lieut. May 11, 1676, by which titles he is to be distinguished from his son Thomas. In 1667 he received another grant of 200 acres of land. March 16, 1675, an order was issued by the Council "for the encouragement of such as shall go forth against Indian enemies in the Narragansett Country" granting to all who should go under command of " " " or Ens. Tho. Leffingwell all such plunder



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Leffingwell Genealogy.

as they shall seize to be divided amongst them. This expedition which set out on the 30<sup>th</sup> of March, returned in about twelve days & reported that it had killed or taken prisoner 44 Indians including Canon-

-chet the son of Miantonomo. Again, on Aug. 23, 1676, Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell was commissioned to raise volun-

-teers to range the woods & "to kill and destroy, seize and surprise all such Indian enemies". In 1696, he & John Trink of Stonington petitioned that they & the other English volunteers in former wars might have a plantation granted to them & accordingly received a grant of six miles square provided that they chose a spot which did not interfere with former grants.

In July 1704 he was appointed one of several commissioners to determine whether the Indians had been unjustly deprived of their lands & if so, to return their lands to them & the commission decided the matter in favor of the Mohegan Indians against the Colony of Connecticut. It was in this connection that he referred to his acquaintance with Uncas in 1637. He was also a respected member of the church & was one of a committee "to seat the people with due regard to rank". In Sept. 1714, he deeded his homestead to his grandson Samuel "in consideration of my comfortable maintenance during my natural life", & probably died shortly afterwards as his son Thomas early in 1715 dropped the "junior" which up to that time had been attached to his name. At the time



## Leffingwell Genealogy.

Thomas I]

of his death he is supposed to have been about 92 years of age. His wife Mary died Feb. 6, 1711, and nothing further is known of her except a tradition that in his early youth he had returned to England & married Mary White.

His children were:

1. Rachel, b. at Saybrook, Conn., March 17, 1648; m. Nov. 24, 1681, Robert Parke of New London.

Ten children.

2. Thomas, b. at Saybrook, Conn., Aug. 27, 1649, m. Mary Bushnell.

3. Jonathan, b. at Saybrook, Dec. 6, 1650 d.

4. Joseph, b. at Saybrook, Dec. 24, 1652 d.

5. Mary, b. at Saybrook, Dec. 10, 1654. d. at Norwich, Mch. 31, 1745. m. Nov. 28, 1673, Joseph Bushnell, who d. Dec. 23, 1746 in his 97<sup>th</sup> year.

Eleven children.

6. Nathaniel, b. at Saybrook, Dec. 11, 1656; d. at Norwich, Sept. 20, 1697; m. June 8, 1682, Mary Smith.

Children:

1. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 16, 1684-5. d. Jan. 1709-10; m. June 19, 1707, Mary Rudd. One child.
2. Jonathan, b. Mch. 6, 1688. d. May 1699.
3. Daniel, b. Feb. 15, 1689-90. d.

m. Apr. 11, 1711.

Mary Bill of Groton.

Seven children.

1. Mary, 2. Jonathan,
3. Sarah, 4. Mercy,
5. Elizabeth,
6. Silence,
7. Hannah.

4. Samuel, b. at Norwich, June 1692; d.

m. Mch. 2, 1715, Hannah Gifford. Ten children.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Leffingwell Genealogy.

Thomas I]

y. Samuel, b. at Saybrook,  
d. Dec. 1691.

m. Nov. 16, 1687, Hannah  
Kickensof  
Hatfield.  
Child.

1. Samuel, b. in Norwich,  
Feb. 1690-1. d. Aug. 6.

1753, m. at Norwich  
Nov. 10, 1725 Judith  
Huntington.

Ten children.

see p. 3, 1227

Thomas II. Leffingwell. b. at Saybrook, Conn, Aug. 27, 1649,  
d. at Norwich, Conn., Mch 5, 1723-4.  
m. 1672. Mary Bushnell.

He went to Norwich with his father in  
1665 & was Freeman in 1671. Probably  
deputy in 1672 & 1676. He was a large  
land owner & an active merchant.  
In 1700 he was authorized to keep  
an "ordinary" for the entertainment  
of strangers, which was celebrated  
hostelry for many years. The valua-  
tion of his estate in 1724 was £9793  
9s. 11d. which is supposed to have  
been unequalled in the town at  
that time.

His children were:

1. Thomas, b. in Norwich, Mch. 11, 1674.  
d. July 18, 1733; m. Mch. 31, 1698,  
Lydia Tracy. He was deacon  
in the church in 1718. Ensign  
1708. Representative, 1716.  
Had six children.

2. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1676; d. Oct. 25,  
1737; m. May 10, 1697, John Tracy.  
Seven children.

3. Anne, b. Jan. 25, 1680, d.  
m. Jan. 9, 1699. Caleb Bushnell.  
Six children.

4. Mary, b. Mch. 11, 1682; d. Sept. 22, 1770.  
m. Jan. 14, 1708, Simon Tracy.  
Five children.

5. Levi, b. Oct. 17, 1686; d. Mch. 5, 1770.  
m. 1709. Benajah  
Bushnell, Three children.



## Leffingwell Genealogy.

Thomas II]

6. John, b. in Norwich, Feb. 2, 1688-9.  
d. Aug. 16, 1773, m. I. Dec. 26,  
1710. Sarah Abel who d. May  
9, 1730. m. II. in Farmington,  
Conn. Nov. 17, 1730, Mary  
Hart.  
For his children see below.

7. Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1691; d. Mch. 16,  
1777; m. Mch. 14, 1711, Daniel  
Tracy. Five children.

8. Benajah, b. Aug. 9, 1693. d. June  
8, 1756. m. Aug. 24, 1726,  
Joanna Christophers.  
His will takes up 23  
folio pages in the record  
book. 13 children.

9. Hezekiah, b. 1695. d. 1699.

see above h<sup>c</sup> 6]

John Leffingwell, b. in Norwich, Conn. Feb. 2, 1688-9.  
d. in Norwich, Conn. Aug. 16, 1773.  
m. I. in Norwich, Dec. 26, 1710, Sarah  
Abel, who d. May 9, 1730.  
m. II. in Farmington, Conn., Nov. 17,  
1730. Mary Hart.

He was a large landowner in Norwich proprietor  
of the tavern in that town which had been owned  
by his father. Captain of the trainband  
Freeman.

In his homestead +  
tavern were completely destroyed by fire which re-  
duced him to such temporary lack of money that  
he petitioned the legislature for a  
loan of \$400 for four years with his real estate  
as security, which was refused in  
again in.

He left no will but the  
inventory of his estate amounted to \$2196:10:1.  
On his first wife's tombstone is inscribed:

"Here lies the Body of that Worthy, Virtuous, and most  
ingenious and gentle woman, Mrs. Sarah Leffing-  
well who died May ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1730 aged 39 yrs."

His tombstone bears the verse:

"Death is a debt  
to nature due,  
which I have paid,  
& so must you."

His children by his 1<sup>st</sup> wife Sarah Abel were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1713; d.  
m. I. Ezra Hyde; m. II. Ebenezer Walbridge.  
nine children



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Leffingwell Genealogy.

John]

2. Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1718; d.  
m. May 25, 1737; Moses Tracy.  
Eight children

3. John, b. Aug. 7, 1721. d. in Huntington, Mass.  
Oct. 6, 1795. m. June 7, 1744, Hannah  
Edgerton.

He was a gunsmith during the  
Revolution, & deacon in 1776.

His children were:

1. Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1748-9. d. at  
Johnson, Vt., Dec. 22, 1812; m. Jan.  
24, 1771, Abraham Waterman.

Eight children.

2. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 13, 1753. d.  
m.

3. John, b. May 1, 1755; d. in Hart-  
ford, Conn. Feb. 5, 1834; m. Dec.  
13, 1777, Lois Allen.

Children:

1. Fanny, b. Sept. 23, 1778. d.  
Aug. 28, 1864; m. in Hartford,  
Jan. 19, 1803, Rev. Shubael  
Bartlett, Yale 1800 & said  
to have been the only church  
member in the class.

Nine children.

2. Charles, b. Feb. 23, 1781; d. at  
sea June 12, 1796.

3. John Allen, b. 1791. d. 1795.

4. Lucy<sup>I</sup>, b. 1757. d. 1758.

5. Joshua, b. Dec. 26, 1762, d. in Hartford.  
June 8, 1811. m. 1792. Elizabeth  
Cook.

Removed to Hartford & became  
a builder with his brother John.  
Erected in Hartford the Center  
Church & the old State House  
His children were:

1. James, b. 1794, d. Feb. 16, 1826.

2. Sophia, b. in Hartford, July  
27, 1796; d. in Newington,  
Nov. 14, 1880. m. Nov. 36, 1815.

Wm Kirkham, nine children.

6. Lucy<sup>II</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1764. d.



## Leffingwell Genealogy

John]

4. Mary, b. at Norwich, Oct. 6, 1728, d. Oct. 19, 1760; m. Nov. 14, 1748, David Bushnell. Six children.

5. Abigail, b. Nov. 3, 1725, d. m. Christopher Starr.

His children by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, Mary Hart, were:

6. Lucy, b. Aug. 31, 1731 in Norwich, d. Oct. 20, 1813, in Western, N. Y. m. Nov. 14, 1751, Benjamin Lord.

For her children see notes on Lord Genealogy, p. 11.

7. Hart, b. in Norwich, Oct. 27, 1733; d. Apr. 11, 1811; m. Mch. 12, 1761, Mrs. Lucy Crow of Hartford.

He was a ship-carpenter. Children.

1. Hart, b. 1762, d. m. Elizabeth Hall. Five children.

2. Mary, b. 1765; d. Oct. 1, 1822, m. June 18, 1795, Abial Hyde. Three children.

3. Samuel, b. Feb. 1767; d. at Williamsburg, Ohio, July 6, 1846. m. Jan. 1, 1797, Louisa Whitfield. He was a sea-captain. Five children.

8. Ruth, b. in Norwich, Oct. 25, 1736, d. m. I. Jan. 25, 1753, Thomas Adgate, jr. 3 children. m. II Haughton.

9. Matthew, b. Mch. 28, 1739, d. in Norwich 1797. m. Dec. 17, 1761, Charity Bushnell. Children.

1. Matthew, b. Nov. 16, 1762; d. Dec. 12, 1836; m. May 3, 1787, Mary Lester. Twelve children.

2. Reuben, b. Apr. 12, 1764; d. Mch. 13, 1814; m. Dec. 23, 1790, Elizabeth Adams. Two children.

3. Bela, b. Feb. 3, 1766, d. July 27, 1796; m. Lucy —. Two children.

4. Prudence, b. Aug. 29, 1768; d. Nov. 18, 1795.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Leffingwell Genealogy.

John]

5. Phineas, b. Nov. 19, 1770;  
d. in Warren, Ohio, Sept.  
25, 1826. m. Apl. 15, 1798,  
Sarah Rogers. 2 children.  
6. Oliver, b. Oct. 27, 1772, d.

7. Eunice, b. Dec. 19, 1774.  
d. Sept. 26, 1790.

8. Jabez, b. May 5, 1778.  
d. in Ohio, 1826.  
m. Apl. 20, 1803, Lydia  
Rogers. 7 children.

9. Fanny, b. 1783. d. young.

10. Phineas, b. Apl. 9, 1742. d. Sept. 23, 1797.  
m. Nov. 17, 1774, Elizabeth Hyde.  
Children.

1. Phineas, b. Aug. 28, 1775; d. at  
Mohawk, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1848;  
m. Penelope Fox  
Six children.

2. Simeon, b. Mch. 13, 1778  
d. Mch. 14, 1803.

3. Charles, b. Mch. 6, 1780, d. at  
Rome, N.Y. July 11, 1870.  
m. Feb. 28, 1808, Electa  
Selders. 5 children.  
Removed to Rome, 1802.

4. Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1782.  
m. I. Nov. 13, 1803, Albert  
Ladd. m. II. Robert Hyde.

5. John, b. July 21, 1784; d. 1874.  
m. Feb. 28, 21, Emily  
Ladd. 3 children.

6. Ambrose, b. Nov. 25, 1786. d.  
1803, unmarried.

7. Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1788; d.  
m. I. Lucy Ga-  
ger. m. II. Elizabeth  
Babcock. One child.

11. Eunice, b. Oct. 1, 1744; d. Apl. 11, 1811.  
m. I. Kingsley.  
m. II. Corning.  
One child.

12. Caroline, b. Sept. 2, 1748; d. young.

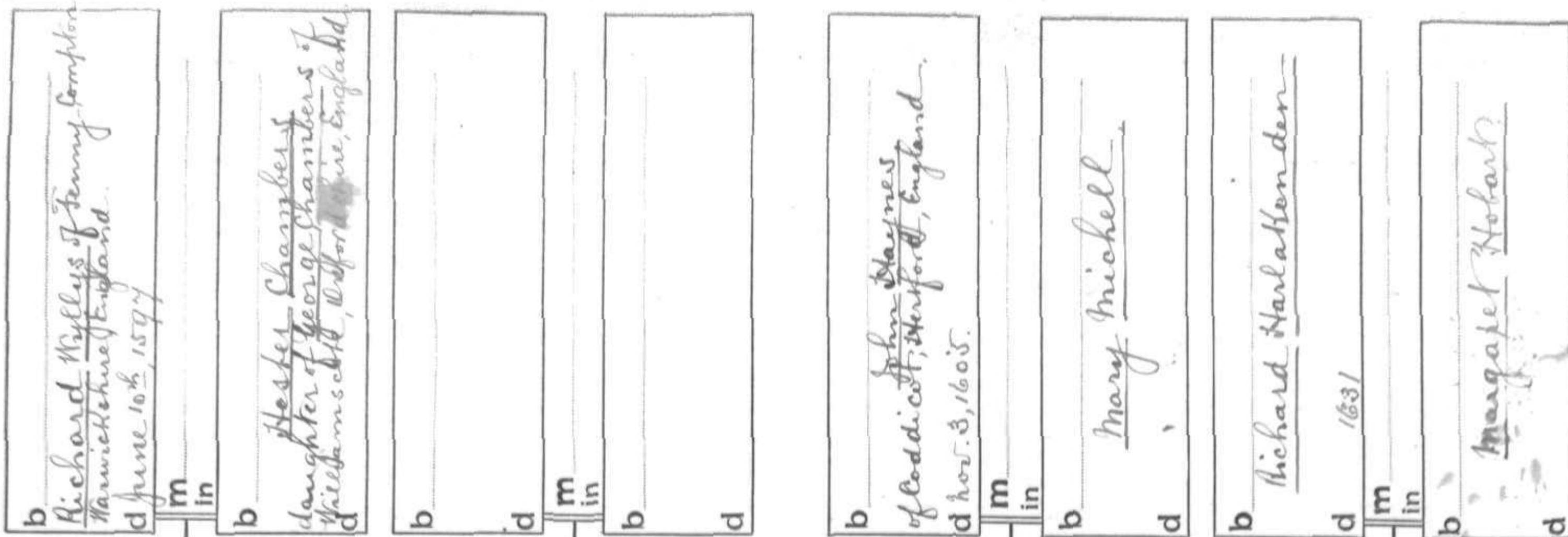


## Leffingwell genealogy.

see p. 7, no 6]

Lucy Leffingwell, (daughter of John) b. in Norwich,  
Conn., Aug. 31, 1731; d. in Western, Oneida Co. N.Y.  
Oct. 25, 1813. m. Nov. 14, 1751, Benjamin Lord.  
She probably removed from Norwich to  
Western about 1802 with her children  
Eliza Rudd, Andrew Lord, & Abigail Hooker  
Lord.  
For her children see notes on Lord genealogy, p. 46.





b 1590 in Tenny Compton, England.  
George Wyllis  
Hartford, Conn., 1638.  
Gov. of Connecticut, 1642  
m. I. Bridget Young  
d May 9<sup>th</sup>, 1645 in Hartford.

b  
Mary Smith  
widow of Alexander Bysbee.  
m. 1630.  
d after 1655

b 1594 in Essex, Eng  
John Haynes  
Boston, Mass. 1633.  
Gov. of Mass. 1635.  
Hartford, Conn.; 1637  
Gov. of Conn. 1639  
m. I. Mary Thornton  
d Mich. 1st, 1654.

b Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1611 at  
Earls Coln, Essex, Eng.  
Mabel Harlakenden  
came to New England  
m. 1636? 1635.  
d

b 1632 in Tenny Compton, Eng.  
Samuel Wyllis  
Hartford, Conn., 1638. Harvard College, 1653  
m. II. Mary Love, Nov. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1688

b 1639 in Hartford, Conn.  
Ruth Haynes  
m. 1654

d May 30<sup>th</sup>, 1709 in Hartford, Conn.

d after 1680 in

b in  
Rev. Edward Taylor  
m in

b in  
Ruth Wyllis  
m. June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1692

d in

d Jan. 1730 in Westfield, Mass.

b in  
Rev. Edward Taylor  
m in

b in  
Ruth Wyllis  
m. June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1692

d in

d in

b in  
Rev. Edward Taylor  
m in

b in  
Ruth Wyllis  
m. June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1692

d in

d in

b in  
Rev. Edward Taylor  
m in

b in  
Ruth Wyllis  
m. June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1692

d in

d in

b in  
Rev. Edward Taylor  
m in

b in  
Ruth Wyllis  
m. June 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1692

d in

d in

b in  
Rev. Edward Taylor  
m in

d in



## Wyllis Genealogy.

Taken from New England Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. 22, p. 186; vol. 37, p. 36; & finally from vol. 53, p. 217, which appears to settle the questions raised in vol. 37, p. 36. Many other references in the Register. Savage's Gen. Hist. Colonial Records of Conn. The pedigree given below is that found in vol. 37, p. 36 of the Register except that n<sup>o</sup> 9 (there erroneously given as Richard) is here changed to George.

Residence, Fenny Compton, Warwickshire, England.  
Arms: Gules, three chevronels and a bordure, argent.

1. Richard Willes of Nampton, = Joan, daughter of John James.
2. Thomas Willes of Nampton, Warwick =
3. Richard Willes of Nampton =
4. Thomas Willes of Priors Marston, co. Warwick =
5. Richard Willes of Fenny Compton = daughter of Grant of Northbrook, Warwick.
6. William Willes of Priors = niece of Sir John Clarke of Com. Northton.
7. Ambrose Willes of Fenny Compton = Agnes, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Coles of Great Preston, Com. Northumberland, Gent.
8. Richard Willes of Fenny Compton = Hester, daughter of Chamber of Williams Cot, Oson.
9. George Willes, aet. 29, 1619, of Fenny Compton, = Bridget, daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Young of Kingston Hall, Com. Salop & Mary Bonner, who m. II. Thomas Combe & d. Apr. 5, 1617.
10. George Willes, son and heir aet. 8, 1619, d. m. Susanna.

George Wyllis (n<sup>o</sup> 9 above) b. in Fenny Compton, Warwickshire, England, 1590; d. in Hartford, Conn. Mch. 9, 1645; m. I in Stratford-on-Avon, England, Nov. 2, 1609, Bridget Young; m. II 1630, Mary Smith, widow of Alexander Bysbie. His 1<sup>st</sup> wife was buried May 11, 1629, in Fenny Compton. Came to Hartford, Conn. in 1638, having previously sent his steward to prepare a residence which was situated on Charter Oak Hill. He was Assistant in 1639; Deputy-Governor in 1641. Governor of Conn. 1642. In his will printed in Colonial Records of Conn., vol. I, pp. 468-72.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Wyllis Genealogy.

George]

+ dated Dec. 14, 1644, he states that he had recently advised his son George, in England, to come with his family to New England. He had already given him one-half of his estate, at Fenny Compton + now leaves him the other half subject to a lease for 21 years to his wife Mary, of whom but little seems to be known.

His children by 1st marriage were:

1. George, b. in Fenny Compton, 1611; d.

m.

Remained in England.

2. Hester, b.

d.

m. Oct. 17, 1645, Capt. Robert Harding.

3. Amy, b.

1624-5; d. Jan. 9, 1699 in

m. Oct. 30, 1645, John Pyn-

-chon (who d. Jan. 17, 1703.) of Spring-

field, Mass.

By 2nd marriage:

4. Samuel, bapt. in

Feb. 1631.

d. in Hartford, Conn. May 30, 1709.

m. I in Hartford, 1654, Ruth Haynes;

m. II. in Berwick, Me. Nov. 28, 1688, Mrs.

Mary Love.

see above n: 4]

Samuel Wyllis, bapt. in Fenny Compton Feb. 1631; d. in Hartford, Conn. May 30, 1709; m. I. in Hartford, 1654, Ruth Haynes; m. II. in Berwick, Me. Nov. 28, 1688, Mrs. Mary Love.

He was interested in sugar plantations in Antigua + met with such financial losses that pecuniary assistance was granted him by the Conn. government. Harvard College, 1653.

Assistant 1654-1685. For four years, Commissioner from Conn. to conferences of the N. E. Colonies.

His children were by 1st marriage;

1. Mary, b. 1656; d. Oct. 11, 1729; m. 1684, Rev.

Joseph, Eliot, son of the Apostle Eliot.

Four children.

2. Mehitable or Mabel, b.

1658; d. Dec. 21, 1698.

m. I. Rev. Daniel Russell, d. 1679; m. II. Rev.

Isaac Foster; d. 1682; m. III. Rev. Timothy Wood-

-bridge, d. 1730.

Six children.

3. Ruth, b.

d. Jan. 1730; m. June 2,

1692, Rev. Edward Taylor of Westfield, Mass.

who d. June 29, 1729.

For her children see notes on Taylor Genealogy, p. 1.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Wyllis Genealogy.

Samuel]

4. Hezekiah, b. April 3, 1672 d. Dec. 24, 1741  
m. May 2, 1704. Elizabeth Hobart.  
He was Town Clerk of Hartford  
1705-1732. Secy of Counr, 1712-1734.  
His children were:

1. Ruth, b. Feb. 22, 1705 d.  
m. I. Dec. 31, 1724, Richard Lord  
of Hartford, d. 1740. m. II. Thomas  
Belden, d. 1761.

Nine children.

2. George, bapt. Nov. 30, 1707, d. young.

3. Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1708; d. 1750, unmarried.

4. George, b. Nov. 28, 1709, d. June 20, 1710.

5. George, b. Oct. 6, 1710, d. Apr. 24, 1796.

m. Mary Woodbridge.

Six children.

6. Mabel, b. Feb. 13, 1713, d. Feb. 13, 1775.

m. May 3, 1739. Samuel Talcott,

d. 1797. Eight children.

see p. 2, n<sup>o</sup> 3]

Ruth Wyllis (daughter of Samuel) b.

d. Jan. 1730. m. June 2, 1692, Rev.

Edward Taylor of Westfield, Mass.

who d. June 29, 1729.

For her children see notes on Taylor  
Genealogy, p. 1.

George Wyllis, son of the above Hezekiah,  
b. Oct. 6, 1710; d. Apr. 24, 1796; m. Mary  
Woodbridge.

He was Town Clerk of Hartford,  
Secy of Counr. pro. tem. 1730-34.

Secy of Counr. 1734-1796.

His children were:

1. Samuel, bapt. Jan. 7, 1738, d. in Hart-  
ford, Conn., June 9, 1823. m. Feb. 3,

1777, Ruth Stoughton (widow)

who d. Sept. 2, 1807.

Secy of Counr. 1796-1809.

2. Mary, bapt. Nov. 7, 1742; d. Nov. 14, 1805.

m. Mch. 8, 1764. Eleazar Pomeroy.

3. William, bapt. Aug. 12, 1744, d. Jan. 18,

1826, unmarried.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Wyllis Genealogy.

4. ~~Herzekiah~~, b.

1447,  
d. Mch. 29, 1827; m. 1785, Amelia  
Shumbull, who died Jan. 15,  
1818. He was the last of the name  
to live in the Wyllis residence  
on Charter Oak Hill in Hart-  
ford, Conn.

5. Susanna, bapt. May 13, 1750; d. May  
23, 1794. m. Jan. 22, 1788, Jedidi-  
ah Strong. No children.

6. John Palsgrave, bapt. Aug. 11, 1754.  
d. Sept. 30, 1790; m. Jeru-  
sha Talcott, who d. Aug. 9, 1788.  
He was killed in the expedi-  
tion against the Indians  
under Gen. Warner.  
No children.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Haynes Genealogy.

Taken chiefly from Morant's History of Essex; Winthrop's History of New England; many references in the Colonial Records of Conn. & in the New England Hist. & Gen. Register. Trumbull's Memorial Hist. of Hartford Co., Conn.

Family residences at Old Holt, Coddicut, & Copford Hall, Hundred of Lescden, Essex, England. In Morant's Hist. of Essex, vol. II, there is a map of the Hundred of Lescden showing the situation of Copford Hall.

Arms. Argent, 3 crescents, barry of six undies, azure & gules. The Haynes arms are figured in.

John Haynes of Coddicot, in the County of Hertford, England, died Nov. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1605. His will is printed in the N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. 24, p. 422. By his wife Mary Michell he had the following children who are mentioned in his will:

1. John, of Copford Hall, Essex, England, which was purchased from Allan Mountjoy, previous to 1624.

b. in England, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1594. d. in Hartford, Conn. Mch. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1654.

m. I. Mary Thornton.

m. II. Mabel Harlakenden.

2. Emanuel b.

d.

+ daughters.

1 Elizabeth

2 Mary.

6 Sarah

3 Margaret

7 Philadelphia

4 Martha

8 Ann.

5 Abora.

9 Priscilla.

see above h<sup>2</sup> 17

John Haynes, II, of Copford Hall, Essex, England, which was purchased from Allan Mountjoy previous to 1624.

b. in England, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1594. d. in Hartford, Conn. Mch. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1654.

m. I. In England, Mary Thornton.

m. II. In Newtown (Cambridge) Mass. 1636 or 7 Mabel Harlakenden daughter of Richard Harlakenden of Earls Coln, Essex, England.

over.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Haynes Genealogy

John II]

He arrived in New England in the ship "Griffin" Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1633, in company with Rev. John Cotton & Rev. Thomas Hooker of whose church he became a member. Settled in Cambridge, Mass. where he became a Freeman in 1634. He was an Assistant in the Gentl. Court in 1634 & 1636, & in 1635 was chosen Governor of the Colony. His election was protested as void by one deputy on the ground that the deputies from the various towns had agreed upon his election before the meeting of the court. but the protest merely resulted in the dropping of the deputy partly because the people were determined to show their power & partly on account of speeches which the deputy had made. Two occurrences during his governorship were the banishing of Roger Williams from Mass. & a curious discussion raised by Mr. Endicott, who defaced the cross on the English flag on the ground that it was idolatrous. It was suggested that red & white roses take the place of the cross & later, one flag bore the King's Arms in place of it.

In 1636 or 37 Gov. Haynes married his second wife, Mabel Harlakenden (see notes on Harlakenden Genealogy) with whose family he may have been acquainted in England, as they resided in the same County & Hundred. In 1637 he removed from Cambridge to Hartford, Conn. whither the Rev. Thomas Hooker & his company had already departed. With the latter he is said to have taken the chief part in the framing of the Constitution of Conn. In 1639 he was chosen Governor of Conn. & was re-elected every other year until his death in 1654, the law forbidding the holding of that office for more than one year at a time. He is said to have been a very strict enforcer of law.

Several of his letters to John Winthrop, jr. are printed in the Mass. Hist. Collections, vol. 4. pp. 452-67. In 1646 he returned for a short time to England where he engaged in some transactions with regard to his property & in view of that voyage made his will in the same year, in which he mentions his sons John, Roger, Joseph, Ruth, & Mabel. After his death his personal property was inventoried at £1540. 6s. 3d. An interesting account of his household furniture is to be found in Weedon's Social & Economic Hist. of New England, vol. I. p. 215.

Some years after his death his son Hezekiah writing to New England with regard to property there which he appears to have acquired complained that owing to the amount which his father had drawn from his English estates <sup>he</sup> had caused his children by his first marriage to suffer greatly. Gov. Haynes name is on a monument



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Haynes Genealogy.

John II]

ment erected in 1836 in the graveyard of the 1st Congregational Church in Hartford, Conn., in memory of the first settlers of that town.

It is said that his widow, Mabel Starbuckenden, married Nov. 17, 1654, Rev. Samuel Eaton, son of Gov. Eaton, who went to England & died there Jan. 9, 1665. It is possible that she also died in England.

By his first wife Mary Thornton  
his children were:

1. Robert, of Copford Hall, Essex, England, who d. Aug. 16, 1657, without children.

During the Civil Wars he was accused of conspiracy as a royalist, was imprisoned & an order made for the sequestration of his property, but this punishment was reduced to a fine. It is said that he died of an infection so virulent, as to also kill all those who put him in his coffin.

2. Hezekiah, of Copford Hall, who in 1687 was aged about 68 years; d.

m. Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Smithby & widow of Bushel. He was a friend of Oliver Cromwell & a Major-General in the Civil Wars, which caused him trouble at the time of the Restoration. He also paid a visit to New England but returned to England, where he died. His grandson Hezekiah was the last of the direct male line to hold Copford Hall.

His children were:

1. John, b. 1657; d.

m. Mary Bowes, had children

1. John, b. d. Aug. 21, 1713.

m. Sarah Powell. no children.

2. Hezekiah, b. 1683. d. Nov. 15, 1763.

m. Catherine Wynne

Upon his death without children Copford Hall passed to female relatives in the hands of whose descendants it still remained in 1884.

2. Hezekiah,

3. Thomas, b.

4. James, b.

d.

unmarried

5. Ann.

6. Mary.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Haynes Genealogy.

John. II.]

Gov. John Haynes' children by his second wife Mabel Harlakenden were

1. John, b.

d.

Harvard College, 1656; Freeman of Conn., 1657. Returned to England &amp; became Rector of Swansea, near Copford Hall.

2. Roger, d. on return voyage to England.

3. Joseph, b. 1641. d. in Hartford, Conn. May

24. 1679. m. abt. 1668, Sarah, daughter of Richard Lord, Harvard

College, 1658. Became a minister after supplying the church

in Wethersfield became in 1664 the colleague of Rev. John Whiting

in the 1st Congregational Church in Hartford which had been for

a number of years the scene of many quarrels spiritual &amp; personal. These were continued

until in 1669 the General Court ordered that they should either

cease or the church be divided into two churches. It is said that Mr. Whiting was a strict

Congregationalist while Mr. Haynes was inclined toward

Presbyterianism. The result of the Court's order was that in

1670 Mr. Whiting with 31 of the members left the church &amp; formed the Second Church in Hartford. Mr. Haynes remained

minister of the 1st Church until his death in 1679.

His son was

1. John, b.

d.

1713.

m. 1693, Mary Glover of Springfield.

Harvard College, 1689.

Magistrate, 1708-1713.

The latter John's daughter,

Mary, b. 1704 d.

was sole survivor of the Haynes family.

m. I. May 2, 1723, Elisha Lord.

m. II. Apr. 6, 1727, Roswell Salton.

-stall. Four children.

m. III. Feb. 5, 1741, Rev. Thomas Clap,

President of Yale.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Haynes Genealogy.

John II]

4. Ruth, b.

d.

m. 1654, Samuel Wyllis.

For her children see notes on  
Wyllis Genealogy, p. 2.

5. Mabel, b.

d.

m. James Russell of Charles-  
town, Mass.

Five children

see above p. 4.]

Ruth Haynes, b.

d.

m. 1654, Samuel Wyllis.

For children see notes on Wyllis  
Genealogy, p. 2.

William Harlathenden is said to have died  
in the year 1081. A monument  
stating that fact is said to have been  
found in the south chancel of Wood  
Church.

His successors were

William.

Thomas.

William.

John. Dying in 1326.

Thomas. Dying in 1408.

Moses son of the last Thomas, m. Petronilla, daugh-  
ter of the Lord of the manor, by whom he had  
1. William, who d. at Wood Church, Kent.  
whose posterity ended with a Hal-

son of Woodchurch.

2. John, who d. at the Manor of Kent m.

John daughter of Thomas Hall.



## Harlakenden Genealogy.

Taken from Morant's History of Essex, England, Vol. II, p. 211; Wright's History of Essex, pp. 420 &c. Hotton's Original Lists of Persons of Quality &c. p. 100; Winthrop's Hist. of New England, (new edition) vol. II p. 334. Savages Gen. Dict. vol. II, p. 388; Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass. p. 579; numerous references in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register. Also Chart of the Lineage of Mabel Harlakenden by Rev. Henry Jones, 1863.

In Morant's Hist. of Essex there is a map (vol. II) of the Hundred of Escden showing the situation of Earls Coln. New Haven Vital Records, vol. 1, p. 3.

Family seats at Wood Church, Hundred of Blackbourne, Co. Kent, at Earls Coln, Hundred of Escden, Co. Essex, England.

Earls Coln, Essex, was one of the properties of the family of De Vere, Earls of Oxford, some of whom are buried in the church there. In 1583 the Manor Park, comprising 1800 acres were sold for £2000 by Edward De Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford, to his Steward Roger Harlakenden.

Harlakenden Arms: Azure, a fesse ermine between three eagles' heads erased, or 2 & 1.

William Harlakenden is said to have died in the year 1081, & a monument stating that fact is said to have been found in the south chancel of Wood Church.

His successors were  
William.

Thomas.

William.

John. Living in 1326.

Thomas. Living in 1408.

Moses, (son of the last Thomas) m. Petronilla, daughter of Sir Henry Haddess, by whom he had

1. William, seated at Wood Church, Kent.  
whose posterity ended with a Walter at Woodchurch.

2. John, resided at Warhorn in Kent, m.  
Joan, daughter of Thomas Willis.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Starlaken Gentry Genealogy.

John (son of Moses) of Warhorn, Kent married Joan, daughter of Thomas Willis, by whom he had,

John, b. . d. m. Joan, daughter of Philips of Tenterden.

His children were

1. Thomas, of Woodchurch, Kent, who had a son George

2. William, who died without children.

3. Roger, of Kenardeston, Kent, d. Jan. 21, 1602. He purchased Earls Coln,

in Essex from the Earl of Oxford, Sept. 2. 1583, the sale being confirmed by the succeeding Earl to Rogers sons.

He married

1. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Hardress.

2. Elizabeth Blanchenden.

3. Jane Joceline, widow of Helton.

4. Anne Newnham, widow.

His children, all by 1<sup>st</sup> wife were.

1. Roger, of whom nothing is known

2. Richard, b. of Staples Inn,

d. 1631; m. Margaret, daughter of Edward Hubbard of Montfichet

3. Thomas, b. 1568, was the heir to his father's estate.

4. Mabel, m. Clement Stonard.

Roger (son of John) of Kenardeston, Kent, d. Jan. 1602; purchased Earls Coln, + m. Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hardress

He + his children are recorded above.

On his monument in Earls Coln church are quartered the arms of Willis, Londoners, + Osenbridge.

Richard, (2<sup>nd</sup> son of Roger) of Staples Inn, b.

d. 1631; m. Margaret, daughter of Edward Hubbard. His wife was a lunatic to whom he left at his death the Lodge at Earls Coln, with its 360 acres of land, with reversion at her death to his 2<sup>nd</sup> son Roger.

His children were sons + seven daughters.

1. Richard, heir of Earls Coln. b.

d.

m. I. Alice Mildmay.

m. II Mary Denny.

Child by 1<sup>st</sup> wife.

1. Richard, who died Jan. 25, 1692, and



HISTORICAL NOTES

Harlakenden Genealogy,

Richard]

was last of the male line.  
His monument in the church at  
Earls Colne is inscribed:  
"Here lieth the body of Richard  
Harlakenden of Earls Colne in  
the County of Essex, descended  
of the ancient family of Harlak-  
enden of Woodchurch in the County  
of Kent, the chief house of which  
was anciently called the Borough  
of Harlakenden. He died 25<sup>th</sup> Jan.  
1692, aet. 45."

His children by his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Mary  
Henny, were  
Margaret,  
Mary,  
Elizabeth.

2. Roger, bapt. Oct. 1, 1611. d. in Cambridge, Mass.  
of small pox, Nov. 17, 1638.  
m. I, Enlen. buried Aug. 18, 1634  
m. II. June 4, 1635 Elizabeth daughter  
of Godfrey Boswell, who m. 2<sup>nd</sup>,  
Herbert Pelham.  
See further account on other side of  
this page.

3. George.  
Among the seven daughters were  
Jane, m. Henry Clench  
Anne, m. John Eden.  
4. Mabel, b. 1614 d.  
m. I. 1636 or 7. John Haynes.  
m. II. ? Nov. 17, 1654, Rev. Samuel Eaton  
of New Haven, Conn.

see p. 27  
Mabel, (daughter of Richard of Staples Inn) b. (Sept. 27,) 1614  
at Earls Colne, Essex, England; d.  
m. I. 1636 or 7, John Haynes, Governor of Mass. of Conn.  
m. II. ? Nov. 17, 1654, Rev. Samuel Eaton of New Haven,  
Conn., who died in England.

For her children see preceding notes on Haynes Genealogy, p. 1.

Mabel Harlakenden daughter of Richard Harlakenden  
and Margaret Hubbard was born (Sept. 27) 1614, at Earls  
Colne, Hundred of Lescden, Essex, & sailed from London  
for New England in July 1635, aged 21 years, in the ship  
"Defence" with her brother Roger, aged 23 years, his wife  
Elizabeth aged 18 years & eight servants. Upon their arrival  
they settled in Cambridge, Mass., where her brother at once



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Harlakenden Genealogy.

became a prominent citizen. Here, in 1636 or 1637, she married John Haynes, who was Governor of Massachusetts in 1635, & who had come to New England in 1633 from Bopford Hall, Essex, in the same Hundred of Lescden, Essex, in which her place of birth, Earls Coln, was situated. At the time of her marriage she was about 22 years of age & John Haynes was about forty. With him she removed in 1637 to Hartford, Conn., where she remained until his death in 1654, & in the latter part of that year is said to have married, as her second husband, Rev. Samuel Eaton of New Haven, Connecticut, who is said to have gone to England, whither she may have accompanied him. The time & place of her death seem to be unknown. By her first husband John Haynes she had six children whose names are given in the preceding notes on Haynes Genealogy. She is mentioned in letters from Gov. Haynes to John Winthrop, jr, printed in Mass. Hist. Collections, vol. VII p. 452.

In 1863, Rev. Henry Jones, of Bridgeport, Conn., issued a Chart (reproduced 1895) of the Lineage of Mabel Harlakenden, setting forth various lines of descent from William the Conqueror, Malcolm III of Scotland, Edgar Atheling last heir of the Saxon line &c. The line to William the Conqueror is given on the next sheet of these notes.

Roger Harlakenden, brother of Mabel, came to New England with his wife Elizabeth Boswell in 1635, at the age of 23 years. Two months after his arrival in Cambridge he was chosen Selectman, & in 1636 Assistant & Lt. Col. of a regiment. He died of smallpox, Nov. 18, 1638 in his 27th year. He took part in the examinations of Ann Hutchinson. In his will he mentions his brother-in-law John Haynes. His property in Earls Coln was sold by his direction in 1638 to Sir John Jacob. In Winthrop's Hist. of New England, vol. II, p. 334, Winthrop says "He was a very godly man and of good use both in the Commonwealth & in the Church. He was buried with military honors because he was a Lieutenant-colonel."

His widow married II. Herbert Alham.

This will is printed in N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. vol. II, p. 181.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Harlakenden Genealogy

Taken from Pedigree of Isabel Harlakenden (Chart) published by Rev. Henry Jones of Bridgeport in 1863. See also comments on it in N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. 56, pp. 40+319. This Pedigree is based on the statement that Thomas Harlakenden was the father of Roger Harlakenden, who purchased Earls Coln, instead of his brother. This statement is based on an unsigned Visitation of Essex made in 1612. The rest of the Pedigree is undoubtedly correct, and the whole of it may be so.

1. William, the Conqueror, of England, d. 1087.
2. Henry I, d. 1135, m. Matilda, dau. of Malcolm III of Scotland.
3. Matilda, daug. of Henry I, m. II Geoffrey Plantagenet.
4. Henry II, d. 1189, m. Eleanor of Guienne & Biton.
5. John, d. 1216, m. Isabella of Angoulême.
6. Henry III, d. 1272, m. Eleanor of Provence.
7. Edward I, d. 1307, m. I. Eleanora of Castile.
8. Edward II, d. 1327, m. Isabella, the Wolf of France.
9. Edward III, d. 1377, m. Philippa of Hainault.
10. Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, d. 1397, m. Eleanor, daughter of Humphrey de Bohun.
11. Anne, daughter of Thomas, m. William Bouchier, Earl of Eu.
12. Sir John Bouchier, Baron Berners, d. 1474, m. Margery, daug. of John, Lord Berners.
13. Sir Humphrey Bouchier, killed at Battle of Barnet, 1471, m. Elizabeth, daug. of Sir Frederick Tilney.
14. Anne Bouchier, m. Thomas (Fiennes), 8th Lord Acre of the South, b. 1470, d. 5 Sept. 1533.
15. Catherine Fiennes, daug. of above, m. Richard Londenoy, of Brede, Sussex.
16. Mary Londenoy, daug. of above, m. Thomas Harlakenden of Warhorn, in Kent.

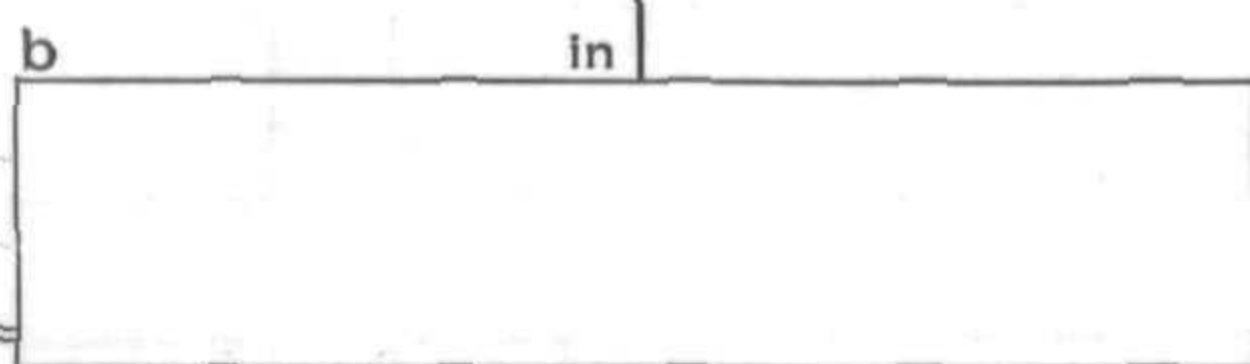
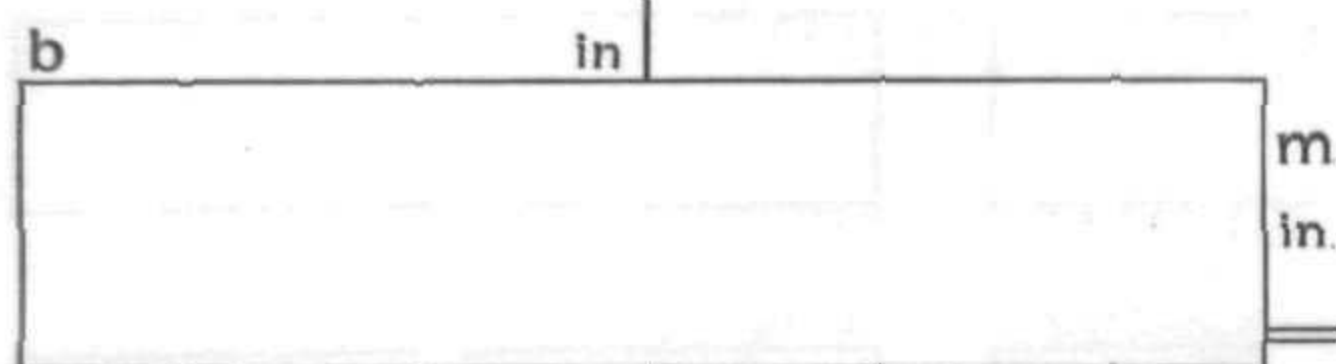
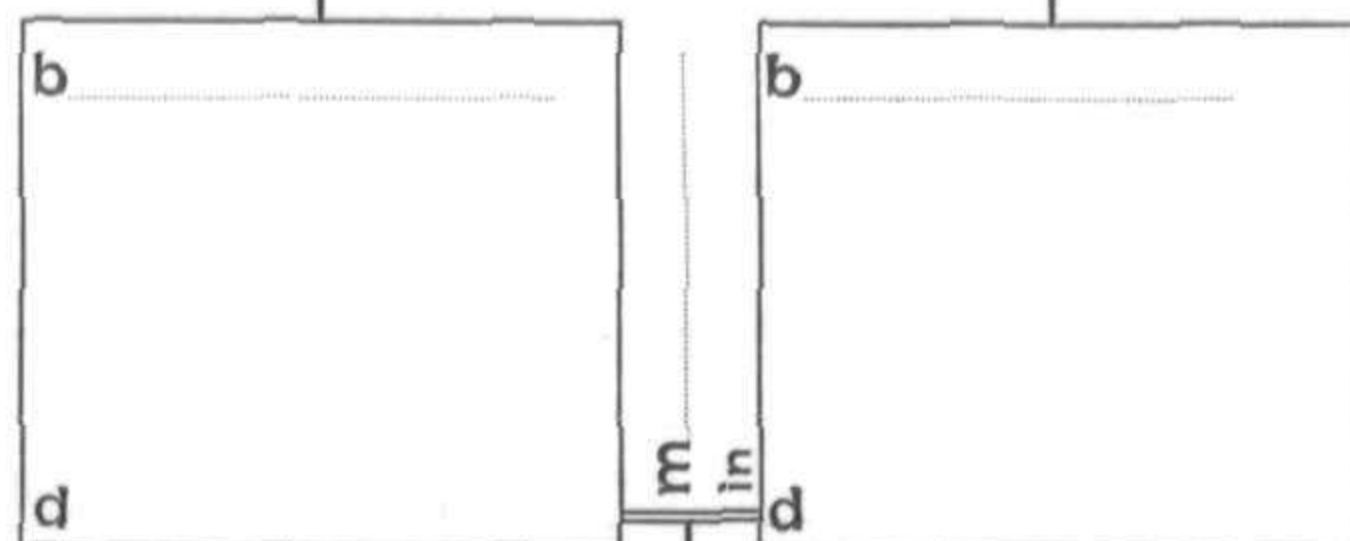
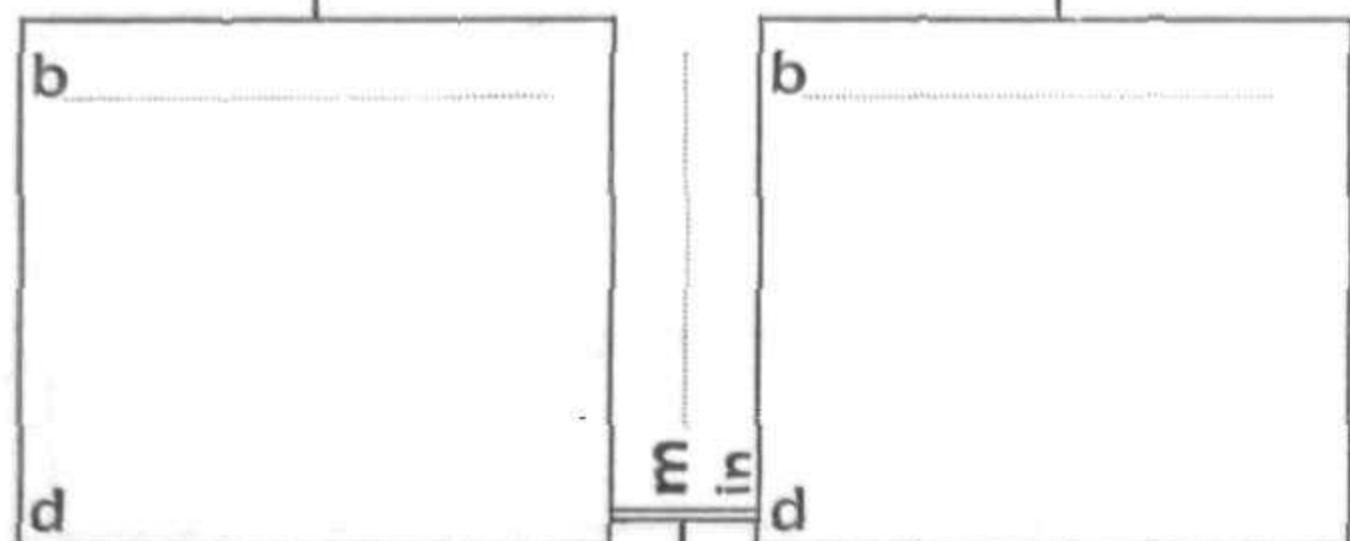
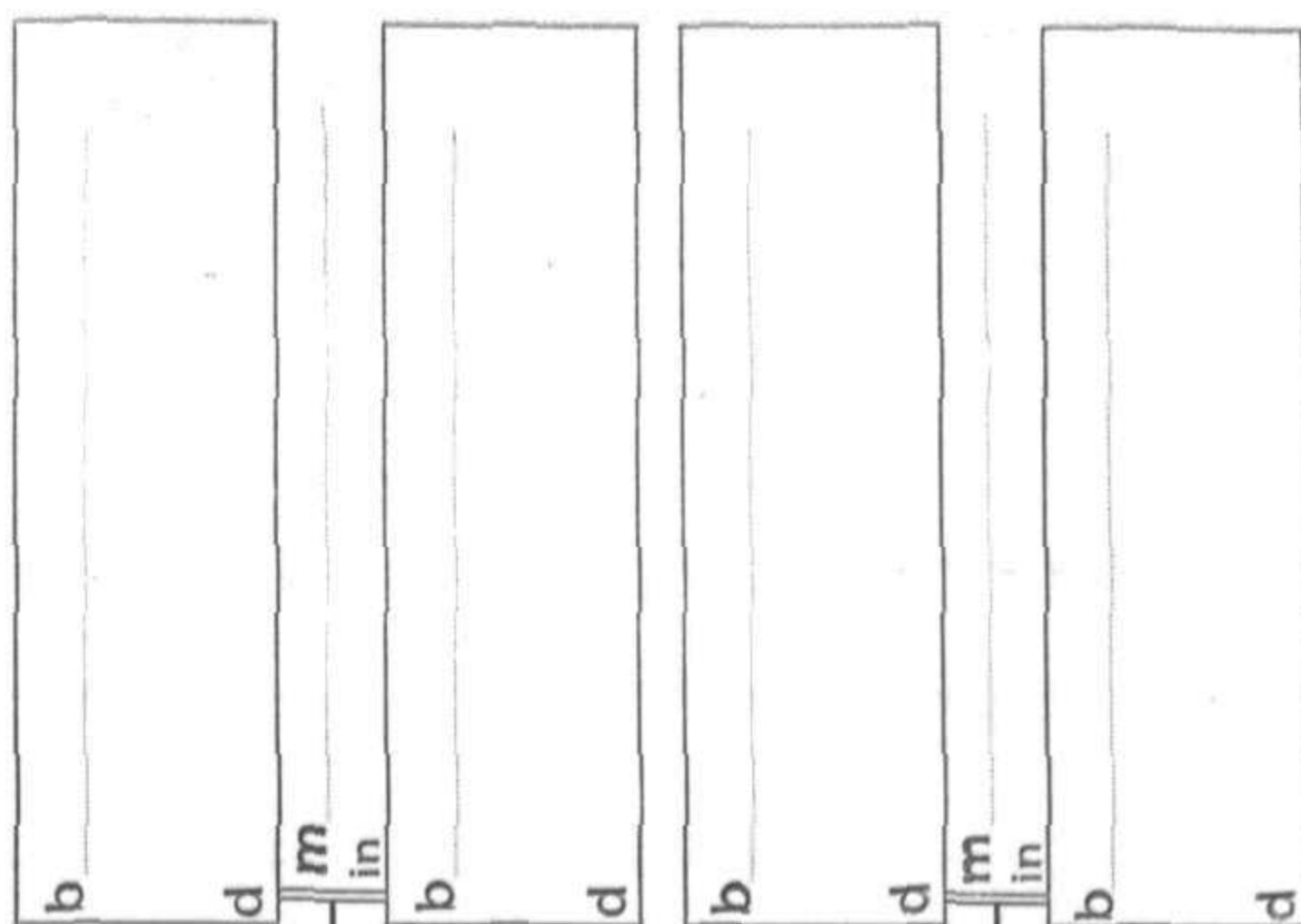
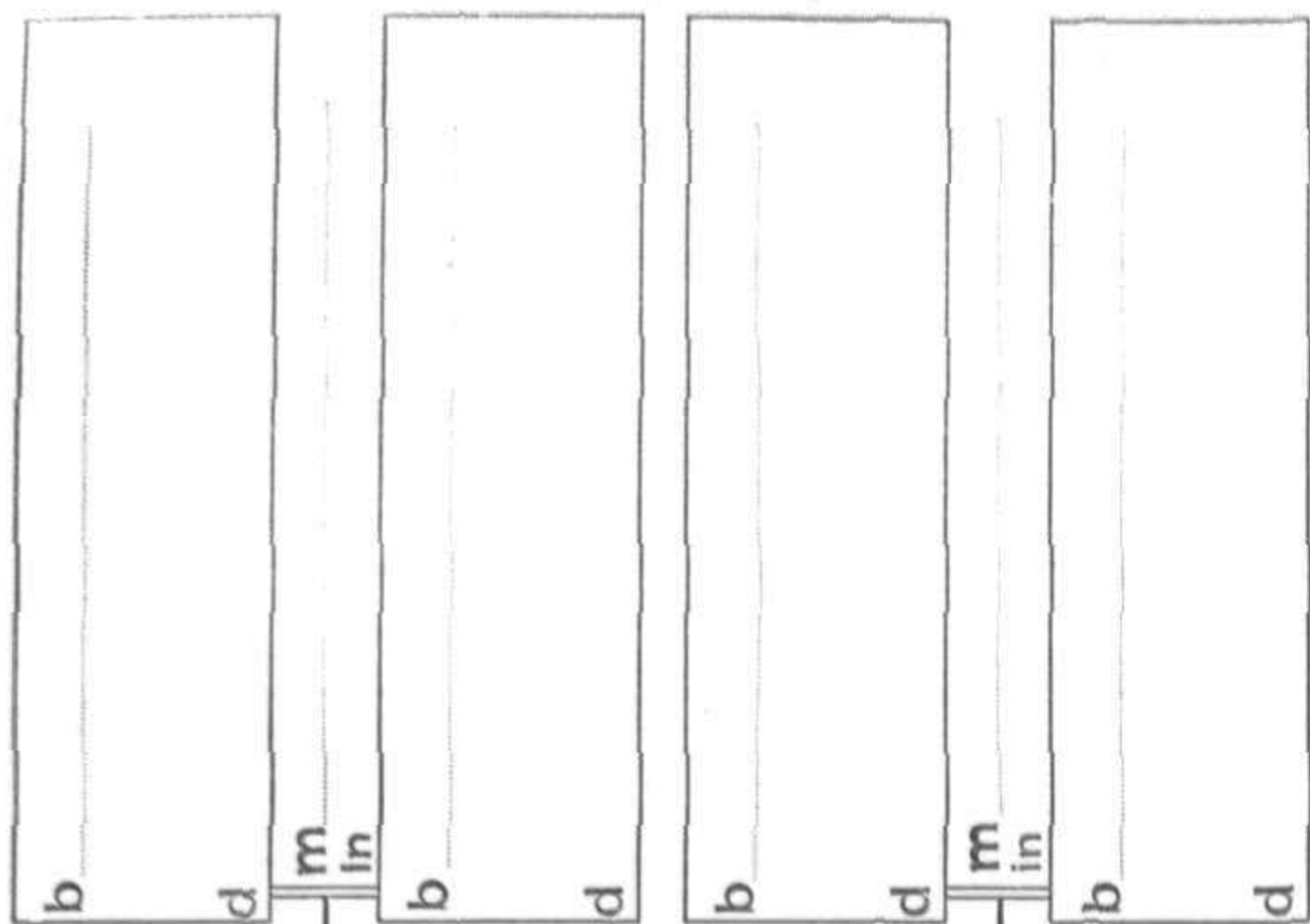


## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Harlakenden Genealogy.

17. Roger Harlakenden of Earls Coln, Essex, d. 1602, m.  
Elizabeth, daugh. of Thomas Haddess.
18. Richard Harlakenden, d. 1631, m. Margaret, daugh. of  
Edward Hubbert.
19. Mabel Harlakenden, daugh. of above, b. 1614, m. John Haynes,  
Gov. of Mass. & of Conn.
20. Ruth Haynes, daugh. of above, m. Samuel Wyllis of  
Hartford, Conn.
21. Ruth Wyllis, daugh. of above, d. 1730, m. Rev. Edward Taylor,  
of Westfield, Mass.
22. Anna Taylor, daugh. of above, d. 1748, m. Rev. Benjamin  
Lord, A. A. of Norwich, Conn.
23. Benjamin Lord, son of above of Norwich, Conn. d. 1786.  
m. Lucy Jeffingwell.
25. Abigail Hooker Lord, daughter of above, d. 1833, m.  
Benjamin Smith.
26. Edward Smith, son of above, d. 1848, m. Elizabeth  
Breese Vermilye.
27. Thomas Edward Vermilye Smith, m. Alison Givan  
Moore.



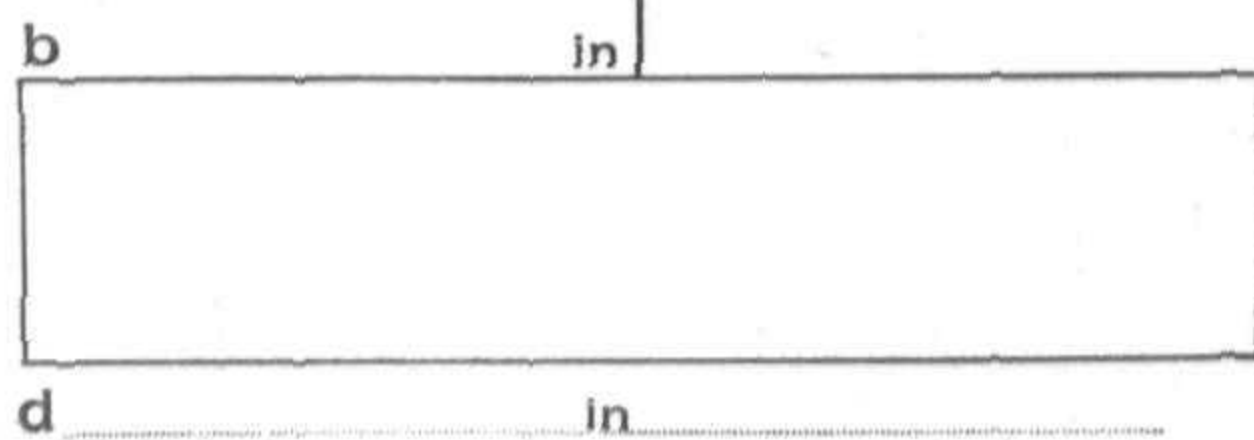
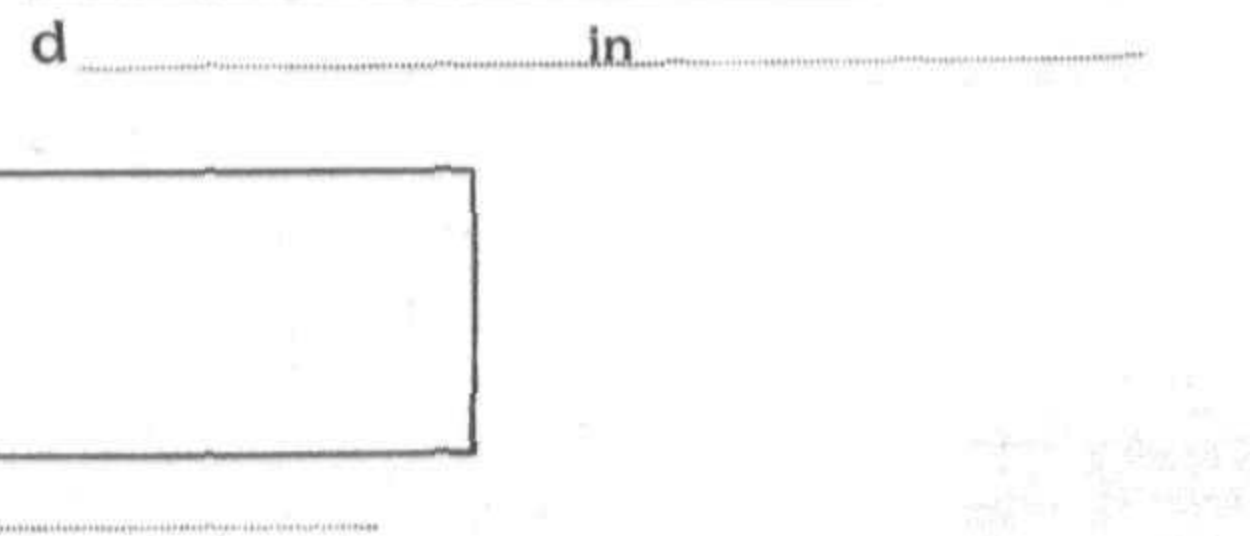
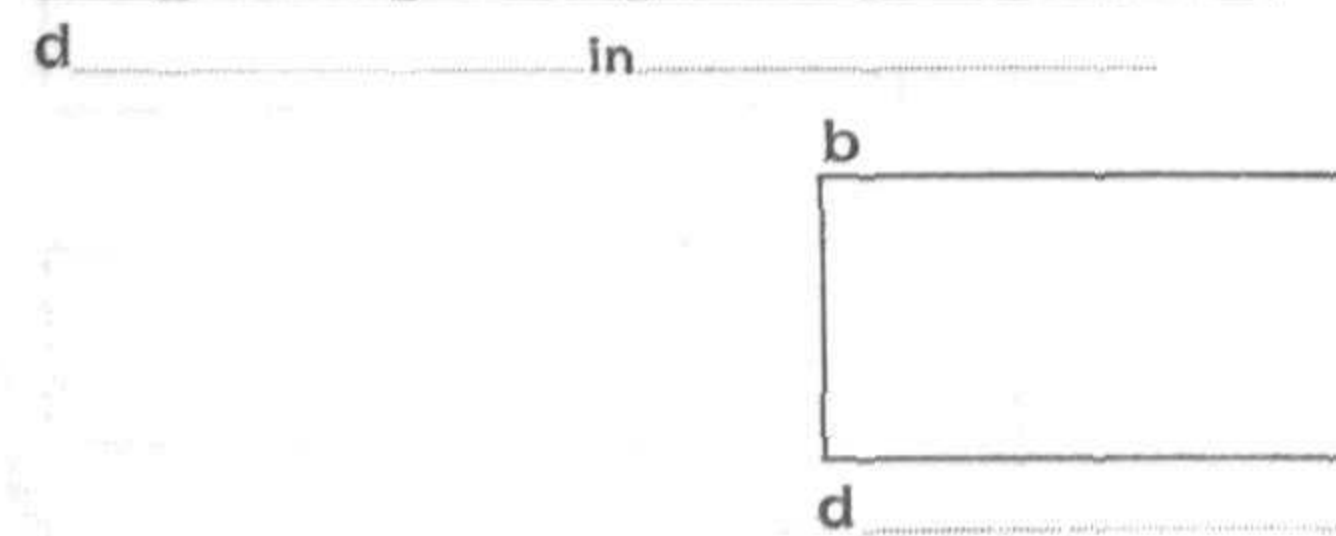
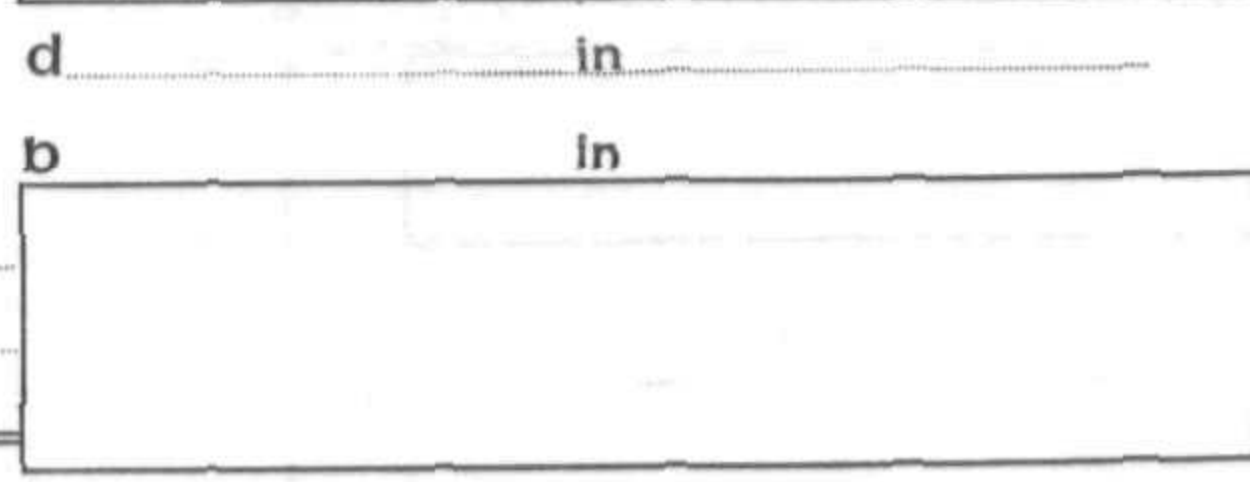
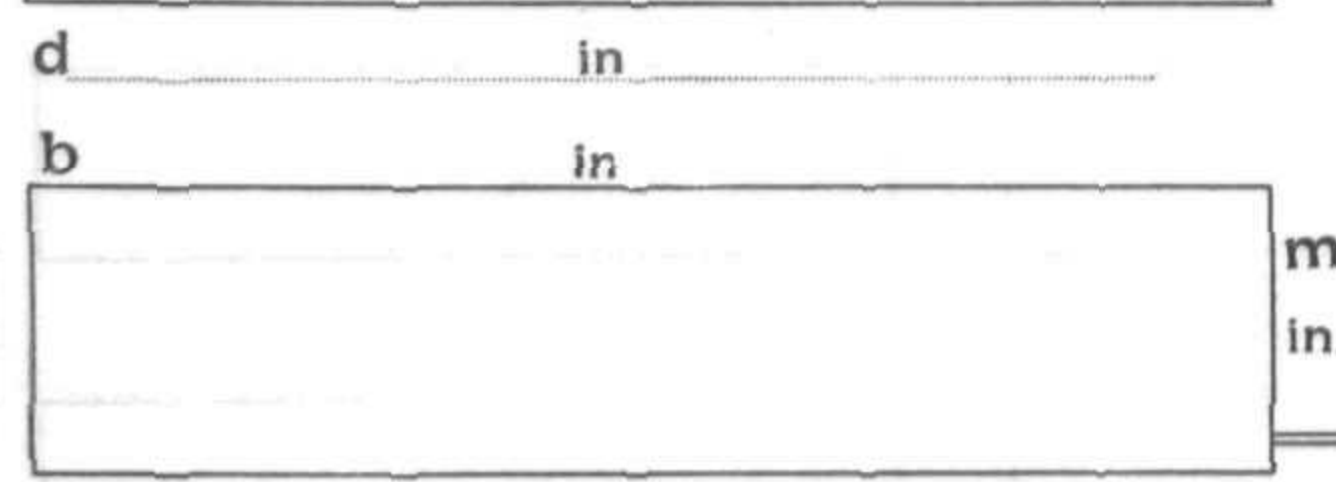
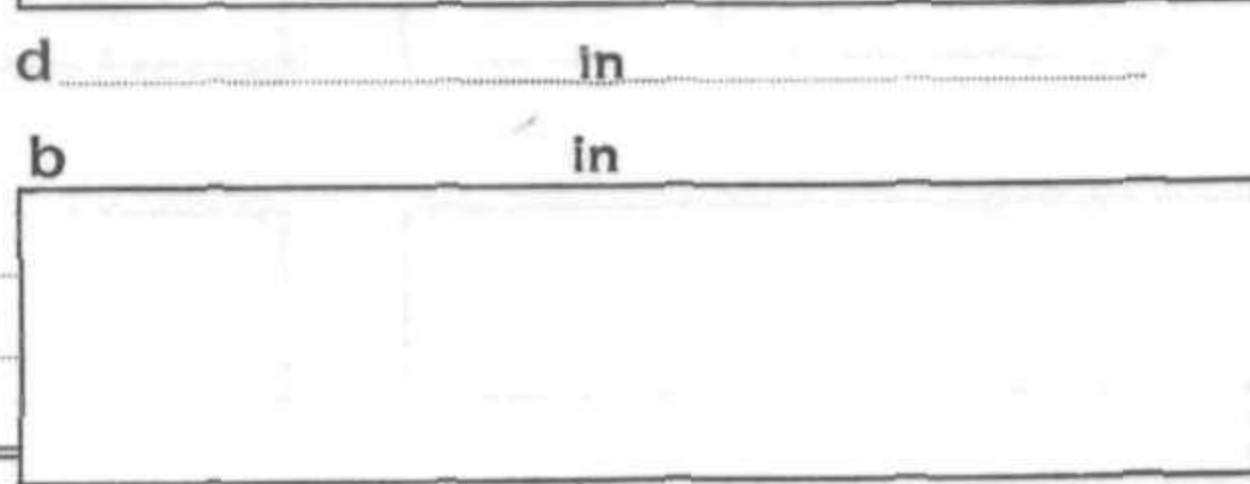
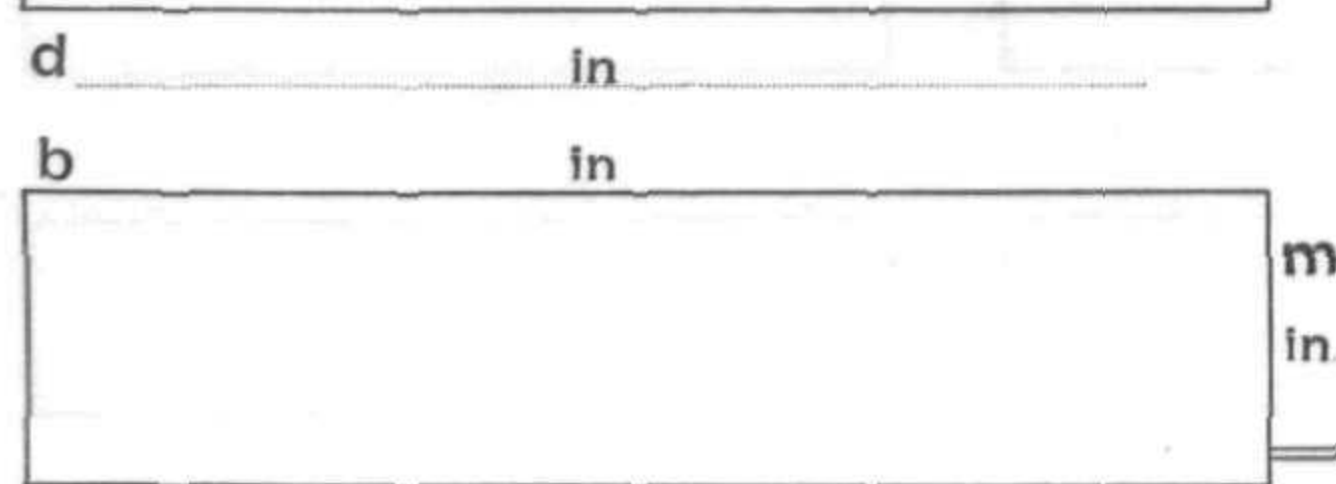
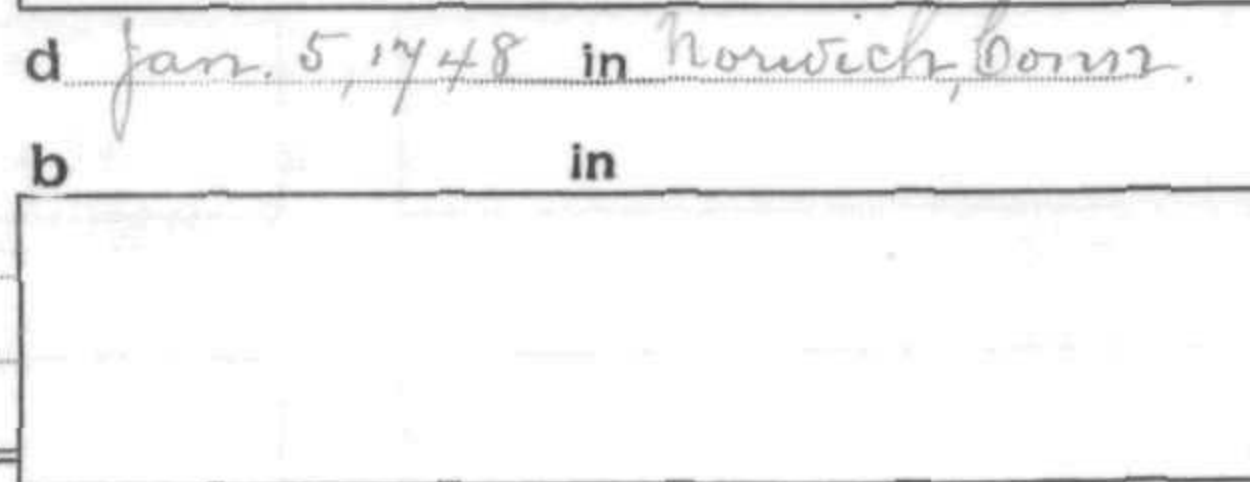
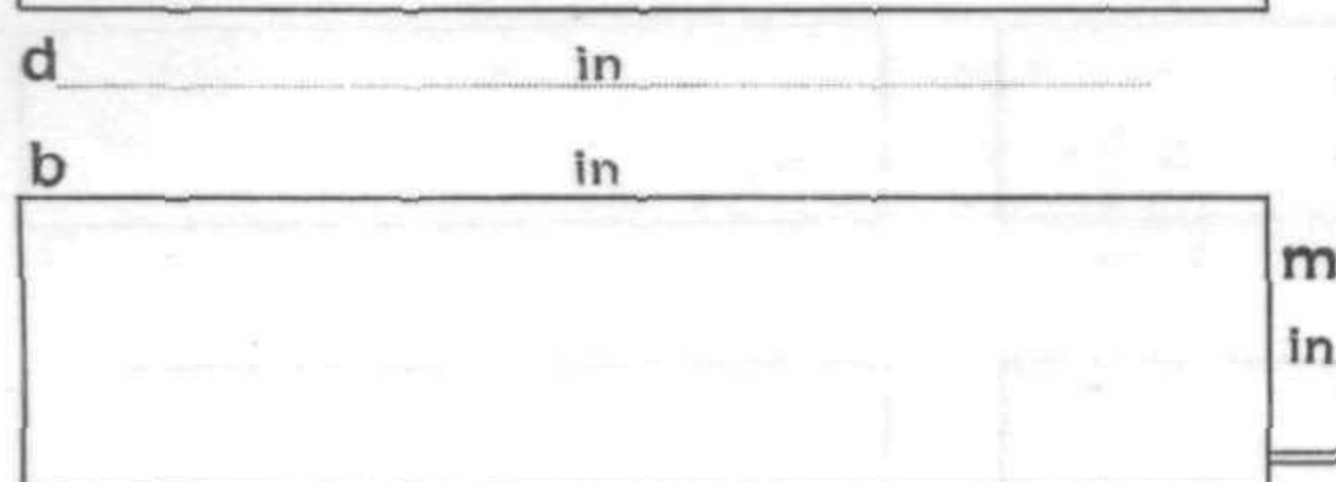


1642 in Cortenbury, England.  
Rev. Edward Taylor.  
Landed in Boston, Mass. July 5, 1668.  
Harvard, 1671. Minister at Westfield,  
Mass. Dec. 1671-1729. m. I. Elizabeth Fitch  
d June 29, 1729 in Westfield, Mass.

Rush Wyllis.  
m. June 2, 1692. 12  
d Jan. 1730 in Westfield, Mass.

Benjamin Lord, A.A.  
m  
in

1696 in Westfield, Mass.  
Anna Taylor.  
m June 14, 1720  
d Jan. 5, 1748 in Norwich, Conn.





# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Taylor Genealogy.

Taken from Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit, Congregational, vol. I. p. 177. N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. 37, p. 33 &c. Also vol. II, pp. 395-6.

Rev. Edward Taylor, b. 1642, in Coventry, England,  
d. June 29, 1729, in Westfield, Mass.  
m. I. Sept. 5, 1674, Elizabeth Fitch of  
Norwich, Conn. d. 1689.  
m. II. June 2, 1692, Ruth Wyllis of  
Hartford, Conn. d. Jan. 1730.

Of his ancestry nothing appears to be known but it is supposed that he was born in Coventry, England, in 1642. According to his own statement he sailed from Execution Dock, Wapping, April 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1668, & landed in Boston, Mass., July 5<sup>th</sup>, 1668. He settled in Cambridge, Mass., & was graduated from Harvard College in 1671, & in that year removed to Westfield, Mass. Upon the formation of the church in Westfield in 1679 he became its minister & held that office until his death in 1729. He is said to have been greatly interested in natural history & was a poet & theological writer. Among his writings, mostly unpublished, were Commentaries on the Four Gospels; fifteen sermons entitled "Christographia"; a volume of occasional poems, chiefly elegies on eminent persons of the colony; a poem on 56 pages quarto, finely written, entitled "God's determination concerning his elect"; also a series of 150 religious poems written during a period of 38 years. He was a strong Congregationalist as opposed to Presbyterianism & detested King James.

His children by his 1<sup>st</sup> wife Elizabeth Fitch were:

1. Samuel b. 1675. d. 1709. m. 1704, Margaret Moseley. Children.

1. Elizabeth, b. 1705.

2. Margaret, b. 1707. d. young.

2. Elizabeth I. b. 1676. d. young.

3. James b. 1678. d.

4. Abigail b. 1681. d. young.

5. Bathsheba, b. 1683 d.

m. Feb. 18, 1702, John Pyncheon.

6. Elizabeth II. b. 1684. d. young.

7. Mary, b. 1686. d. young.

8. Hezekiah, b. 1687, d. young.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Taylor Genealogy.

Edward]

His children by his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife Ruth Wyllis were:

1. Ruth, b. 1693; d. May 30, 1725; m. Dec. 3, 1713,  
Rev. Benjamin Bolton, d. Mch. 1, 1759.
2. Naomi, b. 1695; d. Aug. 6, 1739; m. June 4, 1720.  
Rev. Ebenezer Hebron, Apl. 11, 1741.

- 1748 3. Anne, b. 1696; d. Jan. 5, 1748; m. 1720  
Rev. Benjamin Lord, d. 1784.

For her children see notes on  
Lord Genealogy.

4. Mehitable, b. 1699; d. 1721.

Rev. W<sup>m</sup> Gager, d. 1737.

5. Herziah, b. 1702; d. Dec. 4, 1724; m. June  
1. 1725. Rev. Isaac Stiles, Child.

1. Ezra Stiles, President  
of Yale College.

6. Eldad, b. 1708; d. 1744; m. I.

1732. Rhoda Dewey, m. II 1742,  
Thankful Day.Children by 1<sup>st</sup> wife:

1. Eldad, b. 1733; d.

m. 1754, Esther Day. 7 children.

2. Rhoda, b. 1735; d. young.

3. Mehitable, b. 1736; d.

4. Rachel, b. 1740.

Children by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife -

1. Edward, b. 1743; d.

m. 1769, Sarah Ingersol. 7 children

2. Samuel, b. 1745; d. 1820. 5 children

3. Thankful, b. 1747; d.

4. James, b. 1750; d. 9 children

5. Jedidiah, b. 1752; d. 1833. 7 children.

6. John, I, b. 1755; d. young.

7. Ann, b. 1757; d. 1846.

8. Elizabeth, b. 1760; d.

9. John, II, b. 1762; d. 1840. 6 children.

see above p. 3.]

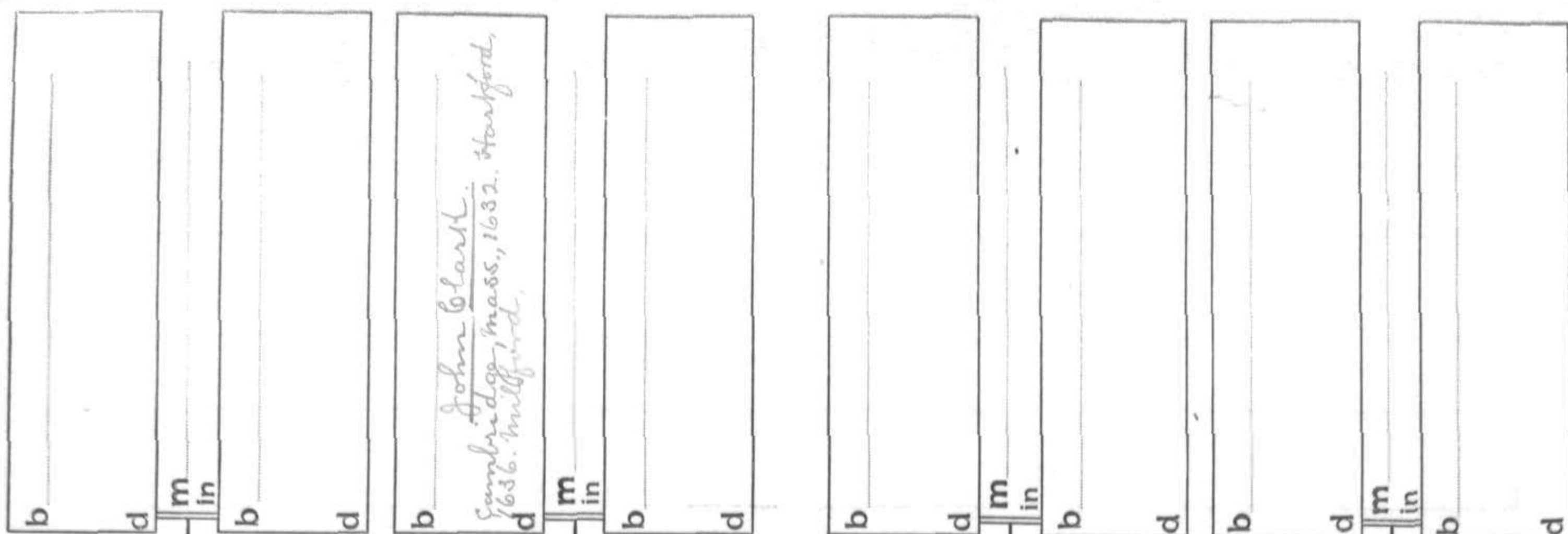
Anne Taylor, (daughter of Rev. Edward,) b. in Westfield, Mass.

1696; d. in Norwich, Conn. Jan. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1748.

m. June 14, 1720, Rev. Benjamin Lord, A. D.

For her children see notes on Lord Genealogy, p. 5.





b William Pratt in England.  
 Newtown, Mass. 1633.  
 Hartford Conn. 1636  
 Deputy 13 times.  
 Went against Pequots  
 1637.  
 d 1678

b Elizabeth Clark

b Thomas Jones,  
 Guilford, Conn., 1639.  
 m. II Widow Carter.

b Mary

d 1654 in England

d Dec. 5th, 1656

b Feb. 20th, 1644 in Hartford, Conn.

John Pratt  
 Saybrook Conn.  
 Deputy, 1684-89-91  
 Ensign

b Sarah Jones,  
 m. June 8th, 1665.

d 1726 in Essex, Conn.

b Apr. 3rd, 1673 in

Benjamin Lord

Elizabeth Pratt  
 m. Apr. 13th, 1693.

d in

d 1714 in

b in

b in

d in

d in

b in

b in

d in

d in

b in

b in

d in

d in

b in

b in

d in

d in

b in

d in



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Pratt Genealogy.

Taken from Chapman's Pratt Genealogy.

William Pratt, b. d. May 1678 in  
m. Elizabeth Clarke.

He came from England to Newtown, Mass. in 1633  
with Thomas Hooker. Removed to Hartford, Conn.  
1636. Deputy to the General Court 23 times.

His children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. in Hartford, Conn. Feb. 1, 1641; d. in  
Norwich, Conn. m. May 11, 1660, Wil-  
liam Backus. Six children.

2. John, b. in Hartford, Conn. May 20, 1644;  
d. 1726, in Essex, Conn.; m. June 8,  
1669, Sarah Jones.

For his children see below

3. Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1648 in Saybrook, Conn.  
d. Aug. 12, 1703; m. I  
m. II Sarah Chapman.

Five children by 1st marriage.

Eight children by 2nd marriage.

4. Sarah, b. Apr. 1, 1651; d. m. Isaac  
Watrous, Apr. 20, 1671.  
Nine children.

5. William, b. May 14, 1653; d. in Saybrook, Conn.  
Mch. 4, 1718; m. Feb. 20, 1678, Hannah Kirkland.  
Selectman. Captain.  
Five children.

6. Samuel, b. Oct. 6, 1655; d. 1705,  
m. I, Ruth Huntington, d. 1685.  
m. II, Dec. 1, 1686, Elizabeth Peck.  
Two children by 1st marriage  
One child by 2nd marriage.

7. Lydia, b. Jan. 1, 1659; d. m. Nov. 8,  
1679, John Kirkland.  
Ten children.

8. Nathaniel, b. abt. 1661; d. m. I May 2,  
1688, Sarah Beament, d. 1716; m. II Jan. 21, 1718,  
Sarah Willard, d. 1723; m. III Rebecca  
d. 1746.  
Seven children by 1st marriage.

see above no 2

John Pratt, b. in

Conn. May 20, 1644; d. in Essex, Conn.  
1726; m. June 8, 1669, Sarah Jones. Deputy from Saybrook  
His children were: 1684-89-91.

1. John, b. Sept. 5, 1671; in Saybrook, Conn.; d. in Saybrook,  
1744; m. Nov. 20, 1694, Hannah Williams.  
Nine children.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Pratt Genealogy.

John I.

2. Elizabeth, b. in Saybrook, Conn., Apl. 3, 1643; d.

m. I. Apl. 13, 1693, Benjamin Lord.  
m. II Whittlessey.

Eight children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage,  
For her children see notes on Lord  
Genealogy, p. 5.

3. Thomas, b. in Saybrook, Oct. 28, 1645; d. in  
Hartford, Aug. 5, 1694.

4. Isaac, b. Jan. 16, 1644; d. 1733.

m. Mary Taylor.

Six children.

5. Sarah, b. June 5, 1680; d.

m. Dec. 10, 1694, Joseph Audley.

Twelve children.

6. Lydia, b. Feb. 18, 1682; d. July 14, 1765;

m. July 27, 1710, Rev. Phineas Fiske.

Seven children.

7. Mehitabel, b. Sept. 6, 1685; d.

m. Hough.

8. Mary, b. 1688; d. Oct. 29, 1759.

m. May 22, 1713, John Worthington.

Six children.

see above p. 27

Elizabeth Pratt, b. in Saybrook, Conn. Apl. 3, 1643.

d.

m. I. Apl. 13, 1693, Ben-

-jamin Lord; m. II

Whittlessey.

For her children see notes on Lord Genealogy, p. 5.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Clark Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dick.

John Clark, b.

d.

m.

He appears as a Freeman in Cambridge, Mass. Nov. 1632.  
Removed to Hartford, Conn. 1636, with Rev. Thomas  
Hooker's company. Removed to Milford, Conn.

3. Nathaniel, b.  
1668.

d. in Branford, Conn.

4 Thomas, b. d. 1680

see above 1631

Sarah Jones b.

d.

m. 1665

8, 1665. John Pratt.

For her children see notes on Pratt Genealogy.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

Jones Genealogy.  
Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict. Atwater's Hist. of  
New Haven.

Thomas Jones, b.  
England, 1654; m. I. Mary  
Dec. 5, 1650; m. II Widow Barker.  
d. of smallpox in  
who died

He was in Guilford, Conn. in 1639; after 1650  
returned to England where he died in 1654.  
His children were:

1. Sarah, b. d.  
m. June 8, 1665, John Pratt,  
For her children see Pratt Genealogy, p. 1.  
2. Samuel, b. d.

3. Nathaniel, b. d. in Branford, Conn.  
1668.

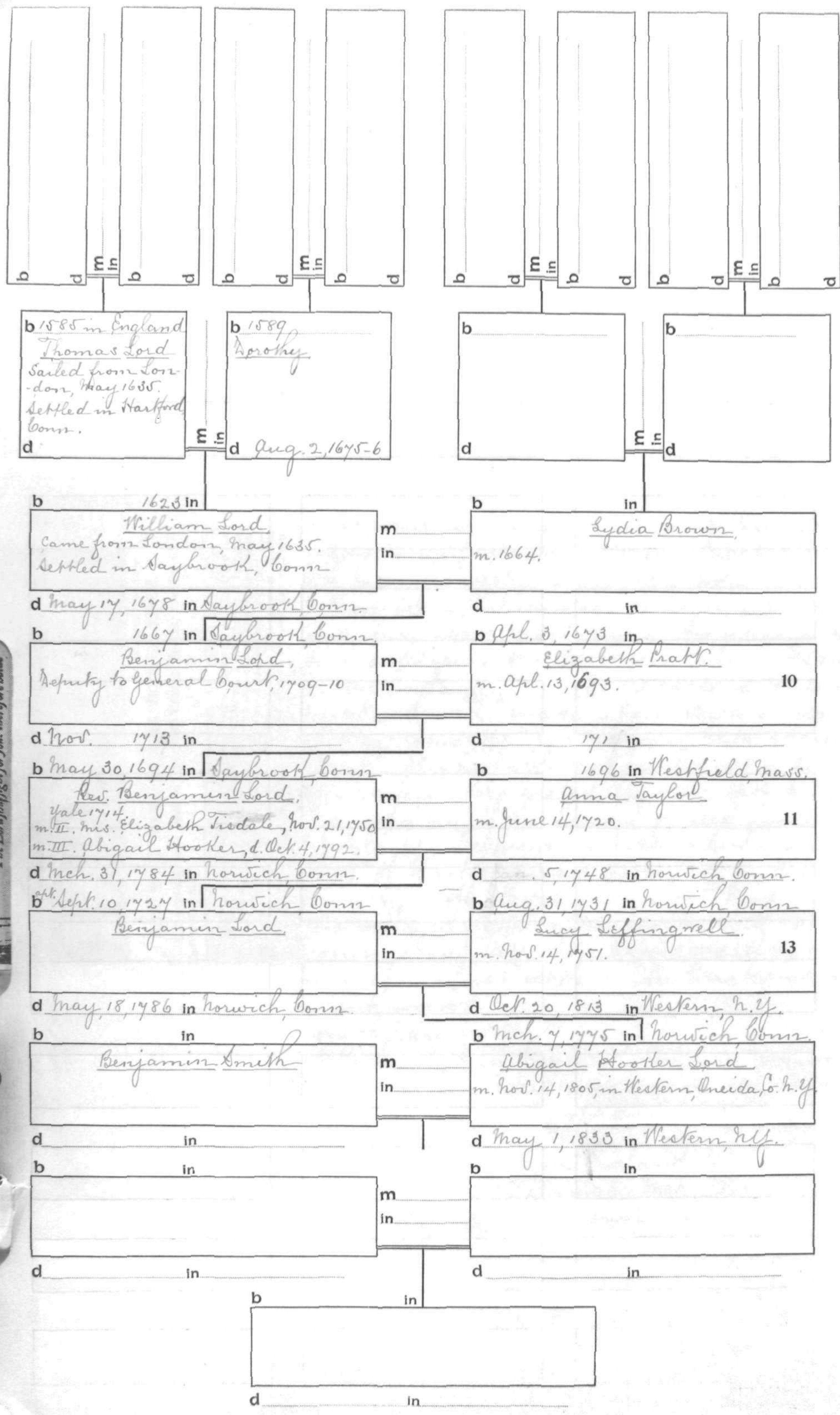
4 Thomas, b & d. 1650.

see above h. 1]

Sarah Jones, b. d. m. June  
8, 1665, John Pratt.  
For her children see notes on Pratt Genealogy, p. 1.



The Lord ship fight for you: therefore bolds





## Lord Genealogy.

Taken from Hotten's List of Persons of Quality &c.  
 Perkins' Old Houses of Norwich Conn. Caulkins' Hist. of  
 Norwich, Conn. Trumbull's Hist. of Hartford, Conn.  
 Conn. Colonial Records. N. C. Hist. Gen. Register.  
 Chapman's Pratt Genealogy. Leffingwell Genealogy.  
 Lord family tree made in 1835 in my possession.  
 Family papers. Savage's Gen. Hist. Salisbury's Family  
 Histories. Norwich, Conn. Vital Records. Nesker's Yale  
 Biographies.

Thomas Lord, b. in England, 1585; d. in Hartford, Conn.  
 m. in England, about 1610, Dorothy  
 who was b. 1589, & died in Hartford, Conn.,  
 Aug 2, 1675.

He was given permission, April 29, 1635 to sail from  
 London to New England in the ship "Elizabeth Ann"  
 with his wife Dorothy, age 46, & children Thomas age  
 16; Ann, age 14; William, age 12; John, age 10; Robert,  
 age 9; Amy, age 6; Dorothy, age 4. His own age was  
 given as 50 years. His eldest son Richard was already  
 in New England. At the custom house he was  
 registered as a "smith," upon which subject Mr.  
 Savage remarks "but that may have a godly  
 deceit." It is probable that he was not a smith  
 as his wife in 1670 sealed her will with the coat-  
 of-arms of one of the Laward or Lord families  
 of England. The arms are pictured in Trumbull's  
 Hist. of Hartford & are described in Burke's  
 Armory. He stayed for a short time in Bos-  
 ton or Cambridge, & then removed to Hartford,  
 Conn., about 1636, where he was one of the original  
 proprietors & first settlers. The time of his death  
 is unknown.

His children were:

1. Richard, b. in England, 1611; d. in New London,  
 -Conn., May 17, 1662; m. in 1635, Sarah  
 who died in 1676.

He came from England to Cambridge, Mass.  
 in 1632. Freeman, Mch. 4, 1635. Removed  
 to Hartford, Conn., 1636, probably in  
 Rev. Thomas Hooker's company. Constable,  
 1642. Selectman, 1645. Representative  
 from Hartford from 1656 until his  
 death. Captain of a troop of horse, Mch.  
 11, 1658, in which capacity he & John  
 Pynchon were at one time relied on  
 to capture the regicides Goffe & Wal-  
 ley. He was the most active member.



## Lord Genealogy.

of the family & evidently of a quick temper as in Sept. 1643, he was fined £5. for drawing his sword & using threatening language to Thomas Stanton, & in Mch. 1644 he was in trouble for altering a writ of execution in a fit of anger. In Jan. 1646 he was also fined for selling lead outside of prescribed limits. He was buried in New London, Conn. His children were:

1. Richard, b. 1636; lost at sea Nov. 5, 1685; m. Apt. 15, 1665, Mary Smith of Springfield, Mass., who re-married & died May 14, 1702.

His property at the time of his death amounting to £5486, was the largest fortune, with one exception, up to that time, in Hartford.

His only child was:

- Richard, b. 1669; d. Jan. 29, 1712; m. Jan. 14, 1692, Abigail Wilson.

He was Treasurer of the Colony at the time of his death & a few days before had been appointed Secretary, pro tem.

Had ten children.

2. Sarah, b. 1638; d.

3. Dorothy, b.

2. Thomas, b. in England, 1619; d. in Wethersfield, Conn. 1662, m. in Boston, Sept. 28, 1652, Hannah Thurston, who m. II Olmstead. )?

He was a physician & schoolmaster in Wethersfield, Conn. & in 1652 was licensed to practice in Hartford & neighboring towns, for which he was to receive £15 a year from the county.



## Lord Genealogy.

[Thomas.]

+ small fees from his patients  
+ was to be exempt from watching,  
warding & training.

His children were:

1. Dorothy, b. Aug. 17, 1653; d.

2. Hannah, b. 1656; d.

3. Mary, b. 1659; d.

4. Sarah, b. d.

3. Ann b. in England, 1621; d.

1688; m.

c. 2, 1696

MS M. B. PEPPARD  
R 2  
AMHERST, MASS.  
01002



CHRISTMAS 6c



UNITED STATES

me, Conn.

Mr. Edward Leffingwell Smith  
17 East 96<sup>th</sup> Street  
New York, New York

sey.  
to Vir-  
d to Hart-  
mother's

6. Robert, b. in England, 1626; d.

Was a ship captain. Unmarried.

7. Amy, b. in England, 1629; d. Jan. 8, 1691; m. May  
6, 1647, John Gilbert, who d. Dec. 29, 1690.  
Eight children.

8. Dorothy, b. in England, 1631; d. in Northampton,  
Conn., Jan. 1657; m. John Ingersoll,  
children.

see above h=4.]

William Lord, b. in England, 1623; d. in Lyme, Conn., May 17, 1678;  
m. I. m. II. 1664, Lydia Brown.

Settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1645.

His children were:

1. William, b. Oct. 1643; d. in East Haddam, Conn.  
Dec. 4, 1696; m. Mary Shaylor, who  
m. II. Samuel Ingram.



## Lord Genealogy.

[Thomas.]

+ small fees from his patients  
+ was to be exempt from watching,  
warding & training.

His children were:

1. Dorothy, b. Aug. 17, 1658; d.

2. Hannah, b. 1656; d.

3. Mary, b. 1659; d.

4. Sarah, b. d.

3. Ann, b. in England, 1621; d.

1688; m.  
c. 1676

One of the errands Aunt Lucy and I did  
accomplish in the city. m. t. s. miniature

Rev. Vermilye's marriage  
date to E B H couldn't be  
found — Aunt Kate  
had a fit.

h  
ith  
ily  
go  
with

me, Conn.

sey.

to Vir-  
to Hart  
mother's

Best regards from your third cousin  
removed (!?), Josette Smith Peppard  
(Mrs. M. B. Peppard)

6. Robert, b. in England, 1626; d.

Was a ship captain. Unmarried.

7. Amy, b. in England, 1629; d. Jan. 8, 1691; m. May  
6, 1644, John Gilbert, who d. Dec. 29, 1690.  
Eight children.

8. Dorothy, b. in England, 1631; d. in Northampton,  
Conn., Jan. 1657; m. John Ingersoll,  
children.

see above h=4.]

William Lord, b. in England, 1623; d. in Lyme, Conn., May 17, 1678;  
m. I. m. II. 1664, Lydia Brown.

Settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1645.

His children were:

1. William, b. Oct. 1643; d. in East Haddam, Conn.,  
Dec. 4, 1696; m. Mary Thayer, who  
m. II. Samuel Ingram.



## Lord Genealogy.

[Thomas.]

+ small fees from his patients  
+ was to be exempt from watching,  
warding & training.  
His children were:

1. Dorothy, b. in England, 1631; d. in Northampton,

R.D. #2

Amherst, Mass. 01002

Dec. 6, 1968

Dear Mr. Smith,

When I talked with Mr. Graham at  
E. P. Dutton in September I was sure I'd  
be able to come call on you, if not in West  
Redding, surely later in the fall in New York.  
But I overestimated my independence  
from family duties, I guess. I've been  
in New York twice since then, once with  
my eighty-year old aunt, Lucy Neville Smith,  
once with my teen-age son, and never a  
chance to chat with you on the phone, much  
less come to call. Since the immediate  
future looks just as crowded as the fall  
has been, I'm writing you, enclosing  
what little I know about the Vermilye  
family and hoping you will be good enough  
to check it against your knowledge and  
make additions or corrections for me. The

S. m.  
2, 1696

Conn.

Hart-  
ther's

May

1. Dorothy, b. in England, 1631; d. in Northampton,  
Conn., Jan. 1657; m. John Ingersoll,  
children.

see above h=4.]

William Lord, b. in England, 1623; d. in Lyme, Conn., May 17, 1678;  
m. I. 1664, Lydia Brown.

Settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1645.

His children were:

1. William, b. Oct. 1643; d. in East Haddam, Conn.,  
Dec. 4, 1696; m. Mary Thayer, who  
m. II. Samuel Ingram.



## Lord Genealogy.

[Thomas.]

+ small fees from his patients  
+ was to be exempt from watching,  
warding & training.

His children were:

1. Dorothy, b. Aug. 17, 1658; d.

Joanna Vermilye Smith at the end of the page is my great-great-grandmother, and, I believe, sister of Thomas Edward Vermilye, your great grandfather. My father, grandfather and great-grandfather were all named Edwin Smith, as my father still is. Joanna V. Smith has quite a few living descendants, some of them living in or near New York City, and some perhaps as far away as Madrid, where my oldest nephew is studying and, on the side, looking up records to see whether any of Aunt Dora's children have living descendants still in Spain.

One of the errands Aunt Lucy and I did accomplish in the City Waste Lane a miniature of Joanna V. Smith photographed at the Trich library, as well as one of the first Edwin Smith and a picture of three of his sisters, Sarah, Emily and Mary V. Smith. Katherine Rockwood long ago sent me a photograph of the miniature of GBR Smith and last summer I saw the original at Marjorie Chater's in Camden, Maine.

I do hope it won't be too long before I can get to New York again. Meanwhile, very best regards from your third cousin once removed (!?), Josette Smith Peppard

born, Jan. 1657; m. John Ingersoll,

children.

see above p. 4.]

William Lord, b. in England, 1623; d. in Lyme, Conn., May 17, 1678;  
m. I. 1664, Lydia Brown.

Settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1645.

His children were:

1. William, b. Oct. 1643; d. in East Haddam, Conn.,  
Dec. 4, 1696; m. Mary Thayer, who  
m. II. Samuel Ingram.



## Lord Genealogy.

[Thomas.]

+ small fees from his patients  
+ was to be exempt from watching,  
warding & training.

His children were:

1. Dorothy, b. Aug. 17, 1658; d.

2. Hannah, b. 1656; d.

3. Mary, b. 1659; d.

4. Sarah, b. d.

3. Ann, b. in England, 1621; d.

about 1637, Thomas Stanton, d. <sup>1688. m.</sup> Dec 2, 1676.  
Ten children.

4. William, b. in England, 1623; d. in Lyme, Conn.  
May 17, 1678; m. I.

m. II. 1664, Lydia Brown.

See below.

5. John, b. in England, 1625; d.

m. I. Rebecca Bushnell,

m. II. May 15, 1648, Adrian Baysey.

Abandoned his family & fled to Vir-  
ginia, but may have returned to Hart-  
ford & was mentioned in his mother's  
will in 1640.

6. Robert, b. in England, 1626; d.

Was a ship captain. Unmarried.

7. Amy, b. in England, 1629; d. Jan. 8, 1691; m. May  
6, 1647, John Gilbert, who d. Dec. 29, 1690.

Eight children.

8. Dorothy, b. in England, 1631; d. in Northampton,  
Conn., Jan. 1657; m. John Ingersoll,

children.

see above h=4.]

William Lord, b. in England, 1623; d. in Lyme, Conn. May 17, 1678;  
m. I.

m. II. 1664, Lydia Brown.

Settled in Lyme, Conn., about 1645.

His children were:

1. William, b. Oct. 1643; d. in East Haddam, Conn.

Dec. 4, 1696; m.

m. II. Samuel Ingram.

Mary Shaylor, who



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Lord Genealogy.

[William]

His children were:

1. Mary, b. 1678; d.  
m. James Bates.2. William, b. 1680; d. 1736;  
m. Hannah

3. Sarah, b. 1682; d.

4. Jonathan, b. 1685; d.

m. Bridget

He lived in Colchester, Sharon,  
Elsworth, Conn.

Had: Joseph.

5. Nathaniel, b. 1687; d. 1740;  
m. June 12, 1712, Hannah Emons.Had: Dorothy, 1717; Abigail, 1720;  
Samuel, 1723; Daniel, 1726.6. Hannah, b. 1689; d.  
m. Apr. 11, 1717, John Booge in E.  
Haddam. Seven children7. John, b. 1693; d. 1746; m. I.  
Hannah Ackley; m. II, 1718, Ex-  
perience Chippen.  
Three children.8. Dorothy, b. 1696; d.  
m. Dec. 6, 1720, William Booge in  
E. Haddam. Seven children.2. Thomas, b. Dec. 1645; d. June 27, 1730; m. I.  
Mary Lee, Dec. 22, 1693; m. II. Mary Aet Wolf.  
Ten children by 1st marriage.3. Richard, b. May 1647; d. in Lyme, Aug. 20, 1727;  
m. 1682 Elizabeth Hyde b. Aug.  
1660, first white child born in Norwich, Conn.  
He was a Lieutenant. children.

4. Mary, b. May 1649; d.

5. Robert, b. Aug. 1651; d.

6. John, b. Sept. 1653; d.

7. Joseph, b. Sept. 1656; d. 1687.  
Was a ship captain.8. Benjamin, b. in Saybrook, Conn., 1667.  
d. Nov. 1713; m. 1693,  
Elizabeth Pratt.  
See page 5.



## Lord Genealogy.

[William]

9. Daniel, b. d.

Hezekiah (3<sup>rd</sup> child.) Yale10. James, b. d.  
m. Elizabeth Hill,  
3<sup>rd</sup> children.11. Samuel, b. d. before 1742.  
m. Susanna12. Dorothy, b. d. Oct. 12, 1705.  
m. Oct. 1701, John Hobson,  
who m. II. Dorothy Leete.

13. A daughter

14. A daughter

See p. 4, h. 28]

Benjamin I. Lord, b. in Saybrook, Conn. 1667; d. in  
Nov. 1713; m. Apr. 13, 1693, Elizabeth Pratt, who m. II.  
Whittlesey.

His children were:

1. Rev. Benjamin, b. in Saybrook, Conn. May 30,  
1694; d. in Norwich, Conn. Mch. 31, 1784.

m. I June 14, 1720, Anna Taylor.

m. II. Elizabeth widow of Henry  
Tisdale of Newport, Nov. 1750

m. III. Abigail Hooker, who d. Oct. 4, 1792.

See page 8.

2. Lydia, b. Nov. 13, 1695; d. m. Mch. 4, 1726,  
Daniel Buckingham.  
Ten children.3. Andrew, b. May 9, 1697; d. m. Dec. 13, 1721,  
Hester Buckingham.  
His children were:

1. Andrew, b. Oct. 15, 1722; d. young.

2. Christopher, b. Dec. 26, 1723; d.

3. Mary, b. d.

4. Martha, b. Dec. 13, 1728; d.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Lord Genealogy.

[Benjamin]

5. Andrew 2, b. July 29, 1731;  
d.

6. William, b.  
d.

7. Elizabeth, b.  
d.

4. Eleazer; b. Dec. 23, 1699; d. in Norwich,  
Conn., 1786; m. I, Apr. 30, 1728,  
Zerviah Leffingwell, b. 1709,  
d. 1751; m. Apr. 16, 1754, Mrs. Abigail  
Mumford, d. 1780.

See the Leffingwell Record, p. 53.  
His children were:

1. Eleazer, b. April 22, 1729;  
d. 1809; m. Oct. 18,  
1753, Elizabeth Lord,  
his cousin, d. 1803.

See page 10.

Had:

1. Abigail, b. Aug. 16, 1754;  
d. 1821; m. May  
4, 1786, Mundator  
Tracy, d. 1816.

2. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1754  
d. 180; m. Sept.  
5, 1780, Asa La-  
throp, d. 1835.  
Eight children.

2. Zerviah, b. Sept. 4, 1731; d.  
m. Sept. 8, 1748, How-  
-let Hazen.  
Removed to Wilkesbarre, Pa.  
Eight children.

3. Lydia, b. Nov. 9, 1733; d.

4. Asa, b. Oct. 5, 1736; d.  
m. Jan. 11, 1759, Abigail  
Mumford.  
Had: Hannah. Molly Cheas-  
-brook.



## Lord Genealogy.

Benjamin I.]

5. Nathan, b. Nov. 27, 1738.

d.

m. I. Abigail Ingra-

-ham, 1764, May 31,

m. II. <sup>Oct. 31,</sup> 1771, Mrs. Mary  
Hevins.

m. III. Mary Hyde.

His 15 children were

Asa; Peggy; Thomas;

David; Hannah; Henry;

Eleazer; Lynde; Charles;

Lydia; David; Mary;

Nathan; Gurdon; &amp;

Rufus.

6. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 3, 1740

d.

5. Cyprian, b. Mch. 20, 1702; d. in Nor-

wich,

m. m. Sept. 26, 1725, Eliza-

beth Bacplus, who d. 1784.

His children were:

1. Elisha, b. Aug. 10, 1726; d.

m.

Had, Elisha, Chauncey,

Simon, Sally, &amp; Betsey.

Simon had Sally, Lucy,

George, Wm H. Esther.

2. Andrew, b. Jan. 7, 1729; d.

3. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1731.

d.

4. Simon, b. Feb. 16, 1733.

d.

5. Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1736; d.

6. Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1739; d.

7. Samuel, b. May 7, 1743.



## Lord Genealogy.

Benjamin I]

b. Anne, b. May 18, 1705; d.  
m. May 8, 1729,  
Joseph Lynde.  
Six children.

7. Elizabeth, b. June 8, 1708;  
d. Apl. 30, 1763; m. Jan. 23,  
1728-9, Thomas Seffing-  
-well 4th. See The Seffing-  
-well Record, p. 52.  
Six children.

8. Abial, b. Aug. 29, 1711; d.  
m. Aug. 11, 1737,  
Anna Chapman.  
Had:

1. Ann, b. Apl. 18, 1740.

2. Abial, b. July 3, 1743.  
d.

3. Jabez, b. Feb. 20, 1746;  
d. m. May  
10, 1773, Molly Clark.  
Eight children.

4. A daughter, b. d. 1748.

see p. 5, No 17.

Rev. Benjamin II Lord; b. in Saybrook Conn, May 30, 1694; X 2004  
d. in Norwich, Conn, Mch. 31, 1784.

m. I, June 14, 1720, Anna Taylor, d. 1748, July 5.

m. II Nov. 21, 1750, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Tisdale.

m. III, Abigail Hooker, d. 1792, Oct. 4.

after graduating in 1714 from Yale College,  
then at Saybrook, he became, in 1717, minister  
of the church in Norwich which had recently  
dismissed its minister after prolonged quar-  
rels over the Saybrook Platform which was re-  
jected upon the ordination of Mr. Lord. There were  
about 60 members of the church at the time  
of his coming, who gave him a unanimous call,  
with £100 salary, use of parsonage lands & fire-  
wood to be dropped at his door, "provided he set-  
tle himself without charge to the town". Owing  
to depreciation of the currency in 1753 he receiv-  
ed £850 as equivalent to the original £100. In  
1757 he received £66. 13s. 4d & twelve contributions.



Rev. Benjamin]

## Lord Genealogy.

In 1721, 1735, + 1740 there were revivals in his church. In 1744 the Saybrook Platform was re-adopted by the Norwich church + 30 of the male members of the church seceded + established a new church. This was in time was followed by refusal to pay taxes for the support of a minister which resulted in the imprisonment of the offenders + sale of their property. It is said that Dr. Lord was always respectful to these Separatists + thus led a number of them to return to his church. This system was done away with in 1783 by the raising of a fund by subscription to support the minister. Dr. Lord's sermons were "diffuse + somewhat reduplicative", but when his eyesight failed, in his 87<sup>th</sup> year, his style was condensed somewhat by longer thinking due to difficulty in writing. His grand daughter Caroline then read his sermons to him repeatedly, until they were sufficiently impressed upon his memory for extemporaneous delivery. A number of his sermons have been printed including "An Half-Century Discourse" delivered at Norwich, Nov. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1767, + also the substance "of the Tenth and Eleventh Annual Discourses after the Half-Century", delivered at Norwich, Nov. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1778. The copy which I possess of the latter bears the inscription "Abigail Lord's Book the gift of her grandpa on March the 5 1784 in the 90 year of his age". It is said that Dr. Lord's prayer on Sunday occupied the full run of the hour glass + included all of the news of the week. In 1778, the Rev. Joseph Strong became Dr. Lord's colleague, but he continued to preach at intervals, being helped up the pulpit stairs, + delivered his last sermon about six weeks before his death.

He was a member of the corporation of Yale College 1740 to 1772 + was among those who were first entitled "Fellows" under a new charter in 1745. He received the degree of A.A. from Yale in 1774. His sons Joseph + Ebenezer graduated at Yale in 1753.

During the first 50 years of his ministry 330 persons were admitted to the church, of whom 124 had died; 410 owned the Covenant, of whom 90 afterwards became full communicants; + 2050 were baptized, many of whom had died in infancy.

He was a small man, with bright blue eyes, + over.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Lord Genealogy.

Rev. Benjamin]

was extremely neat in his dress.

Among his possessions were two slaves, Scipio &amp; Dinah, who were the parents of 20 children, all of whom he baptized.

In his family life he is said to have been most thoughtful &amp; patient; the quality of patience being especially displayed during the prolonged illness of his first wife, who was bedridden for 16 years.

There is a portrait of him in Perkins' "Old Houses of Norwich", p. 336.

His children were:

1. Benjamin, b. 1722; d. 1726, July 25.
2. Ann, bapt. in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 4, 1724; d.

m. John Kellogg of Westfield. No children.

3. Benjamin, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 4, 1727; d. in Norwich, Conn., May, 18, 1786; m. Nov. 14, 1751, Lucy Leffingwell.

For his children see page 12.

4. Elizabeth, bapt. in Norwich, Aug. 29, 1729; d. 1803; m. Oct. 18, 1753, Eleazer Lord. See preceding sheet 6.

5. Joseph, b. Aug. 28, 1731; d. Mch. 12, 1762; m. Apr. 4, 1754, Lucy Adgate, who d. 1813, in Canaan, N.Y. Yale, 1753.

His children were:

1. Hannah, b. Oct. 5, 1755; d. 1841; m. I, 1774, Isaac Abel, d. 1783; m. II, 1791, Wheeler Coit.

2. Benjamin Adgate, b. Sept. 24, 1757; d. in the West Indies. No children.

3. Ann, b. June 9, 1760; d. 1802; m. 1784, Lupton Warner of Canaan, N.Y. d. 1836.

4. (Maj.) Joseph, b. June 9, 1762, d. in 1844. m. Mch. 28, 1784, Lucy Abel, d. 1846. Removed to Canaan, N.Y. 1790. His children were:



HISTORICAL NOTES

Lord Genealogy

[Rev. Benjamin]

1. Nancy. 2. Lucretia. 3. Matthew.
4. Joshua. 5. Joseph. 6. Hannah.
7. Lucy. 8. William. 9. Mary Ann.
10. Fanny. 11. Lydia. 12. Adeline.

6. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 28, 1731; d. July 3, 1800.  
m. Oct. 9, 1760, Temperance Edgerton.  
b. 1738; d. 1804.  
Yale 1753.

His children were:

1. Ebenezer, b. July 18, 1761; d.

2. William, b. June 20, 1763; d.  
m. May, 1785, Lydia  
Durkee.

Had: 1. William<sup>1786</sup> 2. Thomas<sup>1784</sup>  
3. Sally<sup>1787</sup> 4. Benjamin 5. Anne  
6. Ebenezer 7. Thomas<sup>2</sup>

3. Temperance, b. Nov. 20, 1764; d. Sept. 20,  
1830. m. Oct. 12, 1794, Zephaniah Bliss. d. 1827.  
Six children.

4. Eunice, b. Mch. 25, 1767; d. July 26, 1819.  
m. I. 1793, Azor Gale. m. II  
June 9, 1808, Samuel Bailey. 2 child:

5. Anna, bapt. 1769; d.  
m. 1796, John Ham-  
ilton.

6. Benjamin, bapt. 1770; d.  
m. Jan. 28, 1799, Fanny Buell.  
Removed to Rutland, Vt.  
Had: 1. Fanny. 2. Ebenezer.  
3. Benjamin. 4. Frances; 5. Eliz-  
abeth. 6. Lydia.

7. Oliver, bapt. 1772<sup>d</sup>.

8. Lucretia, bapt. 1777; d.  
m. Joseph Harris.

9. Lydia, bapt. 1780; d.

see p. 10 n23]

Benjamin (III) Lord, bapt. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 4, 1727,  
d. in Norwich, Conn., May 18, 1786; m. in Norwich,  
Nov. 14, 1757, Lucy Seffingwell

over.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Lord Genealogy.

Benjamin III.]

He was a farmer. After his death his widow & several of his children removed to the town-ship of Western, Oneida Co., N.Y. near the former village of Helka, about five miles north of Rome.

His children were:

1. Eliza, b. in Norwich, Conn. Dec. 17, 1753; d. in Western, Oneida Co., N.Y., July 15, 1839; m. in Norwich, Dec. 1, 1774, Prosper Rudd, son of Samuel & Lorena Fitch Rudd, b. 1753, d. Jan. 27, 1833 in Western.

In March, 1800, Prosper Rudd, his wife, & three sons emigrated with an ox team from Norwich to Western, by way of Cherry Valley, N.Y. His daughter Lorena came a few months later on horseback. He took up 500 acres of land near the former village of Helka not far from the line between the townships of Western & Rome. In 1911 the village of Helka & surrounding country was bought by the State & made into Lake Helka, as a feeder for the barge canal. Prosper Rudd, his wife & her mother Lucy Lef-fingwell Lord, his brother-in-law Andrew Lord & sister-in-law Mrs. Benjamin Smith & her husband were buried in a cemetery on the Rudd farm which in 1911 was removed to the north west border of Lake Helka. Their tombstones are standing there in 1917. Mr. Rudd was Judge of Common Pleas, 1815-1820, & a prominent man in Western. He was most generous to his sister-in-law, Mrs. Benjamin Smith & her children after her husband's death.

Her children were:

1. Jabez Fitch Rudd, b. in Norwich, N.Y. 5, 1776; d. in Western, N.Y. Nov. 1835; m. in Norwich, Feb. 25, 1798, Elizabeth Hyde. His children were:
  1. George W. Rudd, b. in Norwich, Dec. 30, 1799; d. in Vineland, N.J.; m. Palmyra Swan. Left three children.
  2. Eliza L. Rudd, b. May 1st, 1802; d. in Rockford, Ill. m. Philander Swan.
  3. Thomas J. Rudd, b. Aug. 11, 1806; d. in Rockford, Ill. N.Y. 20, 1901; m. 1839, Nancy Fish. 5 children.
  4. James M. Rudd, b. July 4, 1810; d. in Salem, Ill. m. children.
  5. Clarissa H. Rudd, b. May 11, 1813; d. Jan. 20, 1828.

Rudd



[Benjamin 3]

## Lord Genealogy.

6. Seraphina A. Rudd b. in Western, N.Y. Jan. 6, 1816; d. Jan. 1904, in Santa Clara Co., Cal.  
 m. Anson S. Miller, d. 1891.  
 Lived in Rockford, Ill., + Chicago.  
 son Milton Hyde Miller, in 1840,  
 Mrs. Eliza Anson, + Geo. W. Miller.

2. Anna Lord Rudd, b. in Norwich, Oct. 3, 1779;  
 d. young.

3. Lorena Rudd, b. in Norwich, Oct. 17, 1783; d.  
 in Kelta, N.Y., July 17, 1868; m.  
 Yates Peck, d. Sept. 11, 1865.

Her children were:

1. Phineas Franklin, b. in Rome, N.Y. Apr.  
 21, 1805; d. 1888; m. 1836,  
 Hannah Evans.

Removed to Michigan.

2. Cornelia M. b. Jan. 24, 1812; d. Aug. 1814.

3. Benjamin R. b. in Rome, N.Y. Oct. 9, 1815;  
 drowned July 3, 1861; m. Nov. 1855,  
 Fanny Bailey of Syracuse.

4. Eliza Ann, b. in Rome, N.Y. Apr. 14, 1807,  
 d. in Kelta, N.Y. Aug. 3, 1887.  
 Unmarried.

5. Marietta, b. in Rome, N.Y. Aug. 18, 1809;  
 d. in Santaquin, Utah, 1890; m.

Samuel Savery, a Mor-  
 mon; in 1848 she was in Austin,  
 Miss. + Council Bluffs,   
 1860 was living in Salt Lake City.  
 No children.

6. Charles R., b. Aug. 1, 1814; d. Aug. 1814.

7. Eloisa Cleopatra; b. in Rome, Nov. 9, 1818;  
 d. Nov. 1870; m. 1855, Israel  
 Williams of Western, N.Y., d. 1860.  
 One child.

Removed to Kansas.

8. Cleora Fitch, b. in Rome, N.Y. Nov. 7, 1822;  
 d. June 2, 1889; m. 1845, Daniel  
 Smith, jr. of Rome.

Her children were:

1. Casimir Wilmot Smith, b. May  
 3, 1847; d. Jan. 11, 1912.

2. Alice Phebe Smith, b. June 25,  
 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1853.

3. Ida Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1853; d. Nov.  
 4, 1903.

4. Clarence Daniel Smith, b. in  
 township of Rome, N.Y. May  
 31, 1865; d.  
 m. Carrie C. Hawkey.

Rudd

Peck

Smith



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Lord Genealogy.

[Benjamin 3]

In August 1914 T. E. J. Smith & Edward L. Smith saw him in Rome, N. Y. & received much genealogical information from him. He was much interested in genealogy & local history. He has no children, no relationship to them on the Smith side.

4. Benjamin Rudd b. in Norwich May 10, 1786; d. in Western, N. Y. Feb. 4, 1876; m. I. Apr. 28, 24, Hetty Stark, who d. Aug. 7, 1827; m. II. Sept. 30, 1830, Mrs. Abigail (Salisbury) Spencer, daughter of Nicholas Salisbury, Capt. of Militia at Sackett's Harbor, 1812. Colonel. Justice of the Peace. Supervisor.

His children were:

1. Anna Stark Rudd, b. in Western, Dec. 11, 1825; d. Oct. 9, 1904; m. May 5, 1849, George Williams.

Four children.

2. Eliza Lord Rudd, b. in Western, May 18, 1827; d. m. Sept. 19, 1850, Samuel J. Philips.

Five children. <sup>Lived rd. in Horsick, N. Y.</sup>

5. Wyllis Lord Rudd, b. in Norwich, Oct. 19, 1796; d. May 25, 1868; m. in Western, Feb. 19, 1823, Elizabeth Peggs, d. Aug. 6, 1853; m. II. Jan. 29, 1857, Mrs. Alvina (Arthur) Scovill.

His children were:

1. Susan Elizabeth Rudd, b. Jan. 16, 1825; d. Jan. 1, 1905; m. Seth Bonfay of West Winfield, N. Y.

2. Prosper E. Rudd, b. in Western, Dec. 19, 1827; d. Feb. 1892; m. Feb. 8, 1860, Amelia M. Graham. Had: Flora, Edward G. & Howard P.

3. Nathany Peggs Rudd, b. in Western, Feb. 25, 1830; d.

Rudd



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Lord Genealogy.

m. Aug. 12, 1857, Ellen C. Phillips.

Had:

George P. b. Feb. 19, 1859;

d.

4. George T. Rudd, b. Aug. 10, 1836; d. young.

5. Lucy Jane Rudd, b. Mich. 29, 1839; d. 1866;

m. Joel Ames of Utica, Left no children.

6. Caroline Aloira Rudd, b. Aug. 5, 1843; d.

m. I. A. B. Bary, m. II. C. W. Bary.

Bary.

Living in Jonesville, Mich. in 1905.

Rudd

2. Willis, b. in Norwich, Conn., Mich. 19, 1756; d. young.

3. William, b. July 18, 1758; d.

Probably lived in Annsville, Oneida Co., N. Y. & was drowned in Fish Creek between Annsville & Saberg. Jones, Oneida Co. N. Y. 77.

4. Lucy, b. June 13, 1760; d. in Norwich, Conn. Apr. 4, 1841; m. I. June 1, 1789, Richard Avery; m. II. Mich. 26, 1826, as his 3rd wife, Crastus Perkins.

Had by 1st marriage:

Lucy Lord, b. June 20, 1794; d. July 26, 1833; m. Nov. 28, 1814, Joseph B. Huntington.

5. Daniel, b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 18, 1762; d. in Bridgeport, Conn.,

m.

Anna Choate, who d. in



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Lord Genealogy.

Bridgeport, Conn. June 3,  
1859, aged 94 years & 6 mos.

Had: (perhaps not in the fol-  
-lowing order)

1 Fanny, b.  
d.

2 Benjamin, b.  
d.  
m.

Had:  
1 Amelia, b.  
d.

2 Daniel, b.  
d.

a Jabez C. Lord, a plaster, b. in  
Norwich, d. in Bridgeport, Sept.  
2, 1859 age 65.

3 Jabez b. in Norwich, Conn. 1794  
d. in Bridgeport, Conn.  
Sept. 2, 1859, age 65.

The Quinn family inherited 2 pieces of  
silver made by Lord (1824-39). See  
2000 inventory # 5, 15.

4. Joshua, b. 1800, in  
d. in Bridgeport, Conn.  
1874 m. in  
Sally Hawley.  
who, d. 1865.

His will dated Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> 1868  
was proved in Bridgeport, Feb.  
24, 1872. In his youth he was



## Lord Genealogy.

apprenticed to Seth B. Jones & Co. in the saddlery trade in Bridgeport, Conn., & in 1834 started a saddlery business in Savannah, Ga., with his brother-in-law Chauncey Ward, but remained there only one year. Became a prominent citizen in Bridgeport. Justice of the Peace. County Commissioner. Representative, 1847. One of the first directors of the Bridgeport Savings Bank in 1842. Was one of the original members of 2nd Cong. Ch. in 1830.

Had:

1. Thomas, b. in Bridgeport, Conn.; d. ; m. Sept. 14, 1847, in Bridgeport, Jennie Elizabeth Weeks (Wickes) who was born in Troy, N.Y. Feb. 20, 1830 & died in Bridgeport, Sept. 4, 1852.

Had.

1. Jennie Louisa, b. July 28, 1848; d. July 1858
2. George Sterling, b. in Bridgeport, Conn. Dec. 12, 1850; d. in

mr. Apr. 19, 1873, in  
Eda Hurd.

Had.

1. Jeannie Wickes, b. Jan. 29, 1875; d.
2. Eda Hurd, b. Nov. 30, 1876; d.
3. Harvey Hurd, b. Aug. 13, 1878; d.
4. Thomas, b. Aug. 30, 1880; d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Lord Genealogy.

5. Kate Kimball, b.  
June 13, 1882; d.

6. Sterling, b. Feb. 14,  
1884; d.

2. Lydia, b.  
d. young.

3. Frances b. in Bridgeport,  
Conn., Feb. 24, 1826; d.

m. June 26, 1849, Chauncey Betts Wicks, brother of Jennie C. Wicks who married her brother Thomas Lord.

Lived in Albany, N.Y.  
Had:

1. Catherine Lord, b. Feb.  
26, 1853; d. Oct. 8, 1878.

2. Edmund Chauncey,  
b. Dec. 18, 1858; d.  
m. Nov.

1878, Anna H. French.  
Had: Frederick R.;  
Alice d. y.; Floyd.

3. Roscoe Lord, b. Oct. 27,  
1861; d.

(See Weeks Genealogy by  
A. A. Weeks, pp. 258-61.)

4. Lydia, b.  
d.

Bapt. in 2<sup>nd</sup> Cong. Ch.  
Bridgeport, in 1836.  
Unmarried in 1868.

5. Edward Payson, b.  
d.

Bapt. in 1836.



## Lord Genealogy

5. Caroline, b.  
d.

b. 1803; d. ; m. in  
Chauncey Ward.

Chauncey Ward was apprenticed to the saddlery trade in Bridgeport, Conn., & went to Savannah, Ga., in 1834, with his brother-in-law Joshua Lord. Was not successful there & in other southern cities & returned to Bridgeport about 1849. He & his wife were both members of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Cong. Ch. in Bridgeport.

Her children were:

6. Lydia, b.

d. in

; m. in  
Sturges.

She lived for a number of years in Yorkville (East 86<sup>th</sup> St.) N.Y. City.



## Lord Genealogy.

7. Willis, b. in Bridgeport, Conn. Sept. 15, 1809; d. in Guilford, Conn. Oct. 28, 1888; m. in Danbury, Conn., June 1834, Hannah Wildman Boughton, who died in Colorado Springs 1882.

In his youth he worked at the saddlery trade in Bridgeport while preparing for college. Williams College, 1833. A. A. Lafayette, 1847. L. A. Wooster Univ. 1873. Studied at Princeton Seminary & was ordained as a Presbyterian minister Oct. 15, 1834. Had churches in New Hartford, Conn., 1834-38; Providence R. I., 1838-40; 7th Presby. Ch. in Phila. 1840-50; Prof. of Theology in Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, 1850-54; 2nd Presby. Ch. in Brooklyn, N. Y. 1855-59; Prof. of Theology, Northwestern Theol. Sem. in Chicago 1859-70. President of Wooster Univ., Ohio, 1870-74; Pastor in Denver, Col., 1875-6; 1st Presby. Ch. Columbus, Ohio, 1877-79; In Colorado Springs, without a charge, 1879-83; Pres. Presby. College of the So. West, 1883-4, Del Norte. In his latter years his eyesight failed.

Had:

John B., b.

d.

m. in Chicago,



## Lord Genealogy.

Rachel Holbrook.

Living in Denver, Col.  
in 1888.

2. Mary, b.

d. in Fairfield, Conn.  
aged 163. James, b.  
d.

Drowned in Gulf of Mexico.

4. Sarah, b.

d.

T. Barker Kirkwood

m. Rev.

Lived in Colorado Springs

5. Sophie Taylor, b. in Cincinnati,  
Ohio, May 12, 1852; d.  
m. Rev. Samuel  
Murphy,

Lived in Chatfield, Minn.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Lord genealogy.

Daughter of  
Benjamin p. 11.

6. Caroline, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 28,  
1764; d. in Jefferson Co. N.Y.  
Aug. 1822; m. Edward S. Salisbury,

She lived in Adams & Theresa, Jef-  
ferson, Co., N.Y.

Had:

Had Edward & Webb  
children.

<sup>2</sup> Lucy - Dr. Webb.

7. Mary Hart, b. in Norwich, Conn., July  
2, 1766; d. Nov. 21, 1811; m. 1789,  
Simeon Woodworth.

8. Willis<sup>2</sup>, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 16,  
1768; d. June 21, 1800; m. Sarah  
Farnham.

9. Abigail<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1770; d. young.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Lord Genealogy.

10. Andrew, b. in Norwich, Conn. Dec. 8, 1772;  
d. in Western, N.Y. Aug. 13, 1856.  
Unmarried.

He removed from Norwich to Western, about 1800 with his sisters Eliza & Abigail H.. Lived for the rest of his life in the family of his sister Eliza (Mrs. Prosper Rudd). In 1802 the Rev. John Taylor made a missionary tour of that part of N.Y. State & visited this cousin Andrew Lord & his two sisters, who lived in a good frame house on a good farm. His journal gives an interesting account of that region in 1802. See Documentary Hist. of N.Y. vol. III, p. 137. Andrew Lord was buried in the Rudd cemetery in Western & his grave was removed to a new cemetery with the others in 1911. Gravestone in good condition in 1917. He was subject to fits.

- <sup>see p. 11.]</sup>  
11. Abigail Hooker, b. in Norwich, Conn.,  
Mch. 7, 1775; d. in Western, Oneida Co.,  
N.Y. May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1833; m. in Western, Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>  
1805.

<sup>see above p. 11.]</sup>  
Abigail Hooker Lord, b. in Norwich, Conn., Mch. 7, 1775; d. in  
township of Western, Oneida Co., N.Y. May 1, 1833; m.  
in Western, Nov. 14, 1805, Benjamin Smith.

She removed about 1800 from Norwich to Western with her brother Andrew Lord & the family of her oldest sister Mrs. Eliza (Lord) Rudd. She married as his second wife Benjamin Smith, whose first wife had died June 20<sup>th</sup>, 1805, leaving him with seven children, the oldest of whom was 14 years of age & the youngest nine months old. After her husband's death in 1816 she was left with four children of her own of whom the oldest was not quite ten years of age & the youngest 18 months old. After a time she moved to Delta in the township of Lee & then to the house of her brother-in-law Judge Prosper Rudd, where

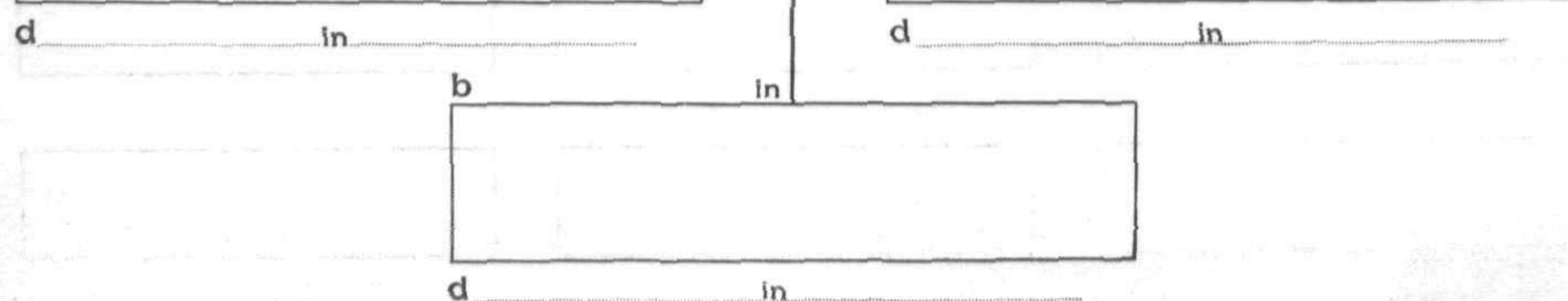
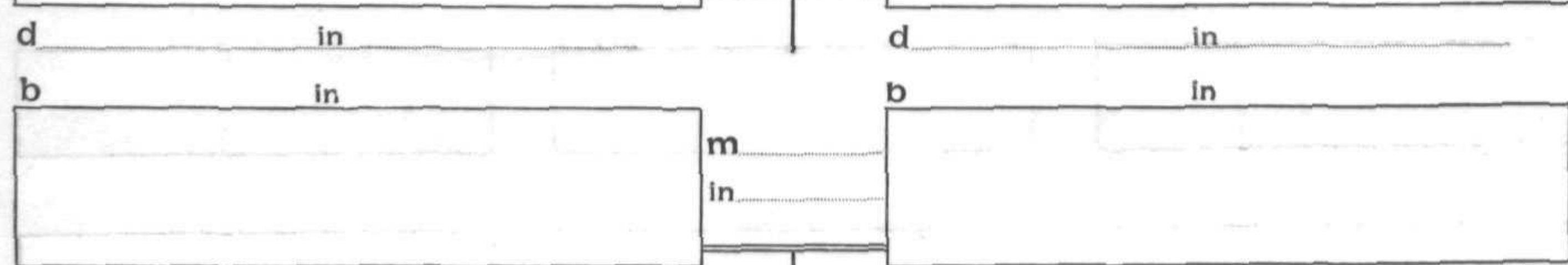
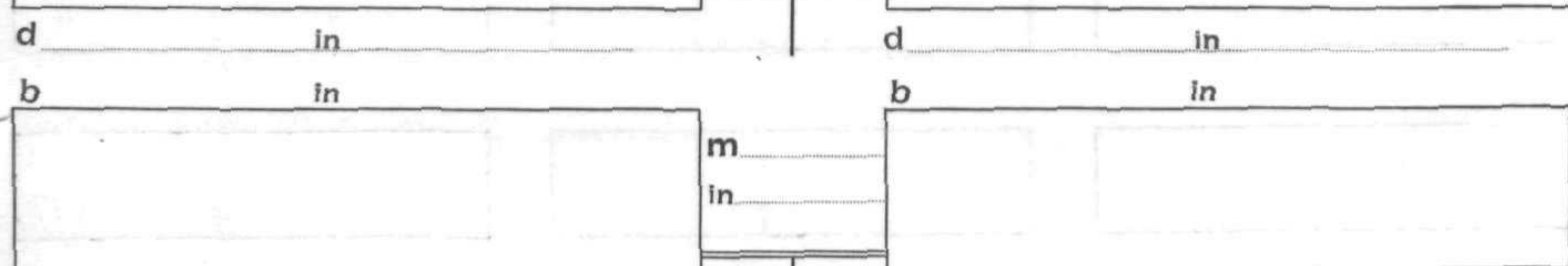
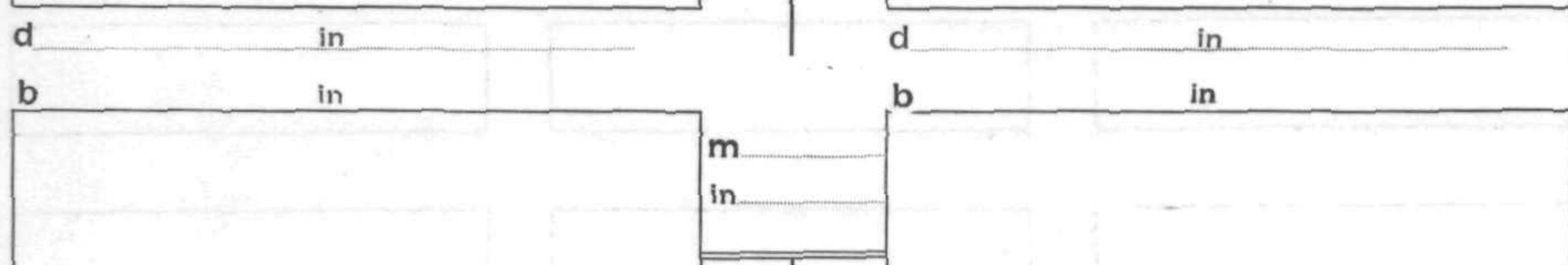
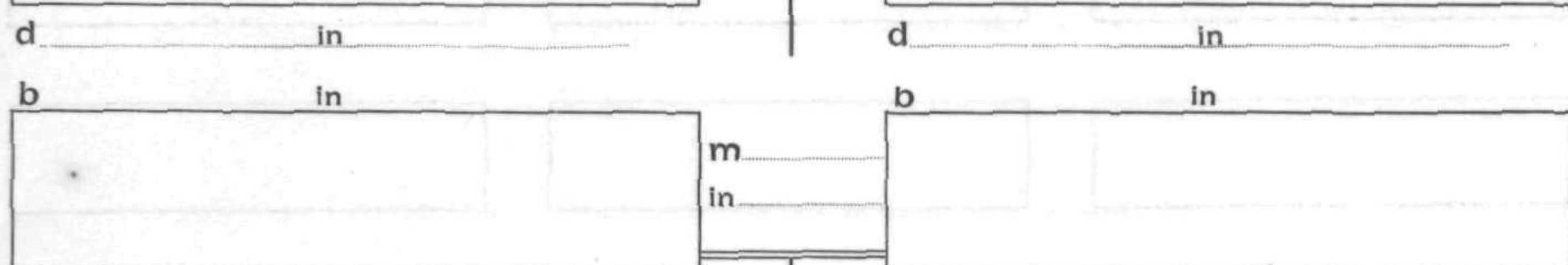
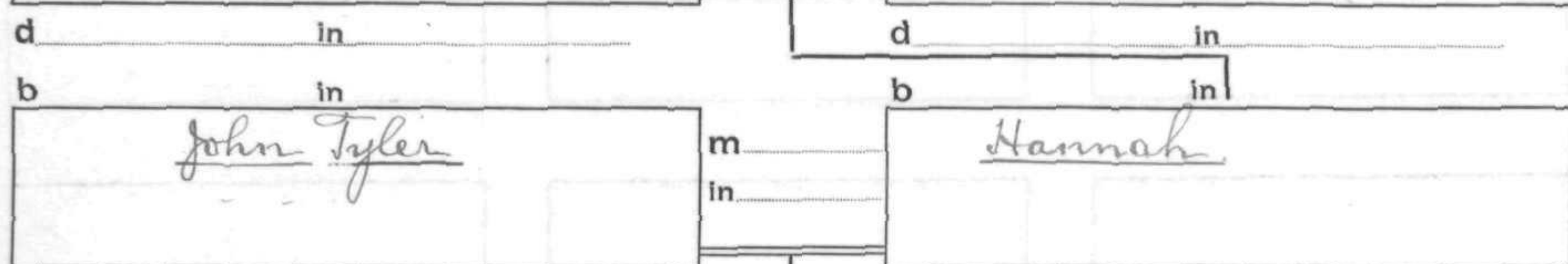
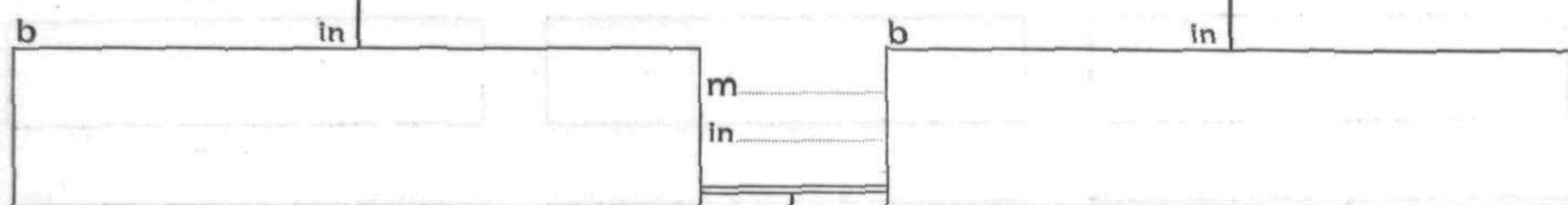
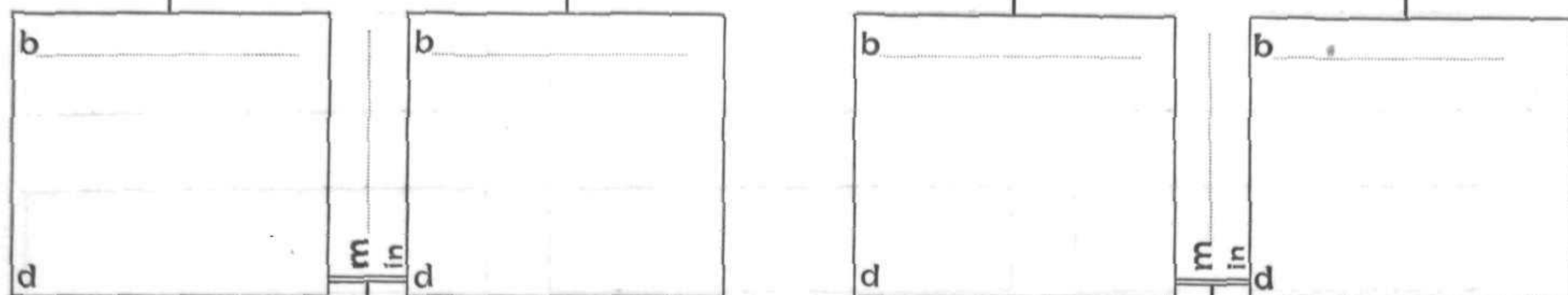
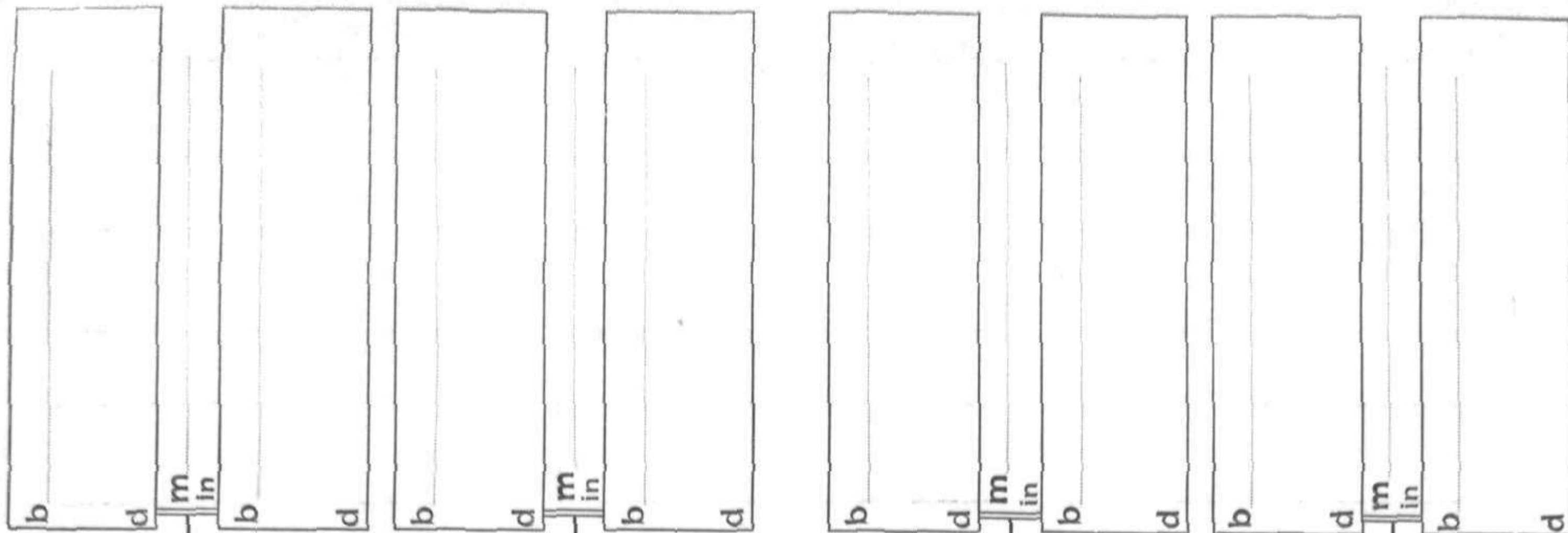


## Lord Genealogy.

She died.

For her children see notes on Smith Genealogy p. 23.

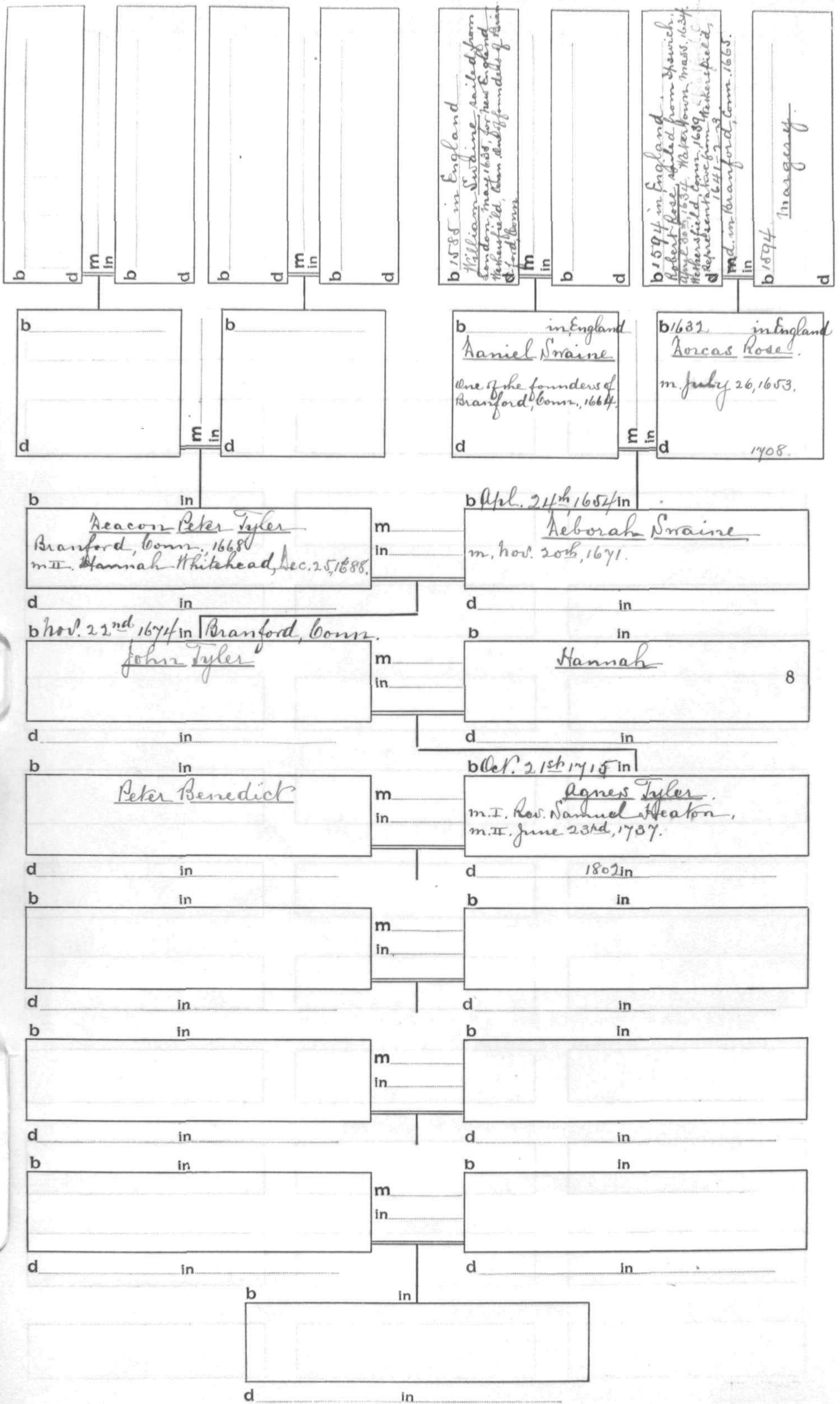




*John Tyler*

*Hannah*







# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Tyler Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict.

Peter Tyler, b.

m. I. in Branford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1671, Deborah Swaine.

m. II in Branford, Conn., Hannah Whitehead.

He appears in Branford, Conn., in 1668, where he became a deacon in the church. Freeman, 1672.

His children by his 1<sup>st</sup> marriage were:

1. Peter, b. Jan. 20, 1673; d.

2. John, b. Nov. 20, 1674; d.

m. Hannah

For his children see below,

3. Deborah, b. Mch. 15, 1677; d.

4. Arcas, b. May 3, 1678; d.

5. Hannah, b. Feb. 10, 1682 d.

6. Ebenezer, b. May 9, 1684,

His children by his 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage were,

1. Patience, b. Sept. 25, 1689; d.

2. Joseph, b. Apl. 25, 1691; d.

3. Hannah, b. May 8, 169-.

see above h: 27

John Tyler, b. in Branford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1674; d.

m. Hannah



## Inaine Genealogy.

Taken from Hotter's Original List etc.  
pp. 69 + 78. Savage's Gen. Hist. vol. IV, p.  
Bond's Hist. of Watertown, p. 956.

William Inaine, b.

d.

sailed in May, 1635, from London, in the ship Elizabeth Ann for New England at the age of 50 years. after furnishing proof of conformity to the Church of England & having taken the oath of allegiance & supremacy. He spent a short time in Watertown, Mass, where he was Freeman in 1636 & representative from that town in the same year. In the latter part of 1636 he removed from Watertown to Wethersfield where he was representative in 1636 & in succeeding years. He was also juror & magistrate, & in 1635 had been appointed one of several commissioners who were to rule the new colony at Wethersfield until a regular government was established. During the Pequod war two of his daughters were captured by the Indians & taken to New London where they were rescued by the crew of a Dutch vessel & placed in the care of Lion Gardiner, commander at Saybrook at an expense of £10 to him. In 1660, many years afterward, he wrote "I am yet to have thanks for my care & charge of them". He left Wethersfield with his sons Samuel & Daniel to become a settler of Branford, in 1643 & probably died soon afterward.

His children were

1. Samuel b.

d.

m. Joanna

Was with his father at Wethersfield & with him removed to Branford, Conn. where he was Lieut. & representative in 1663. Soon after its settlement religious disputes arose in the church at Branford & on May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1666, an agreement was made between a number of the inhabitants of Branford & of Milford for the regulation of a colony to be planted at Newark, N.J. which was to be constituted entirely & governed by members



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Innaine Genealogy.

William]

of Congregational Churches.  
 Samuel Innaine was one of the  
 leaders in this movement & in  
 company with the Rev. Abraham  
 Pierson (father of the 1st Rector of  
 Yale College) and a number  
 of his congregation founded  
 the present city of Newarth in  
 1666. It is said that his daugh-  
 ter Elizabeth Innaine was the  
 first person to land on the shore  
 of Newarth. He was the first Rep-  
 resentative from Newarth in the  
 first Assembly of the province.  
 His children were:

7. Abigail, m. Eleazar Sampson,  
 8. Joanna, m. Jasper Crane, Jr.

1. Elizabeth, m. I. Josiah Ward,  
 m. II. David Ogden.
2. Mary I. b. May 1, 1649, d. young.
3. Phebe, b. May 24, 1654.
4. Mary II, b. June 12, 1656.
5. Christian, b. Apl. 25, 1659,  
 m. Nathaniel Ward.
6. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1661, m. Thomas  
 Johnson.

2. Daniel, b. in England.  
 d. 1690. in Branford, Conn.  
 m. 1657. Dorcas Rose, d. 1708.  
 He was with his father  
 at Watertown & Wethersfield,  
 & was one of the founders of  
 Branford, Conn., where he  
 was Freeman in 1669, Rep-  
 resentative 1673-77.  
 His children were:

2. Deborah, b. Apl. 24, 1654,  
 m. Nov. 20, 1671, Peter Tyler.

For her children see  
 notes on Tyler Genealogy, p. 1.

1. Daniel, b. Dec. 2, 1652.
3. Samuel, Dec. 23, 1655.
4. Dorcas, b. Dec. 2, 1657, m. I.  
 John Taintor.
5. John, b. Dec. 20, 1660, d. 1694.  
 Had Eunice & John.
6. Joshua, b. Jan. 12, 1663.
7. Rachel.
8. David.
9. Hannah.

over



## Swaine Genealogy.

Daniel Swaine, (son of William) born in England.  
d. 1690, in Branford, Conn.

m. 1653. Dorcas Rose, d. 1708.

Was at Watertown, Mass., thence  
went to Wethersfield, Conn. 1636,  
& to Branford, Conn. of which he  
was one of the founders in 1643  
or 4.

For his children see preceding  
page.

see p. 2, n<sup>o</sup> 27

Deborah Swaine, b. Apr. 24, 1654. d.

m. Nov. 20, 1671, Peter Tyler.

For her children see notes on  
Tyler Genealogy, p. 1.

The eldest of the daughters of W<sup>m</sup> Swaine who were  
captured by the Pequots in 1637 was 16 years of age. In 1639  
an Indian named Kapanuck was tried at Newatta-  
-sen for having killed a man in this said & captured  
one of the maidens, & his "head was cut off the next day  
and pitched upon a pole in the market place".

The site of Branford, Conn. was purchased from New Haven  
in 1644 by W<sup>m</sup> Swaine & others for settlers from Wethers-  
field. After the church troubles in Branford a Church  
Covenant for the benefit of those who stayed in Branford  
was signed by, among others, Daniel Swaine, Jonathan  
Rose, Peter Tyler, John Rose & Francis Tyler.

The settlement of Branford was caused by church troubles  
in Wethersfield in which William Swaine took a lead-  
-ing part.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Rose Genealogy

Taken from Hotten's Original Lists &c. pp. 279, 281.  
Savages' Gen. Dict. References in N. E. Hist. Gen. Register.  
Atwater's Hist. of New Haven. Orcutt's Stratford.

\* Robert Rose, b. in England, 1594, d. in Branford, Conn. Apr. 4, 1665.  
m. in England, Margery b. 1594.

He sailed from Ipswich for New England on the ship "Francis" in May 1634, with his wife Margery & children John, age 15, Robert, age 15, Elizabeth age 13, Mary age 11, Samuel age 9, Sarah age 7, Daniel age 5, Aorcas age 2.

He remained a short time at Watertown, Mass. whence he removed to Wethersfield, Conn., where he appears as Constable in 1640, & Representative in 1641-2-3. In 1644 he removed to Branford, Conn. where he was active in the spiritual discussions which finally led to the departure of a number of residents of Branford to found Neward, N. J. but does not appear to have been bitter in his conduct. He was one of the wealthiest citizens of Branford, at one time owning ten horses, & his charitable disposition is shown by his practice of giving his Sunday milking to the poor. The first donation received by the church in Branford was his legacy of £6, 15s. 4d. His children were:

1. John, b. in England, 1619, d. 1644, buried in Branford.

2. Robert, b. in England d. in Stratford, Conn. 1683; m. Rebecca

He went to Wethersfield with his father & removed from there to Stratford, Conn., about 1648. Freeman, 1669.

His children were.

1. Mary, b. Apr. 20, 1655, d. m. Moses John

son, & removed to Woodbury, Conn. 1676.

2. Rebecca, b. July 14, 1657; d. m. Abiah Stearns.

3. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1658-9; d. m. Isaac Bennett.

4. Aorcas, b. Apr. 1661; d.

5. Sarah, b. Aug. 1664; d. m. John Minor, jr.

6. Hannah, b. 1666; d. m. Isaac Stiles, jr. Two children.

over.

\* See note at the end of these notes.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Rose Genealogy.

Robert I<sup>7</sup>

7. Mercy, b. Mch. 8, 1672, d.  
m. David Sherman.

3. Elizabeth, b. in England, 1621; d.

4. Mary, b. in England, 1623; d.

5. Samuel, b. in England, 1625; d.  
m. I.

Apparently went with his father  
to Wethersfield & Branford & was  
among those who went to Newarth,  
N.J. in 1666.

6. Sarah, b. in England, 1627; d.

7. Daniel, b. in England, 1631; d. in Wethers-  
field, Conn. ; m. 1664, Elizabeth  
Goodrich.

He went to Wethersfield with his  
father & remained there.

His children, all born in Wethers-  
field, were.

1. Elizabeth, b. Apl. 15, 1665; d.

2. Daniel, b. Aug. 20, 1667; d.

m. May 14, 1706,  
Mary Foot.

Had.

1. Ruth, 1706. 2. Jehiel, 1708.

3. Daniel, 1710. 4. Josiah, 1712.

5. Lydia, 1714; 6. Ruth, 1717.

7. Mary, 1719; 8. Hester, 1721.

3. Mary, b. Feb. 11, 1669; d.

4. Hannah, b. Aug. 12, 1673; d.

5. Jonathan, b. Sept. 20, 1679, d.

m. Feb. 26, 1707, Abi-

-gail Hale.

Had. 1. Jonathan, 1708; 2. David,  
1709; 3. Dorothy, 1713. 4. Damaris,  
1714.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Rose Genealogy.

Robert I]

6. Sarah, b. Nov. 2, 1681; d.

7. Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1683; d.

8. Dorothy, b. May 3, 1687; d.

9. Lydia, b. Apl. 2, 1689.

8. Horcas, b. in England, 1632; d.  
1708 m. July 26, 1653, Daniel Swaine.  
m. II. John Collins.

For her children see notes on Swaine Genealogy, p. 2.

see above No 8]

Horcas Rose, b. in England, 1632; d.

1708.

m. July 26, 1653, Daniel Swaine  
m. II. John Collins.

For her children see notes on Swaine Genealogy, p. 2.

\* The will of the 1<sup>st</sup> Robert Rose, dated, 1664, printed in Atwater's Hist. of New Haven, p. 608, mentions two other children, Jonathan & Hannah in addition to the eight here mentioned. His estate was valued at £616:14s.

The same book, p. 609, states that he married II, Elizabeth, widow of John Potter, d. 1643, & also of Edward Parker, d. 1662, both of New Haven. She d. July 28, 1677.

One of the chief causes of the settlement of Branford was trouble in the church in Wethersfield during which Robert Rose was fined for presenting grievances "failing in proof" against the minister Rev. Henry Smith, who was the ancestor of the Smith family of Sharon, Conn.

The original settlers of Branford numbered 40 men.

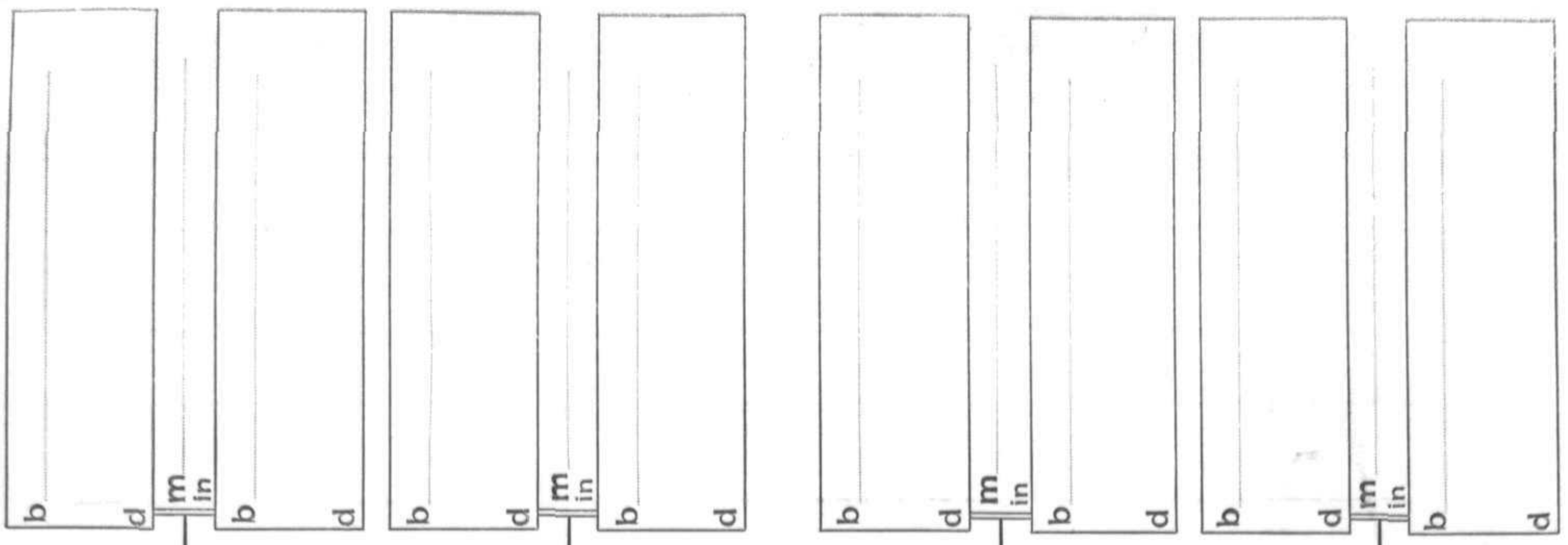


Thm Araine aged 50, sailed  
from London in May, 1635,  
on the "Elizabeth" ship, for  
New England. See Hotten's  
List, pp. 69 & 78

Robert Rose sailed from  
Ipswich in Apr. 1634 in the  
"Francis" with wife Margery,  
age 40, four sons & four  
daughters of whom Dorcas  
the youngest was two years  
old. His age was 40

See Hotten's List, pp. 279 & 281.





b  
Thomas Hyatt.  
1641  
d Sept. 9, 1656

b  
Elizabeth  
d

b  
Matthias Sention  
Rochester, Mass., 1634  
Windsor, 1638.  
Among first settlers  
of Norwalk, Conn., 1654.  
d 1699 in Norwalk, Conn.

b  
d

b in  
Thomas Hyatt  
Norwalk, Conn., 1671  
d 1698 in Norwalk, Conn.

b in  
Mary Sention  
m. Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1679.  
d in

b in  
James Benedict  
d in

b in  
Sarah Hyatt.  
m. April 7, 1709 in Norwalk, Conn.  
d Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1767 in Ridgefield, Conn.

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

b in  
d in

6



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hyatt Genealogy

Taken from Hoyt Genealogy, p 633. Hall's Norwalk Records.  
Teller's Hist. of Ridgefield, Conn.

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Hyatt, b.

m. Elizabeth  
1657, Cornelius Jones.

d. Sept. 9, 1656 in  
who m. II Oct. 6,

He appears in Stamford, Conn. about 1641 & little  
appears to be known about him.

His children were:

1. Caleb, b.

d.

2. Ruth, b.

d.

m. John Wescot.

3. Deborah, b.

d.

4. John, b.

d.

Removed to Yonkers, N.Y.

5. Rebecca, b.

d.

6. Thomas, b.

d. in Norwalk, Conn.

before 1698; m. in Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 10, 1677.  
Mary Denton.

Thomas<sup>2</sup> Hyatt, b.

d. in Norwalk, Conn., be-

fore 1698; m. in Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 10, 1677, Mary Denton.  
In Jan. 1678 a grant of land was made to Thomas Hyatt  
for services in previous wars.

His children were:

1. Rebecca, b. Oct.

1678; d.

2. Thomas, b. in Norwalk, Conn., about 1680; d. in Ridge-  
field, Conn. 1759; m. Experience

He was one of the purchasers of Ridgefield,  
Conn. from the Indians in 1708, & drew a  
house lot in the lottery that year. He also  
appears in further purchases made in 1715, 1721,  
1727. He probably removed from Norwalk to  
Ridgefield in 1715.

His children were:

Hannah, Mary, Elizabeth, Zibiah, Rebecca;  
Thomas, d. in Ridgefield, 1782; m. Hannah.  
had nine children.

over



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hyatt Genealogy.

Thomas J.

3. Mary, b. May 1682; d.

4. Ruth, b. May 1684; d.

5. Sarah, b. Dec. 1686; d. Feb. 9, 1767

m. Apl. 7, 1709, James Benedict.

For her children see notes on Benedict Genealogy, p. 3.

6. John, b. Jan. 1691-2; d.

7. Elizabeth, b. 1694; d.

8. Ebenezer b. 1697; d. 1766-7.

m. Elizabeth

He lived in Norwalk.

Fourteen children.

see above p. 5.]

Sarah Hyatt, b. in Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 1686.

d.

Feb. 9, 1767. m. Apl. 7, 1709,

James Benedict.

For her children see notes on Benedict Genealogy, p. 3.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Sention or St. John Genealogy.

Taken from Hall's Records of Norwalk. Select's Hist. of Norwalk. Savage's Gen. Dict.

Matthias Sention, b.  
-walk, Conn,

1669; m.

d. in Nor-

He appears as a Freeman in Dorchester, Mass, 1634.  
Removed to Windsor, 1638. Settler of Norwalk,  
1654. In 1655 his property in Norwalk was valued at  
£189.

His children were:

1. Mark, b. in England ; d. in Norwalk, Conn.

m. I. Elizabeth Stanley,

m. II. Jan. 1698, Dorothy Smith, widow of  
Francis Hall.

One of the 1st settlers of Norwalk, Conn,  
1654. Freeman 1664; Constable 1669; Repre-  
-sentative, 1672-78-84. In 1672 his proper-  
-ty in Norwalk was valued at £252.

His children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. in Norwalk, Conn, Dec. 6,  
1656; d. Mar. 6, 1666.

2. Sarah, b. in Norwalk, Jan. 18, 1659;  
d. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 6, 1661; m. Mch. 10, 1681-2.

Samuel Heeler,

3. Rhoda, b.

d.

m. Matthew Marwin III.

4. Mark, jr. b.

d.

Freeman, 1669.

5. Joseph, b.

d. Sept. 26, 1731.

m. Mch. 15, 1695-6, Sarah Betts.

His children were:

1. Sarah, b. June 13, 1697; d.

2. Mary, b. Aug. 22, 1701; d.

m. John Eversley,

Four children

3. Joseph, b. Nov. 5, 1703; d. Sept. 1753.

m. Susanna Selleck,

Seven children

over



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Sentiment, or St. John Genealogy.

Matthias]

4. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6  
1707; d.  
m. Isaac  
Scudder.

2. Matthias, jr. b.  
d.

m. Elizabeth

Settler of Norwalk, 1654; Freeman, 1669.  
Property in 1655 valued at \$150. One of  
the purchasers of Ridgefield from the  
Indians in 1708 + in subsequent pur-  
chases down to 1715. One of committee  
to divide plough lands in 1708, + drew  
a home-lot in a lottery held in that  
year.

His children were:

Ebenezer, b.

d.

He was one of the purchasers of  
Ridgefield, Conn. from the In-  
dians in 1708 but apparently  
did not have further connection  
with Ridgefield as no lot was  
assigned to him.

James, b.

d.

Samuel, b.

d.

One of the purchasers of Ridgefield  
in 1708 + joined in the last pur-  
chase in 1727. Drew a home-lot  
in 1708. Captain 1727.

Nathan, b.

d.

Appears in Ridgefield purchases  
made 1721 + 1727.

over.



HISTORICAL NOTES

Matthias] Sention or St. John Genealogy.

Matthew, b. d.

One of the purchasers of Ridgefield, Conn. in 1708, 1715, + 1721. Acre a home lot in 1708.

John, b. d.

Rachel, b. d.

m. Apl. 27, 1721, John Martin.  
nine children.

Mary, b. d.

3. Samuel, b. in Windsor, Conn. 1639; d. Jan. 14, 1684. m. Sept. 1663, Elizabeth Hoyt.

His children were:

- 1. Sarah, b. Jan. 1664-5; d. Jan. 5, 1685.
- 2. Thomas, b. Oct. 1666; d.

3. Elizabeth, b. Apl. 1673; d. m. Mch. 7, 1690, John Raymond, jr. nine children.

4. James, b. d. 1675. m. Dec. 31, 1673, Rebecca Picket. no children?

see p. 1.

5. Mary, b. d. m. Nov. 10, 1677, Thomas Hyatt. For her children see notes on Hyatt Genealogy, p. 1.

6. Mercy, b. d. m. June 8, 1665, James Lockwood. Seven children.

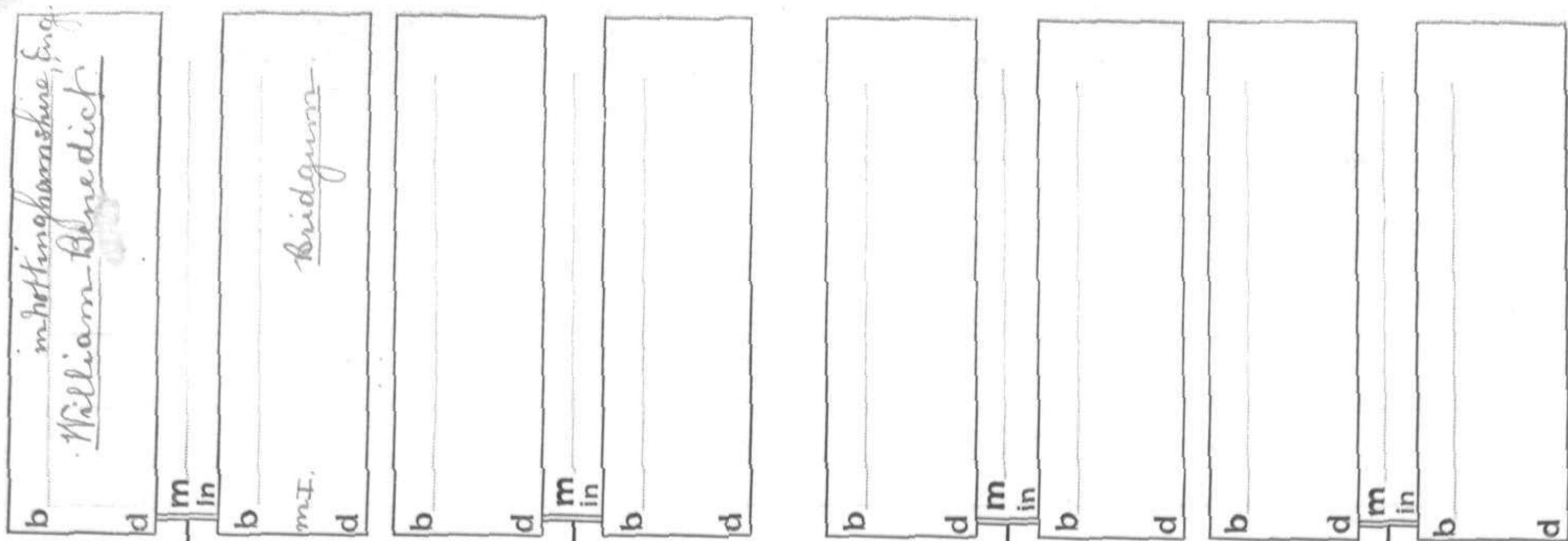
see above p. 5

Mary Sention, b. d. m. Nov. 10, 1677, Thomas Hyatt. For her children see notes on Hyatt Genealogy, p. 1.









b. 1617 in England  
Thomas Benedict  
Southold, L.I. 1638  
in Norwalk, Conn.  
d. mch. 16th, 1690

b. in England  
Mary Bridgum  
m. 1640.

b.  
John Gregory  
d.

b.  
Sarah  
d.

b. 164 in Southold, L.I. N.Y.  
John Benedict.

b. in  
Phebe Gregory.  
m. Nov. 11th, 1670 in Norwalk, Conn.

d. in Norwalk, Conn.  
b. Jan. 5th, 1685 in Norwalk, Conn.  
James Benedict.

d. in Norwalk, Conn.  
b. 1686 in  
Sarah Hyatt.  
m. 1709 in Norwalk, Conn.

d. Nov. 25th, 1762 in Ridgefield, Conn.  
b. March 20th, 1744 in Ridgefield, Conn.  
Peter Benedict  
m. I. Mary Parish, Oct. 29th, 1734

d. Feb. 1767 in Ridgefield, Conn.  
b. 1714 in  
Agnes Tyler.  
m. I. Rev. Samuel Heaton.  
m. II. June 23rd, 1737. 7

d. 1787 in North Salem, N.Y.  
b. in  
Nathan Smith

d. 1802 in  
b. Dec. 21st, 1738 in North Salem, N.Y.  
Mary Benedict.

d. in  
b. in

d. in  
b. in

d. in  
b. in

d. in  
b. in

d. in  
b. in

d. in  
b. in

b. in  
d. in



## Benedict Genealogy.

Taken chiefly from Hall's Records of Norwalk, Conn.  
from the Benedict Genealogy.

A William Benedict is said to have resided in Nottinghamshire, England, about the year 1500, whose son was William; who in turn had a son

William Benedict, lived in Nottinghamshire, Eng.

b. m. I.

m. II. Widow

Bridgum, who already had a daughter Mary Bridgum.

His child by his first wife was

Thomas Benedict, b. in England, 1617; d. in Norwalk, Conn. 1690; m. 1640, Mary Bridgum.

When he became of age, about 1638 he came to New England in the same vessel with his stepmother's daughter Mary Bridgum whom he soon married in Massachusetts. From there they moved to Southold, Long Island, N.Y. where their nine children were born. They then resided for several years in Huntington, L.I., whence they removed to Jamaica, L.I. In Sept. 1664 he, with others, applied for liberty to settle a plantation at what is Elizabethtown, N.Y., which was granted. In 1664 he was one of two delegates from Jamaica to a general meeting at Hempstead, L.I. to arrange the affairs of the colony. In 1665 he was commissioned Lieutenant of the Foot Company of Jamaica, & in the same year removed with all his family to Norwalk, Conn. He was Town Clerk of Norwalk in 1666, 1669, 1672, for many years afterward. He was also selectman in 1666; & one of the 42 freemen of Norwalk in Oct. 1669. He was also a deacon in the Norwalk church. A facsimile of his signature is given in Hall's Records of Norwalk, p. 311.

His children were:

1. Thomas, b. in Southold, L.I.

m. Mary Messenger, in Jamaica, L.I.

Freeman of Norwalk Conn. in 1669.

Six children.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Benedict Genealogy.

2. John, b. 1644 in Southold, L.I.  
d. in Norwalk, Conn.  
m. Nov. 11, 1670, Phebe Gregory in Nor-  
walk, Conn.

nine children See below.

3. Samuel, b. in Southold, L.I.  
d. in Danbury, Conn.  
m. July 7<sup>th</sup>, 1678, Rebecca Andrews.  
In 1685 was one of the first owners &  
settlers of Danbury, Conn.

Seven children

4. James, b. in Southold, L.I.  
d. in Danbury, Conn.  
m. Sarah Gregory, May 10, 1676, in  
Norwalk, Conn.  
In 1685 was one of the first owners  
& settlers in Danbury, Conn.

Seven children

5. Daniel, b. in Southold, L.I.  
d. in Danbury, Conn.  
m. Mary Marvin in  
Norwalk, Conn.

Removed to Danbury, Conn.

Four children

6. Betty, m. John Hanson,  
Two children

7. Mary, m. Nov. 11, 1670, John Almstead.  
Ten children

8. Sarah, m. Dec. 16, 1670, James Beebe, one of  
the first owners & settlers of Danbury, Conn.

9. Rebecca, m. Dr. Samuel Wood  
settled in Danbury, Conn.

See above No. 2

John Benedict, b. 1644 in Southold, L.I.; d.  
in Norwalk, Conn.; m. Nov. 11, 1670,

Phebe Gregory, in Norwalk, Conn.

Succeeded his father as deacon in Norwalk  
until old age prevented further service.

His children were:

1. Sarah.

2. Phebe, b. 1673, in Norwalk, Conn.

3. John, b. Mch. 2, 1676, in Norwalk, Conn.  
d. Jan. 16, 1766, in Norwalk, Conn.

m. Mary  
who died June 5, 1749.

He was deacon in the Norwalk church.

Six children.



## Benedict Genealogy.

4. Jonathan, b.  
d.

5. Benjamin b. in Norwalk Conn.  
d. July 3, 1773, in Stamford, Conn.  
m. Mary  
Removed to Ridgefield, Conn.  
Ten children.

6. Joseph, b. in Norwalk Conn.  
d. in Ridgefield, Conn.  
m. I. Anne

in Norwalk Conn.  
m. II, Mch. 21, 1721, Mary  
in Ridgefield, Conn.  
Removed to Ridgefield.  
Eight children.

7. James, b. Jan. 15 1685, in Norwalk Conn.  
d. Nov. 25, 1762, in Ridgefield Conn.  
m. Apl. 7<sup>th</sup> 1709, Sarah Hyatt  
in Norwalk Conn.  
See below.

8. Mary or Mercy, b.  
d.

9. Thomas, b. in Norwalk, Conn.  
d.  
m.  
Seven children.

See above No. 7

James Benedict, b. Jan. 15, 1685, in Norwalk, Conn.  
d. Nov. 25, 1762, in Ridgefield, Conn.  
m. Apl. 7<sup>th</sup> 1709, Sarah Hyatt, in Norwalk.  
He died Feb. 9, 1767.

He was one of the first owners & settlers of Ridgefield, Conn. by purchase from the Indians in 1709 & by subsequent deeds. In Ridgefield he was fence-viewer, Engineer, Lieutenant & Captain, member of the school committee; member of the Legislature 1740-44, 1748, 1749 & 1751; & deacon in the church for many years. He was also the first to write the Genealogy of the Benedict Family which he learned in his youth from his grandmother, Mary Bridgman wife of the first Thomas Benedict, of which an exact copy was made by his grandson Abner Benedict when a member of the Junior Class in Yale College in 1768.

The inscription on his gravestone was:



## Benedict Genealogy.

"Here lies interred the body of James Benedict, Esq., Deacon of the First Church of Christ in this town, together with Sarah his wife, who having served their generation according to the will of God, fell asleep and were gathered to their fathers, the first on Nov. 25, 1767, in the 77<sup>th</sup> year of his age; the other February ye 9<sup>th</sup>, 1767, in the 81<sup>st</sup> year of her age.

His children were:

1. Sarah, b. May 23, 1709; d.  
m. Dec. 9, 1731, Gideon Smith.

2. Ruth, b. Dec. 3, 1711; d.  
m. Thomas Rockwell.

3. Peter, b. Mch. 20, 1714; d.  
m. I. 1734, Mary Parish  
m. II. June 23, 1737, Agnes Tyler.

For his children see next page.

4. Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1716; d. Mch. 12, 1737;  
m. Daniel Birt.

5. Phebe, b. Mch. 14, 1718; d. young.

6. James, b. Feb. 19, 1720; d. in Warwick, N.Y.  
Sept. 2, 1792; m. I, May 8, 1740,  
Mary Blackman; m. II. Janina

He was a Baptist minister & in 1766 settled in Warwick Orange Co. N.Y. He then removed for a short time to Wyoming, Pa. where his property was destroyed by Indians. In 1774 he returned to Warwick where he remained until his death.

Ten children.

7. Martha, b. Apr. 15, 1722; d.  
m. James Scott.

8. John, b. Oct. 3, 1726; d. July 9, 1814.  
m. Jan. 24, 1749, Esther Stebbins.  
He was graduated from Yale College in 1747. Member of Conn. Legislature 1755-56-59-64-77-79. Justice of the Peace 1777-1804. Deacon in the



## Benedict Genealogy.

Ridgefield church, in which connection it is said that "He was the entire police of the meeting-house on Sunday, & not a boy or girl or even a bumble-bee, could offend without condign punishment."

Seven children.

9. Thomas (born with John) b. Oct. 3, 1726;  
d. near Pittstown, N.Y.  
m. May 27, 1752, Jane Gunn.  
In 1749 he settled in the Hoosick  
Patent, near Pittstown, N.Y.  
Ten children.

See p. 4, No. 3

Peter Benedict b. in Ridgefield, Conn. Mch. 20, 1714.  
d. in North Salem, Westchester Co. N.Y. 1787.

m. I. Oct. 29, 1734, Mary Parish.

m. II. June 23, 1737, Agnes Tyler.

He removed to North Salem, Westchester Co. N.Y. In 1749 he was moderator of a meeting to form a church in North Salem.

His children were:

1. Peter. d. in infancy.

2. Josiah. d. in infancy.

3. Mary, b. Dec. 22, 1738 in North Salem, N.Y., d. in  
m. Nathan Smith

For her children see notes on  
Smith Genealogy, p. 5.

4. Abner, b. Nov. 9, 1740, in North Salem, N.Y.;  
d. in Rosebury, N.Y. Nov. 19, 1818.

He had four wives.

Resided in North Salem until  
1765. Yale College 1769.

In 1771 was minister of a par-  
ish near Middletown, Conn.,

& was a chaplain in the Revo-  
lution at the battles of White  
Plains & Harlem. In 1785 was set-

tled at New Lebanon, Conn. In 1791 re-  
turned to North Salem & after set-  
tling in several places went to Rose-  
bury, N.Y. He was greatly interested  
in scientific matters & left manu-



## Benedict Genealogy.

-scripts on religious subjects.  
Five children.

5. Phebe, b. Dec. 5, 1742; d.  
m. Thomas Lowery.

6. Joel, b. Jan. 8, 1745; d. Feb. 13, 1816,  
; m. May 16, 1770,  
Mary Bristol.  
Pineketon 1765. He was a  
minister at Lisbon Conn.  
& in 1784 went to Plainfield,  
Conn. N. A. Union, 1808.  
Hartmouth, 1814.  
He had eleven children one  
of whom was the wife of Elipha-  
let Holt, President of Union  
College.

7. Hannah, b. Feb. 20, 1748; d.  
m. Peter Ferris.

8. Agnes, b. Aug. 4, 1751; d.  
m. Daniel Purdy.

9. Peter, b. Mch. 4, 1753; d. in St. Andrews,  
Lower Canada, May 20, 1830; m.  
Susanna Horton.  
Entered Yale in 1774 & remained  
one year, when he entered the army  
as orderly sergeant & went on Mont-  
gomery's expedition to Canada. Be-  
came 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. in the 3<sup>rd</sup> N.Y. Contin-  
ental Regt. Oct. 1776, & was promoted  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. in Nov. 1776 but declined al-  
though remaining in the service.  
In 1788 he removed to Burlington, Vt.,  
where he lived 12 years & was Selectman  
in 1795-96. He then removed to St. An-  
drews, Lower Canada, where he was  
a magistrate for 16 years.  
Ten children

See p. 5. no 37

Mary Benedict, b. in North Salem, N.Y. Dec. 22, 1738;  
d.  
m. Nathan Smith

For her children see notes on Smith Genealogy, p. 5.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Gregory Genealogy.

Taken from Hall's Norwalk Records,

John Gregory, b.  
Conn.,

m.

d. in Norwalk,

He is said to have gone from New Haven, Conn. to Norwalk, Conn., where he was one of the 1st settlers, 1653. Representative from Norwalk, 1662. Selectman, 1669. In 1655 his property was valued at £188; in 1672, £253, 10s.; in 1687, £243. January 14, 1702 the town of Norwalk voted to allow John Gregory, sr. to sit in the deacon's seat before the pulpit "for the advantage and benefit of his hearing the word preached".

His children were:

1. Joseph, bapt. July 26, 1646 in New Haven, Conn. ?  
d.

2. Thomas, bapt. Mch. 19, 1648, in New Haven, Conn. ?  
d. m. Dec. 25, 1679, Elizabeth Pardie.  
Had. 1. Martha, b. Apr. 13, 1680,

3. Phebe, b. d. in Norwalk.  
m. Nov. 11, 1670, John Benedict in Norwalk.  
For her children see notes on Benedict Genealogy, p. 21

4. Sarah, b. d. in Danbury, Conn.  
m. in Norwalk, May 10, 1676, James Benedict.  
Six children.

5. John, jr. b. d.  
m.  
Freeman of Norwalk, 1667. Representative, 1695.  
Had: 1. Elizabeth, Jan. 1665; 2. Sarah, Dec. 1667.  
3. Jonathan, June 1671. 4. Abigail, June 1672.  
5. Mary, Dec. 1674.

6. Judah, b. d.  
m. in Norwalk, Oct. 20, 1664, Hannah Haite.  
Had: 1. Hannah, Sept. 24, 1665; 2. John, Mch. 17, 1668.  
3. Percie, Feb. 11, 1671. 4. Joseph, July 16, 1674. 5. Lydia, Jan. 9, 1676. 6. Josiah, July 13, 1679. 7. Benjamin, Mch. 26, 1682.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Gregory Genealogy.

John J.

y. Jakin, b.  
d.

m.

Representative from Norwalk, 1695.  
 Had: 1. Mary, Dec. 5, 1669. 2. John, June  
 25, 1670. 3. Thomas, Jan. 17, 1672.  
 4. Samuel, Mch. 10, 1676. 5. Sarah,  
 Sept. 15, 1678. 6. Jakin, May 10, 1682.

see p. 1. 223]

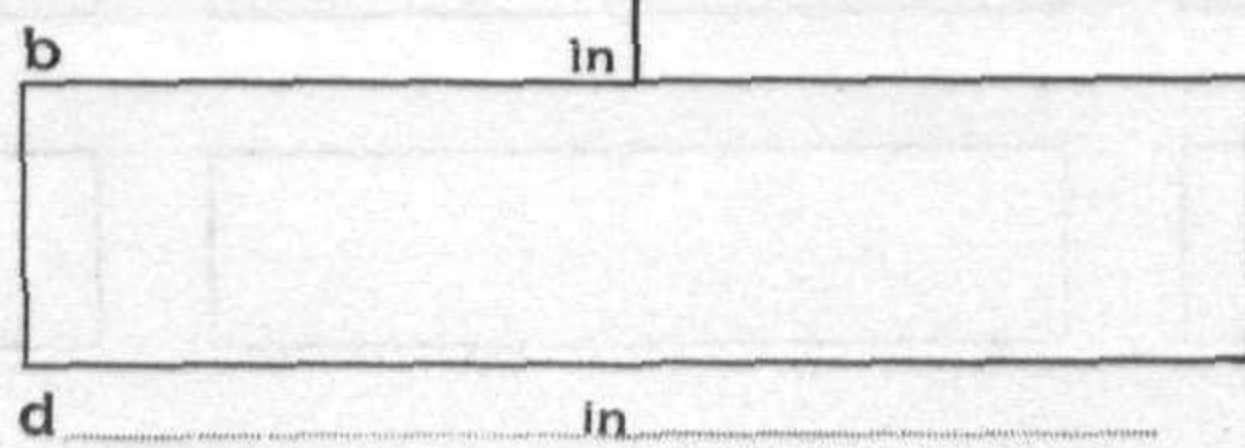
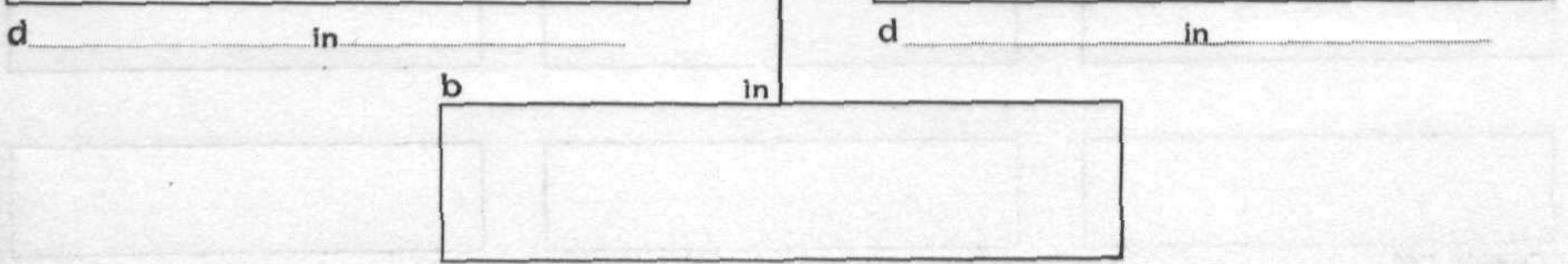
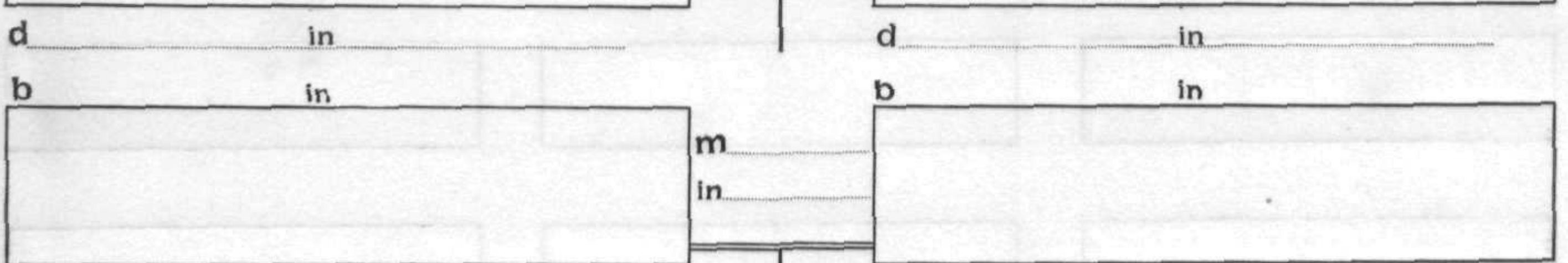
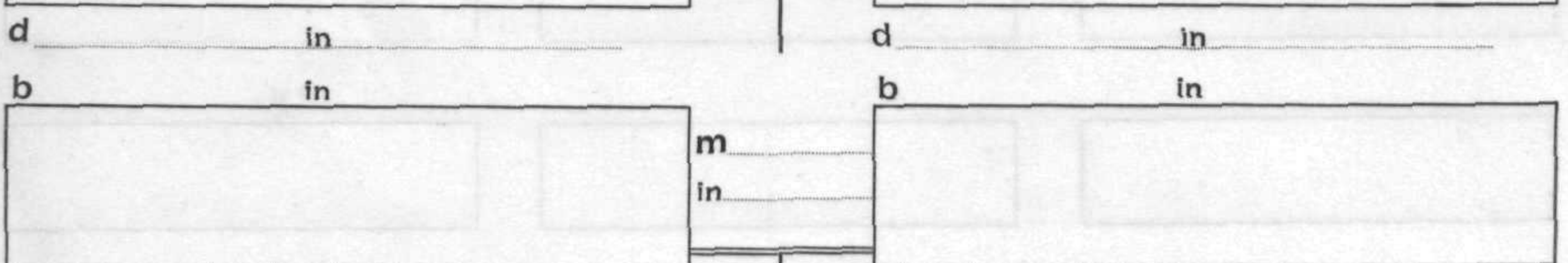
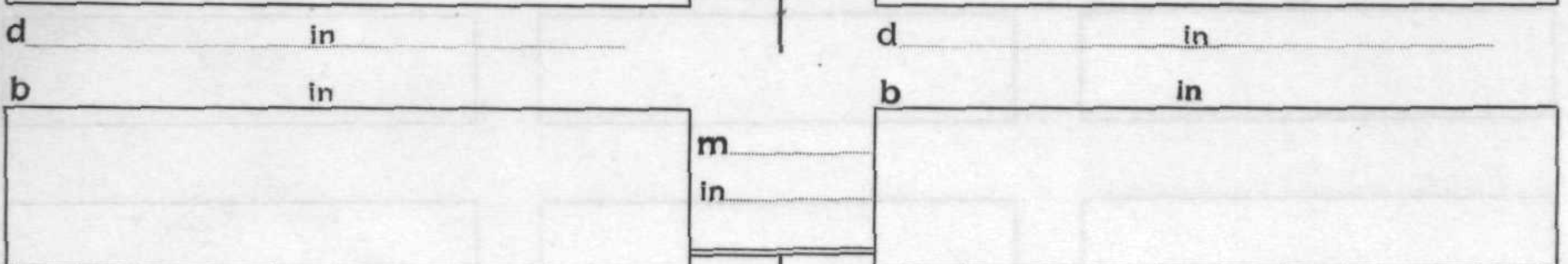
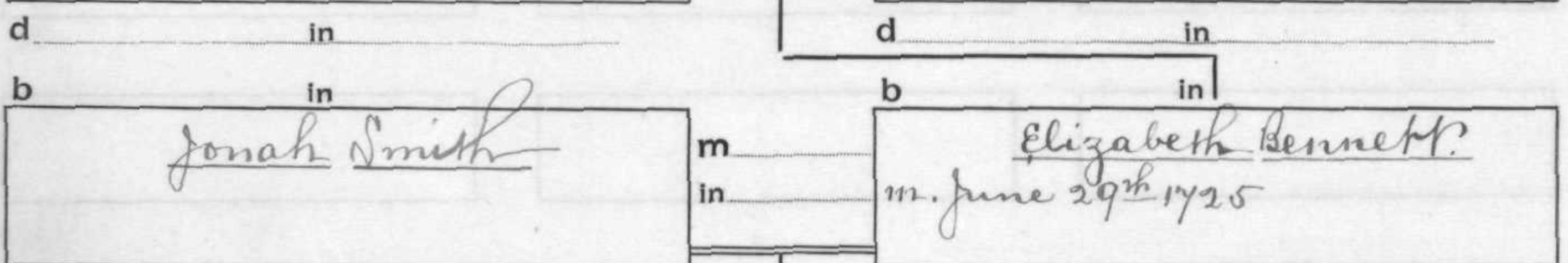
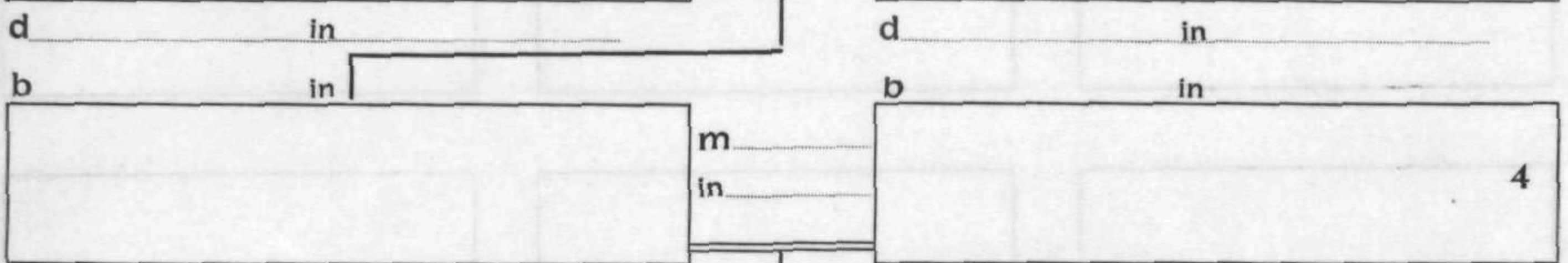
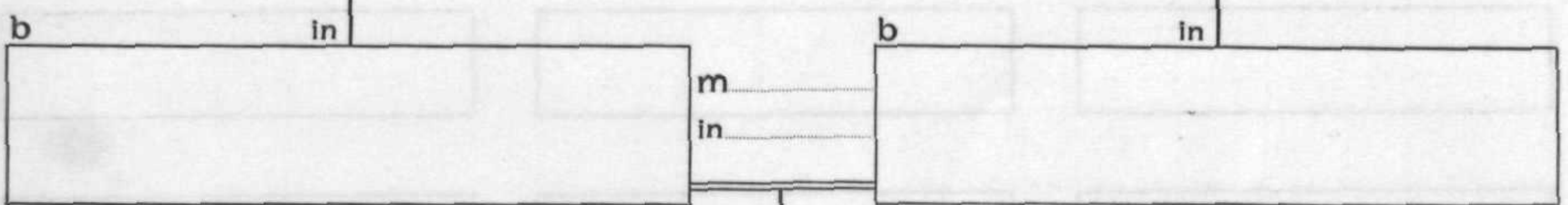
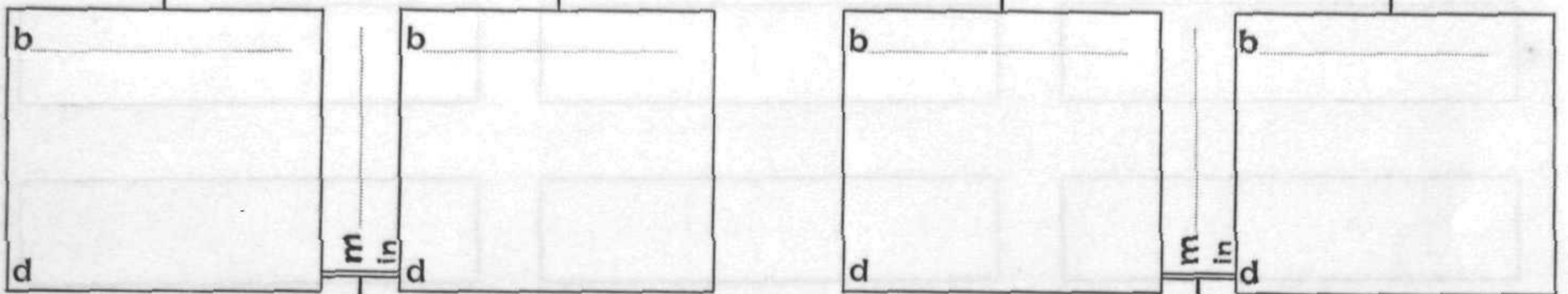
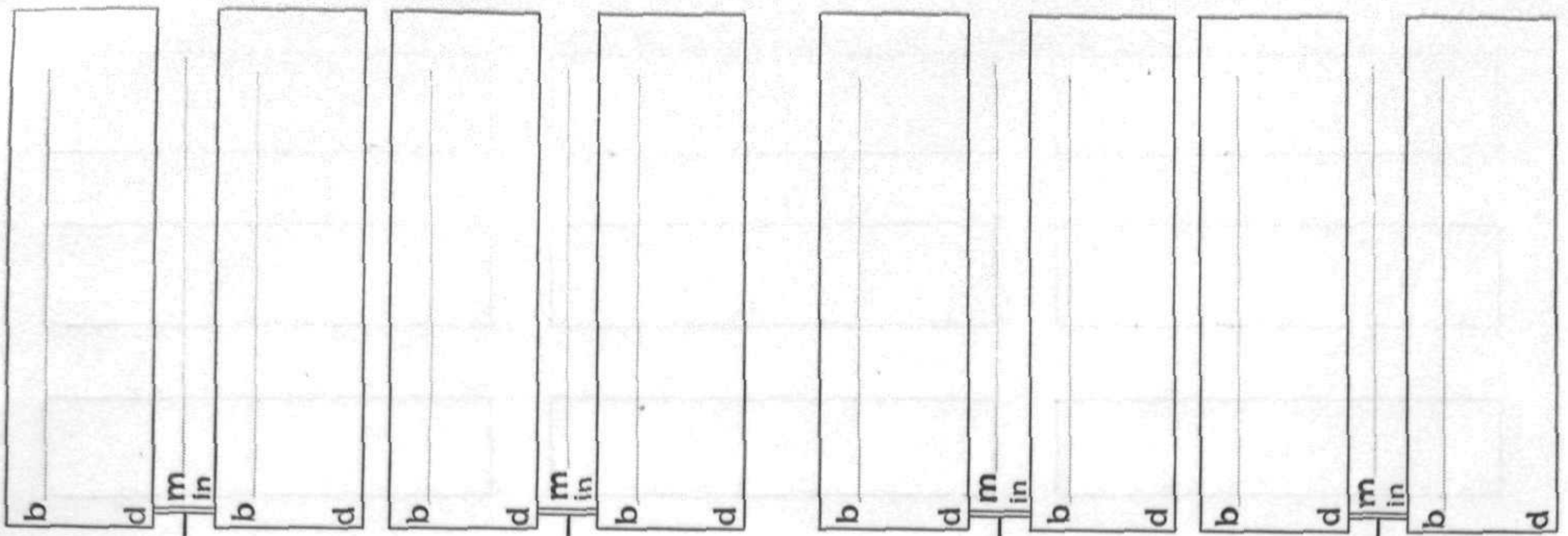
Phebe Gregory, b.

d. in Norwalk, Conn.,

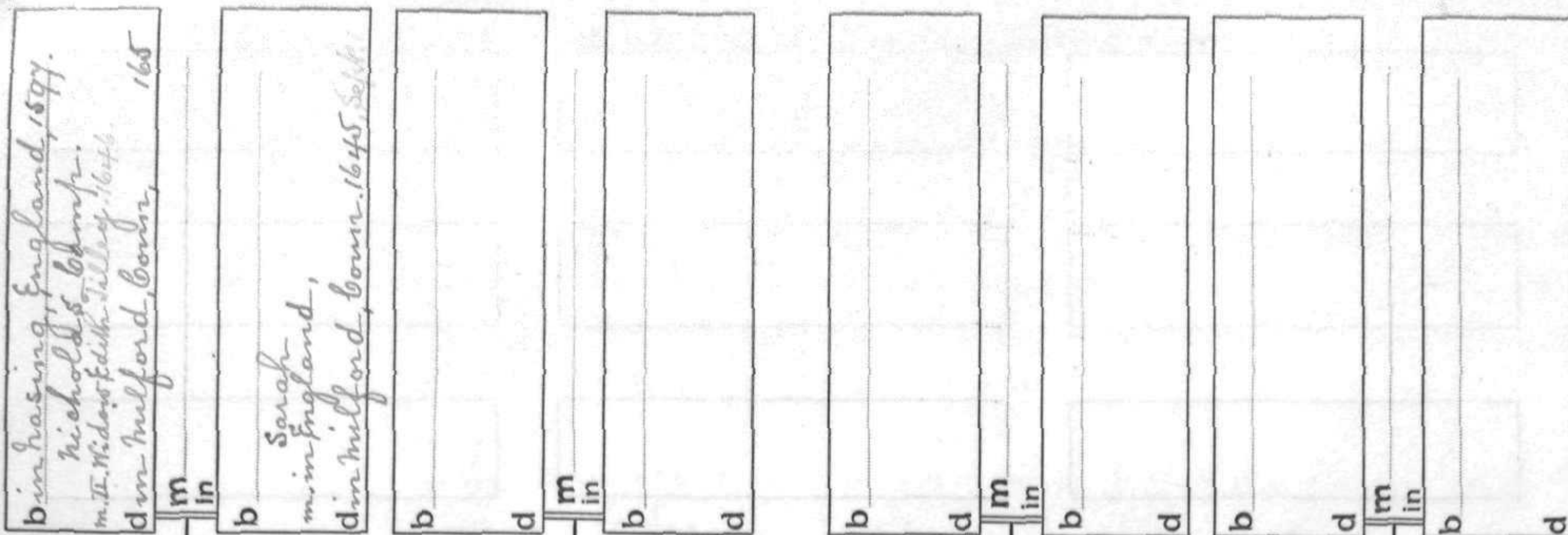
m. in Norwalk, Nov. 11, 1670, John Benedict.

For her children see notes on Benedict Genealogy, p. 2.









b 1629  
Nicholas Camp.  
Milford, Conn.  
d June 10th, 1706, in Milford

b  
Catherine  
m. T. Anthony Thompson.  
m. July 14th, 1652  
d

b 1612  
Thomas Betts.  
Guilford, Conn., 1650.  
Norwalk, Conn., 1664  
d 1688

b  
Mary.  
d

b Sept. 15th, 1655 in Milford, Conn.  
Samuel Camp.

b Nov. 12th, 1652 in Guilford, Conn.  
Hannah Betts  
m. Nov. 13th, 1672.

d in  
b in  
2  
Deacon Thomas Smith  
m in

d in  
b Jan. 1677 in Milford, Conn.  
Hannah Camp  
m. Dec. 2, 1699 in Milford, Conn.

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

b in  
d in



## Camp Genealogy.

Savage's Gen. Aick. Select's Hist. of Norwalk, Atwater's Hist. of New Haven. N. C. Hist. & Gen. Register. Gates' Camp Monograph. Pond's Tombstones of Milford. New Haven, Conn. Vital Records.

The earlier writers give one Nicholas Camp with three wives, (1. Sarah 2. Edith Tilley. 3. Katherine Thompson) but Rev. Horatio Gates gives him but two wives & transfers the 3<sup>d</sup> wife to his son Nicholas. According to Mr. Gates the 1<sup>st</sup> Nicholas Camp was the son of John Campe of Hasing, England.

Nicholas Camp, b. in Hasing, England, 1597; d. in Milford, Conn. 165 —; m. I. in England, Sarah who d. in Milford, Conn. Sept. 1, 1645. Her name appears on the Memorial Bridge in Milford as that of the first person who was buried in that town. m. II. 1646, Edith, widow of Thomas Tilley. (m. III. July 14, 1652, Katherine, widow of Anthony Thompson.)

He is said to have gone to Milford in 1639 by way of Wethersfield, Conn., but his first recorded mention there is in 1646.

It is agreed that by his second marriage, with Edith Tilley he had a daughter Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1647; d.

The children by his first marriage vary as to names & dates of birth given by different writers. A combination of them is.

Abigail, b. 162 —, d. 1648; m. Nathaniel Baldwin.

William, b. 163 —, d. 17 —.

Sarah, b. 1643.

Samuel, b. Sept. 2, 1645; d. young.

John.

All accounts agree that he had a son, Nicholas, b. in England, 1627 or 1629; d. in Milford, Conn. June 10, 1706; m. (July 14, 1652, Katherine, wid. of Anthony Thompson.)

Nicholas Camp, b. in England, Apr. 1627; d. in Milford, Conn. June 10, 1706; m. (July 14, 1652, Katherine, wid. of Anthony Thompson.)

He was Representative from Milford 1670-1-2.

His children were:

1. Joseph, b. Aug. 11, 1653; d. young.

2. Samuel, b. in Milford, Conn. Sept. 15, 1655;



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Camp Genealogy.

Nicholas II.

d. in Milford, Conn., June 17, 1708.

m. Nov. 13, 1672, Hannah Betts.

For his children see below.

3. Joseph, b. Dec. 15, 1657; d. May 20, 1750; m. Hannah,

4. Mary, b. July 12, 1660; d.

{ 5. John, b. Sept. 14, 1662; d.

m.

One child.

{ 6. Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1662; d.

7. Abigail, b. Mch. 28, 1667; d.

see p. 1. n<sup>o</sup> 27

Samuel Camp, b. in Milford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1655; d. in Milford, Conn., June 17, 1708; m. Nov. 13, 1672, Hannah Betts.

He was a deacon.

His children were:

1. Samuel, b. in Milford, May 20, 1675; d. Mch. 13, 1743-4;

2. Hannah, b. in Milford, Jan. 31, 1677; d. m. Dec. 2, 1699, Thomas

Smith.

For her children see notes on Smith Genealogy, p. 3.

3. Mary, bapt. May 16, 1685; d.

4. Enos, bapt. May 20, 1688; d. June 20, 1768. m. Sept. 18, 1710, Martha Baldwin.

5. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 4, 1692; d.

6. Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1695; d.

7. Eleazer, b. Dec. 10, 1698; d. Oct. 30, 1774; m. May 30, 1728, Mary Botchford.

Six children.

8. John, b. Mch. 1, 1700; d.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

Samuel }

## Camp Genealogy.

9. Timothy, b. Apl. 1, 1701; d.

10. Ephraim, b. Sept. 1702; d.

see p. 2, n<sup>o</sup> 27

Hannah Camp, b. in Milford, Conn. Jan. 31, 1677; d.

m. Dec. 2, 1699, Thomas Smith.

For her children see notes on Smith Genealogy, p. 3.

3. Hannah, b. in Guilford, Conn. Nov. 12, 1652; d.

m. Nov. 13, 1672, Samuel

Camp

For her children see notes on Camp Genealogy, p. 2.

4. John, b. in Guilford, May 10, 1655; d.

m. T.

m. Sarah Kellogg

Children by 1st marriage

1. John, b. Nov. 17, 1692; d.

m. Apl. 17, 1722, Hannah Lockwood

Four children

2. Hannah, b.

m. Nathaniel Bouton

5. Stephen, b. Oct. 4, 1657; d. young

6. Hannah, b.

m. Deborah Taylor

7. Samuel, b. Apl. 1, 1660 in Milford; d.

m. Dec. 10, 1692, Judith Reynolds

of Greenwich

Five children

8. James, b.

1665; d.

m. Hannah Bouton

9. Sarah, b.

d.

1731

m. March 15, 1686 Joseph Denton

Four children

see above n<sup>o</sup> 27

Hannah Betts, b. in Guilford, Conn. Nov. 12, 1652; d.

m. Nov. 13, 1672, Samuel Camp

For her children see notes on Camp Genealogy, p. 2.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Betts Genealogy.

Taken from Herman's Conn. Settlers, Savage's Gen. Hist.  
Select's Hist. of Norwalk, Conn., Atwater's New Haven

Thomas Betts, b. in England about 1616; d. in Norwalk,  
Conn. 1688.; m. Mary

He appears in Guilford, Conn. 1650; Milford, Conn.  
1658; removed to Norwalk, Conn., 1664.

His children were:

1. Mary, b. 1646. d.  
m. in Norwalk, Dec. 10, 1664, John Raymond.

2. Thomas, b. in Guilford; June 3, 1650; d.  
m. Jan. 13, 1680, Sarah Martin.  
Had; 1. Thomas. 2. John. 3. Sarah, 4. Mat-  
-thew. 5. Mary. 6. Elizabeth.

3. Hannah, b. in Guilford, Conn. Nov. 12, 1652;  
d. m. Nov. 13, 1672, Samuel  
Camp.

For her children see notes on Camp Gene-  
-alogy, p. 2.

4. John, b. in Guilford, May 10, 1655; d.

m. I.

m. II Sarah Kellogg.

Children by 1st marriage.

1. John, b. Nov. 17, 1692; d.

m. Apr. 17, 1722, Amaris Lockwood  
Four children.

2. Hannah, b. d.  
m. Nathaniel Bouton.

5. Stephen, b. Oct. 4, 1657; d. young.

6. Daniel, " " " d.  
m. Deborah Taylor.

7. Samuel, b. Apr. 4, 1660 in Milford; d.

m. Dec. 10, 1692, Judith Reynolds  
of Greenwich.

Six children.

8. James, b.

1663; d.

m. Hannah Bouton.

9. Sarah b.

d.

1731.

m. Mch. 15, 1696 Joseph Sentione

Four children.

see above h-37

Hannah Betts, b. in Guilford, Conn.; Nov. 12, 1652; d.

m. Nov. 13, 1672, Samuel Camp.

For her children see notes on Camp Genealogy, p. 2.



## Canfield Genealogy.

Taken from History of Thomas Canfield, re. by T. Canfield,  
Colonial Records of Conn.

Thomas Canfield, b. in England, ; d. in Milford,  
Conn. between Feb. 23, 1687-8 & Aug. 22, 1689, m.  
Phebe Crane.

He is said to have gone from New Haven, Conn. to  
Milford, Conn., in 1639 or 40, first appears upon the  
records in 1646. Church member, Mch. 1, 1656, Ser-  
geant, May 13, 1669. His will, without date, mentioning  
his son John Smith is recorded in New Haven Prob-  
-bate Records, vol. 2, p. 303. His wife is said to have  
come from Wethersfield, Conn.

His children were:

1. Thomas, b. in Milford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1654; d. in  
Milford 1689; m. Feb. 26, 1679, in Mil-  
ford, Rebecca Adkinson.

His property was inventoried at £482, 15.6d.  
Had:

1. Thomas, b. in Milford Jan. 5, 1680; d. in Bran-  
ford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1760; m. I Jan. 3, 1705-6,  
Mary Camp; m. II Nov. 26, 1740, Mary  
Barnard.

By his 1st marriage he had 8 children.

2. Rebecca, b. Jan. 28, 1682; d. Oct. 22, 1731, in Stiles-  
-town, N.Y.; m. Jonathan Stiles

Nine children.

3. Israel, b. Mch. 24, 1684; in Milford; d. May  
19, 1744, in Newarth, N.Y.; m. Sarah John-  
-son,

Went to Newarth about 1712, & had large  
property.

Nine children.

4. Phebe, bapt. May 29, 1687; d.  
m. John Camp.

5. Abiram, bapt. Jan. 5, 1689; d. 1772;  
m. Sept. 12, 1717, Ruth Washburn.  
Born after father's death. Removed to  
Derby, Conn.

Eight children.

2. Sarah, bapt. Mch. 9, 1656; d. ; m. Dec. 2, 1669,  
Josiah Platt. Nine children.



## Canfield Genealogy.

3. Phebe, bapt. Mch. 9, 1656; d. in Milford, Conn., May 3, 1730; m. Jan. 23, 1672-3, John Smith.  
See below.

4. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1656-7; d.

5. Elizabeth b. Feb. 14, 1659-60; d. 1733;  
m. Feb. 8, 1682-3, Theophilus Baldwin.  
Ten children.

6. Jeremiah, b. Sept. 28, 1662; d. in New Milford, Mch. 18, 1740; m. 1687, Alice Hine.

In 1727 he removed to New Milford, where he was a large land holder.

Had: 1. Jeremiah. 2. Azariah I.  
3. Azariah II. 4. Alice. 5. Heriah.  
6. Mary. 7. Samuel. 8. Thomas.  
9. Jemima. 10. Korobabel. 11. Phebe.

7. Abigail, bapt. Dec. 3, 1665; d.

In 1690, still unmarried, her mother left her in her will "one payre sheets and one shirt and a shift and a little piece of druggert."

8. Hannah, b. Nov. 20, 1667; d.

9. Mehitable, b. July 2, 1671; d.

m. Oct. 12, 1697, Stephen Pierson, jr.  
Seven children.

see above

Phebe Canfield, bapt. in Milford, Conn., Mch. 9, 1656;  
d. in Milford, Conn., May 3, 1730; m. in Milford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1762-3, John Smith.

For her children see notes on Smith Genealogy, p. 2.



## Smith Genealogy.

Taken from Milford Records. Ridgefield Conn. Records. Colonial Records of Conn. Himmabio Conn. Settlers. Savage's Gen. Dict. Whitney Family Genealogy. N. E. Hist. Gen. Register. Family Records. Teller's Hist. of Ridgefield.

In 1892 I had printed for private information a short pamphlet containing such genealogy of the Smith family as I (Thomas C. V. Smith) had collected, & this, with an article in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register for July, 1891, compiled by Robert Atwater Smith of New Haven, Conn., includes, I believe, all that has been printed on the subject relating to this branch of the family. It is probable that all of the direct ancestors given in these notes were farmers, down to my father Edward Smith of the seventh generation, who was a merchant.

John Smith, b.  
Conn.

d. in Milford,  
1684; m. Grace (Hawley) who d.  
1690, in Milford, Conn.

Of his ancestry nothing is known, nor is it known whence nor when he came to New England. It is probable that he arrived in New Haven shortly before his appearance in Milford, Conn. in 1640. His land in Milford appears on a map of Milford in 1646 (of later construction) at p. 154 in Atwater's Hist. of New Haven County. The inventory of his estate, taken in Dec. 1684, amounts to £553. 3. 9. His wife joined the church in Milford in 1642. It is said that her last name was Hawley & that she may have been a sister of Hawley of Guilford, Conn. By her will, dated Nov. 26, 1689, & recorded in Vol. 2, p. 90, of the New Haven Probate Records, she left her property, amounting to £61. 11. 7. to her four children.

His children, all born in Milford, Conn. were:

1. Ephraim, bapt. Oct. 12, 1644; d. in Derby, Conn., May 1712; m. Abigail Briscoe.

He removed to Derby, Conn., 1668.

Four children.

2. John, bapt. Aug. 27, 1646; d. in Milford, Jan. 8, 1732; m. Jan. 23, 1672-3, Phebe Canfield.

See p. 2.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

John<sup>7</sup>

3. Mary, bapt. Jan. 7, 1648; d. Dec. 1691.  
m. Oct. 29, 1667, Abel Gurn.

4. Ebenezer, bapt. Nov. 10, 1650; d. young.

5. Mercy, bapt. Dec. 5, 1652; d. May 2, 1670.

6. Mehitable, b. Mch. 25, 1655; d. ;  
m. Jan. 15, 1673-4, Edward Camp,  
b. 1650. d. 1721, who m. II. Eliza-  
beth  
She lived in Milford.

see p. 1. no 2]

Sergeant John Smith, bapt. in Milford, Conn.,  
Aug. 27, 1646; d. in Milford, Jan. 8, 1732; m.  
Jan. 23, 1672-3, Phebe Canfield.

A record of their tombstones is to be found  
in Pond's "Tombstones of Milford".

His children were:

1. John, b. June 18, 1674; d. May 14, 1751;  
m. Ruth Briscoe, b. 1682, d. 1749.

Eight children.

Robert Abner Smith of New Haven,  
Conn., was his descendant.

2. Thomas, b. in Milford, May 17, 1676;  
d. in Ridgefield, Conn., Sept. 10,  
1743; m. Hannah Camp.  
See p. 3.

3. Samuel, b. in Milford, Oct. 18, 1679.  
d. in Ridgefield, Conn., July 20,  
1763; m. I? Dec. 30, 1703 Rachel Lam-  
bert; m. II. Elizabeth, who d.  
Nov. 16, 1773, aged 91 years.  
Seven children.

He was one of the original owners  
of Ridgefield, Conn., 1708.

4. Joseph, bapt. Nov. 29, 1685; d. young.

5. Abiah, bapt. Mch. 1686; d.

6. Ebenezer, b. in Milford, Mch. 31, 1687.  
d. in Ridgefield, Conn., Nov. 14, 1744;  
m. Jan. 3, 1711, Sarah Collins, who d.  
1760.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

John 2.]

He was one of the original owners of Ridgefield, Conn. 1709.  
Eight children.

His son Daniel married Betty Whitney & several hundred of their descendants are recorded in the Whitney Family Genealogy.

7. Nathan, bapt. Sept. 1689; d.  
m. Hannah Tibbals,

8. Joseph 2. bapt. Apr. 15, 1694; d.  
m. July 7, 1720, Mary Clark,  
who d. 1773; m. II. widow Ruth Boughton.  
Ten children.

He lived in Brookfield, Conn.

see p. 2. no 2.]

Thomas Smith, b. in Milford, Conn, May 17, 1676; d. in Ridgefield, Conn, Sept. 10, 1743; m. Dec. 2, 1699, Hannah Camp.

Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1708, a deed of the present site of Ridgefield, Conn, was made by nine Indians to, among others, Thomas Hyatt, James Benedict, Ebenezer Sension, & Matthew St. John of Norwalk & Thomas Smith, Thomas Canfield, & Samuel Smith of Milford, all of whose names appear in these genealogical notes. In a grant of the same land by the Conn. General Assembly in Oct. 1709 the name of Ebenezer Smith of Milford also appears. (See Colonial Records of Conn. 1706-1716, pp. 42, 101, 120. Also Teller's Hist. of Ridgefield). A Patent of Confirmation was granted by the General Assembly, May 22, 1714. Division of the land was made by lottery, Nov. 5, 1708. The land of Thomas Smith is described in Teller's Hist. of Ridgefield, pp. 14, 15. At the time of the publication of that book in 1878 the land of Ebenezer Smith, who obtained it after the lottery, had never left the possession of the Smith family. The actual settlement of Ridgefield probably was made in 1712 or 1713, at which time Thomas Smith & his brothers Samuel & Ebenezer removed to that place from Milford. He was a deacon in the church at Ridgefield. His children were:

1. Jonah, b. in Milford, Apr. 24, 1703; d. in Ridge-



## Smith Genealogy.

-field, Conn.  
June 29, 1725, Elizabeth Ben-  
nett;  
See page 5.

2. Hannah, b. in Milford,  
d. ; m. Matthew Seymour,  
of Norwalk, June 1722.

3. Jabez, b. in Milford, Nov. 29, 1705;  
d. in Ridgefield, Conn. Sept. 22,  
1787; m. I. June 12, 1729, Ruth Sey-  
mour; d. 1776; m. II. Hannah  
who d. Nov. 25, 1790, aged  
55 years.  
He was a deacon in the church  
at Ridgefield.  
Seven children.

4. Gideon, b. in Milford, June 13, 1709,  
d. in Ridgefield, Feb. 7, 1799; m.  
Dec. 9, 1731, Sarah Benedict, b.  
1710; d. 1793.  
Eight children.

5. Isaac, b. in Milford, Jan. 31, 1711-12;  
d. in Ridgefield, Apr. 6, 1793.  
Unmarried.  
He was deaf & dumb. See note  
on his brother David, below.

6. Thomas, b. in Ridgefield, Conn.  
Oct. 31, 1715; d. Mch. 21, 1805; m.  
Adah Hoyt, d. 1809, aged 86 years.  
Ten children.

7. David, b. in Ridgefield, Conn. June  
10, 1718; d. Jan. 13, 1793; m. Mary  
Thorpe, who d. 1819, aged 94 years.  
Seven children.

He & his brother Isaac were both  
deaf & dumb. On account of this  
affliction the General Assembly of  
Conn. in 1744 exempted <sup>them</sup> from the  
Poll Tax, & in 1749 authorized them  
to convey property by deeds inter-  
preted to them by their brothers  
Jonah & Thomas & Mary wife of



Thomas]

## Smith Genealogy.

David, "who understand the minds of said deaf & dumb by signs & motions." See Col. Records of Conn. Vol. 18 pp. 14 & 466.

see p. 3, no 17

Jonah Smith, b. in Milford, Conn. Apr. 24, 1702; d. m. June 29, 1725, Elizabeth Bennett,

Went to Ridgefield, Conn. where he was Ensign in 1746 & Lieutenant in 1749. He is mentioned in 1753. (See Teller's Ridgefield, p. 154)

His children were:

1. Hannah, b. in Ridgefield, Conn. Nov. 13, 1726; d.

2. Nathan, b. in Ridgefield, Conn. Dec. 11, 1728; d. in North Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y. 1792.  
m. Mary Benedict.  
See below

3. Mary, b. Apr. 14, 1730; d. Mch. 25, 1731.

4. Jonah, b. May 7, 1732; d. m. Dec. 24, 1754,  
Anna Hathrop.

5. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. June 8, 1734; d. m.  
David St. John.

6. James, b. Jan. 4, 1738; d.

7. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1740; d.

8. Caleb, b. Sept. 2, 1743; d.

9. Esher, b. Mch. 4, 1745; d.

see above, no 17

Nathan Smith b. in Ridgefield, Conn. Dec. 11, 1728; d. in North Salem, Westchester Co., N.Y. 1792; m. Mary Benedict.  
In N.Y. Census 1790, p. 203, his household was 2 males over 16 & 2 females.  
May 30, 1792, Letters of Administration upon his estate



Smith Genealogy

Nathan<sup>1</sup>.

were issued in Westchester Co. to his son Abner. With the exception of his son Abner all of his children & his widow appear to have left North Salem about the time of his death. On Aug. 25, 1804, in Western, Oneida Co. N.Y. his widow made a power of attorney (now, 1914, in my possession) to her son Abner & son-in-law Jonathan Conkling to sell her property in North Salem. In this she was joined by Benjamin & Abigail Smith, Davis & Polly Jones, Henas & Fanny Hutchinson, Caleb & Sally Smith. The paper was written by Squire Hazel Fellowes of the town of Rome, N.Y. The dates of birth of his children are from a record in possession of John Eldredge Smith of So. Burlington, Vt. in 1877.

His children were:

1. Abner, b. in North Salem, N.Y. Nov. 8, 1758; d. m. in Ridgebury, Conn. Jan. 11, 1780, Betsey Kniffen. (See Early Conn. Marriages, Book 3, Page 86.)

Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> 1804 his mother made a power of attorney authorizing his sale of her property in North Salem. See above. Mch. 25, 1818 he & his wife, then of "Cortlandt Town", made a deed of 140 acres of land to Silas Ambler of North Salem. See Westchester Co. Register's Office, Liber I of Deeds, p. 222. In W. Y. Census for 1790, p. 263, his household consisted of 1 male, over 16; 2 males under 16; & 3 females, — in North Salem.

2. Nathan<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 4, 1759; d. Feb. 15, 1763.
3. Agnes<sup>1</sup>, b. Mch. 3, 1761; d. Feb. 11, 1763.
4. Nathan<sup>2</sup>, b. in North Salem, N.Y. Mch. 27, 1763,

d. in New Haven, Vermont, May 1, 1835; m. Dec. 1788, Abigail Eldredge of Salisbury, Conn. b. June 25, 1770; d. Oct. 15, 1835.

He removed from North Salem to New Haven, Vt. about the time of his marriage (Information received from his grandson John Eldredge Smith.)

His children were:

1. Cornelia, b. Apl. 14, 1791; d. in Utica, N.Y. Mch. 6, 1825; m. Sept. 8, 1815, Ar. George Brown of Burlington, Vt. who married II her cousin Laura Smith. He died



## Smith Genealogy.

Her children were:

1. Mary Ann, b. 181  
d. in N.Y. Nov. 4, 1847; m.  
July 12, 1847, Anthony Ar-  
-tois, who m. II. Rebecca Webb.

No children.

2. George Stoddard, b. 1819;  
d. in New Orleans, Mich.  
4, 1848.

2. John Eldredge, b. Feb. 14, 1793; d. Feb.  
8, 1801.

3. Sally Blagden, b. Jan. 12, 1795; d. Feb.  
17, 1819.

4. Betsey Eldredge, b. Jan. 12, 1795; d. in  
Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1849;  
m. Sept. 15, 1817, Henry Lane.  
Had Lucius H. & Sarah B. both  
of whom d. unmarried.

5. Pierpont Edward, b. Oct. 7, 1800; d. in  
So. Burlington, Vt.; m.  
December 11th, 1823, Sylphina H.  
Hanchet, who d. Feb. 16, 1875.

Had:

1. Nathan H. b. 1825; d. 1831, July 15.

2. John Eldredge, b. July 20, 1829;  
d. in So. Burlington, Vt., June  
1, 1891; m. Sept. 12, 1853, Sarah  
C. Cutting of St. Johns, Canada.  
Had:

1. Alice Cornelia, b. in Shelburn,  
Vt. Mch. 27, 1856; d.

m. Sept. 10,  
1878, Herman Holmes Wheel-  
-er of So. Burlington, Vt.

Had:

1. Charles Holmes, b. Nov. 5, 1879.

2. George Eldridge, b. July 15,  
1881.

3. Luella Matilda, b. May 7,  
1883.

4. Sarah Agnes, b. Feb. 23, 1885.

5. Wm Alfred, b. Aug. 14, 1887.

Wheeler



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

Wheeler  
6. Clara Mary, b. Aug. 18,  
1889;  
7. Frederick Smith, b.

3. Charles Palmer, b. Aug. 22, 1832;  
d. Feb. 21, 1862.

4. Lucia Cornelia, b. July 18, 1837,  
d. m. Dec.  
1857, Charles W. Fillmore.

Removed to Champaign Ill.  
& in 1892 was living in Big  
Lake, Minn., three of her four  
children being married & hav-  
ing families.

6. Charles Lee, b. June 8, 1803; d. in So. Burling-  
-ton, Vt., June 23, 1871; m. May 22,  
1833, Harlishka S. Pier.  
Had:

1. Oliver, b. in Bristol, Vt., Feb. 14,  
1834; d. Nov. 2, 1862, from hard-  
-ship in the army; m. Sept.  
1857, Cornelia Holley.  
No children.

7. Lydia Lucia, b. Aug. 2, 1806; d. June 26,  
1846; m. Jan. 1827, Ira Aber-  
-nethy of New Haven, Vt.

Had a number of children, includ-  
-ing Cornelius, who had four child-  
-ren in New Haven, Vt., & Charles P.  
who had two children in Bristol, Vt.

8. John Lucius, b. Aug. 2, 1806; d. Oct. 8, 1808.

5. Agnes<sup>2</sup>, b. in North Salem, N.Y. Feb. 24, 1765;  
d.

m. in Ridgebury, Conn., Mch. 15, 1781,  
Jonathan Conklin.

(See N.Y. Biog. Record, vol. 32, p. 74 for her  
baptism, Apr. 21, 1765. Also, Early Conn.  
Marriages, book 3, p. 87 for her marriage.)

Had:

1. Henry, b.

In N.Y. Census, 1790,  
p. 203, in North Salem,  
the household of Jona-  
-than Conklin consist-  
-ed of 1 male over 16; 2  
males under 16; & 4 females.



## Smith Genealogy.

6. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1767; d.  
m. Davis Jones,

In N.Y. Census, 1790, p. 203, in North Salem,  
N.Y. The household of Davis Jones was 1  
male, over 16; 2 males under 16, + 1 female.

see p. 57  
7. Benjamin, b. in North Salem, West-  
chester, N.Y. July 18, 1769; d. in the  
Township of Rome, Oneida Co. N.Y.  
Aug. 11, 1816; m. I. May 8, 1790, Abigail  
Platt; m. II. Nov. 14, 1805, Abigail  
Hooker Lord.  
(See N.Y. Biog. Record, vol. 32, p. 76,  
for his baptism)  
See page 12.

8. Caleb, b. in North Salem, N.Y. Dec. 1, 1771;  
d.

m. in North Salem, July 20, 1795,  
Sarah Smith, daughter of Daniel  
+ Mary (Smith) Smith daughter  
of the deaf + dumb David Smith  
mentioned on page 4 of these notes.  
(For his marriage see N.Y. Biog. Re-  
cord, vol. 32, page 12.)  
He removed to the neighborhood  
of Kelka, in the Township of Lee,  
Oneida Co. N.Y. before 1803 + was  
residing there in 1833. In 1849  
his widow had sold her farm  
in Onondaga Co. + was living  
alternately with her son Hiram  
in Allegany Co. + her son Daniel  
in Chautauqua Co.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

His children were:

1. Hiram, b. Apl. 30, 1796, in  
; d.

In the Rome Chronicle for Feb. 9, 1905, there is printed a list of pupils in the 1st school in the Town of Western, N.Y. in which Hiram appears as seven years old in 1803, his birthday being Apl. 30.

2. Daniel, b.

1799; in

d.

In the above school list his age is given as four years in 1803.



## Smith Genealogy.

9. Peter Benedict b. in North Salem, N.Y. Oct. 21, 1773; d. in Burlington, Vt. 1831; m. Mary Atwater, who d. in Rochester, N.Y. Oct. 1864, after m. II, abt. 1838, her sister's widower Asa Lyon.

His children were: (See Atwater Genealogy (1901) by Francis Atwater, p. 159.)

1. Frey, b. 1798; d. in Ada, Mich.; m. Jane Rodney.

2. Sidney, b. 1800; d. in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. Laura Richard-son.

3. A daughter, b. 1802; d. young.

4. " " b. 1804; " " "

5. " " b. 1806, " " "

6. Mary, b. 1808; d. in Burlington, Vt. Unmarried.

7. Amelia, b. 1810; d. in Rochester, N.Y.; m. Philander Davis, (See No. 12.) no children.

8. Anson, b. 1812; d. in Williston, Vt. Unmarried.

9. Carlos, b. 1813; d. in Rochester, N.Y.; m. Jane Clough.

10. Phineas Atwater, b. July 13, 1815; d. in Rochester, N.Y.; m. Sally Ann Leonard,

11. George Benedict, b. June 1, 1817; d. m. Jan. 31, 1844, Caroline Amelia Broome b. Nov. 7, 1816.

Living in Rochester, N.Y. 190 ?  
Had:

1. Henry Broome, b. Nov. 7, 1844; d. m. May 17, 1871, Frances Augusta Billings.

Had:

1. George Billings, b. Oct. 23, 1872;

2. Henry Sheldon, b. Dec. 4, 1878

3. Clair Curtis, b. May 26, 1879

4. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1882.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

12. Eliza, b. Sept. 4, 1819; d.

m. May 28, 1836, Philander Davis, her brother-in-law.

See 827.

Living in Pasadena, Cal. 1901.

10. Fanny, b. in North Salem, N.Y. Sept. 18, 1780.

d. in July 17, 1858, in Rome or Western, N.Y.

m. Dr. Genas Hutchinson, a prominent man in that region who d. in 1853, aged 84 years.

He attended the first meeting of the Oneida Co. Medical Society, July 1, 1806. Went on snow shoes to visit patients in winter. Was settled in Western N.Y. before 1797. Lived on "Elmer Hill" &amp; sold his place in 1830.

Had, m. Paul, Charles,  
 Arthur; Harriet = Barber  
 Smith, Geraldine =  
 Mary =  
 Amelia = Hodgebury?  
 Frances.

Her children were:

Harriet Hutchinson  
 m. Barber Smith, m.  
 Town of Western, m.  
 Oct. 1826.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

[see p. 9, 1897]

Benjamin

In N. Y. Census, 1790,  
in Salem town, his  
household was 1 male over  
16 + 2 females.

Smith, B. in North Salem Westchester Co.  
N. Y. July 18, 1769; d. in the Township of Rome,  
Oneida Co., N. Y. Aug. 11, 1816; m. I. in  
May 8, 1790, Abigail Platt who d. June  
20, 1805; m. II. in Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. Nov.  
14, 1805, Abigail Hooker Lord.  
For his baptism, Aug. 13, 1769, see N. Y. Biog.  
Record, vol. 32, p. 76.

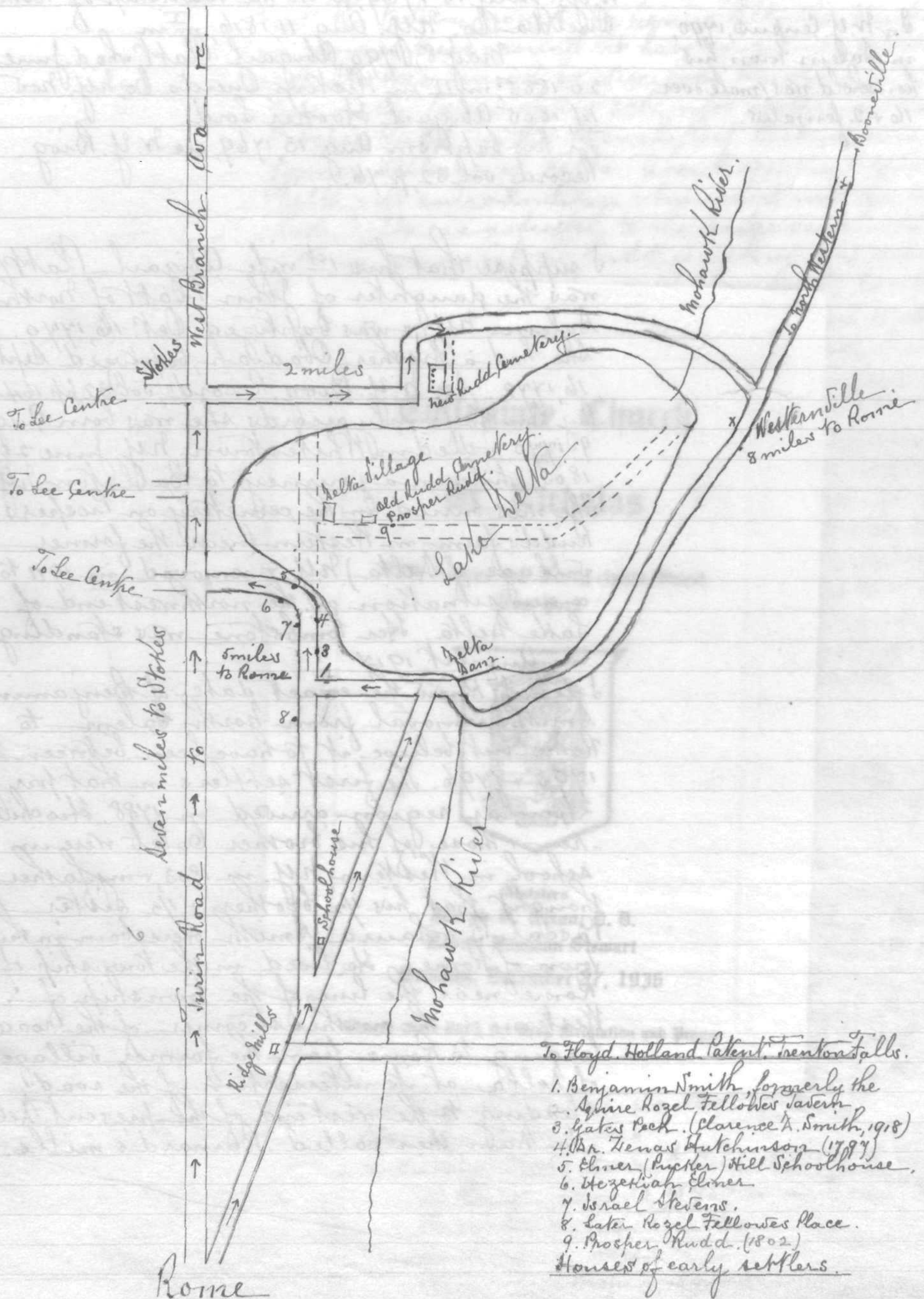
I suppose that his 1<sup>st</sup> wife Abigail Platt  
was the daughter of John Platt of North  
Salem, N. Y. & was baptized Oct. 16, 1770.  
She had a brother Obadiah, baptized Sept.  
16, 1772. See N. Y. Biog. Record, vol. 32, pp. 164-5.  
By Smith family records she was born Aug.  
9, 1770, & died in Whitestown, N. Y. June 20  
1805, while on a journey to Ballston N. Y.  
She was buried in the cemetery on Prosper  
Rudd's farm in Western (near the former  
village of Delta) N. Y. & removed in 1911 to  
a new situation at the northwest end of  
Lake Delta. Her tombstone was standing  
in August, 1917.

I do not know the exact date of Benjamin  
Smith's removal from North Salem to  
Rome but believe it to have been between  
1793 + 1796. The first settlers in that par-  
-ticular region arrived in 1788. His child-  
-ren & those of his brother Caleb were in  
school in Western, N. Y. in 1803, & my father  
thought that his 1/2 brother + 1/2 sister  
Pascal B. & Laura Smith were born in the  
town of Rome. He lived in the township of  
Rome near the line of the township of  
Western on the northeast corner of the road  
leading to Rome from the former village  
of Delta, at its intersection of the road  
leading to the west end of the present Del-  
-ta Dam, then called Barnard's mills.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

Map of road from Rome to the  
new Rudd cemetery in which  
Benjamin Smith & his wives are  
buried. (1918)

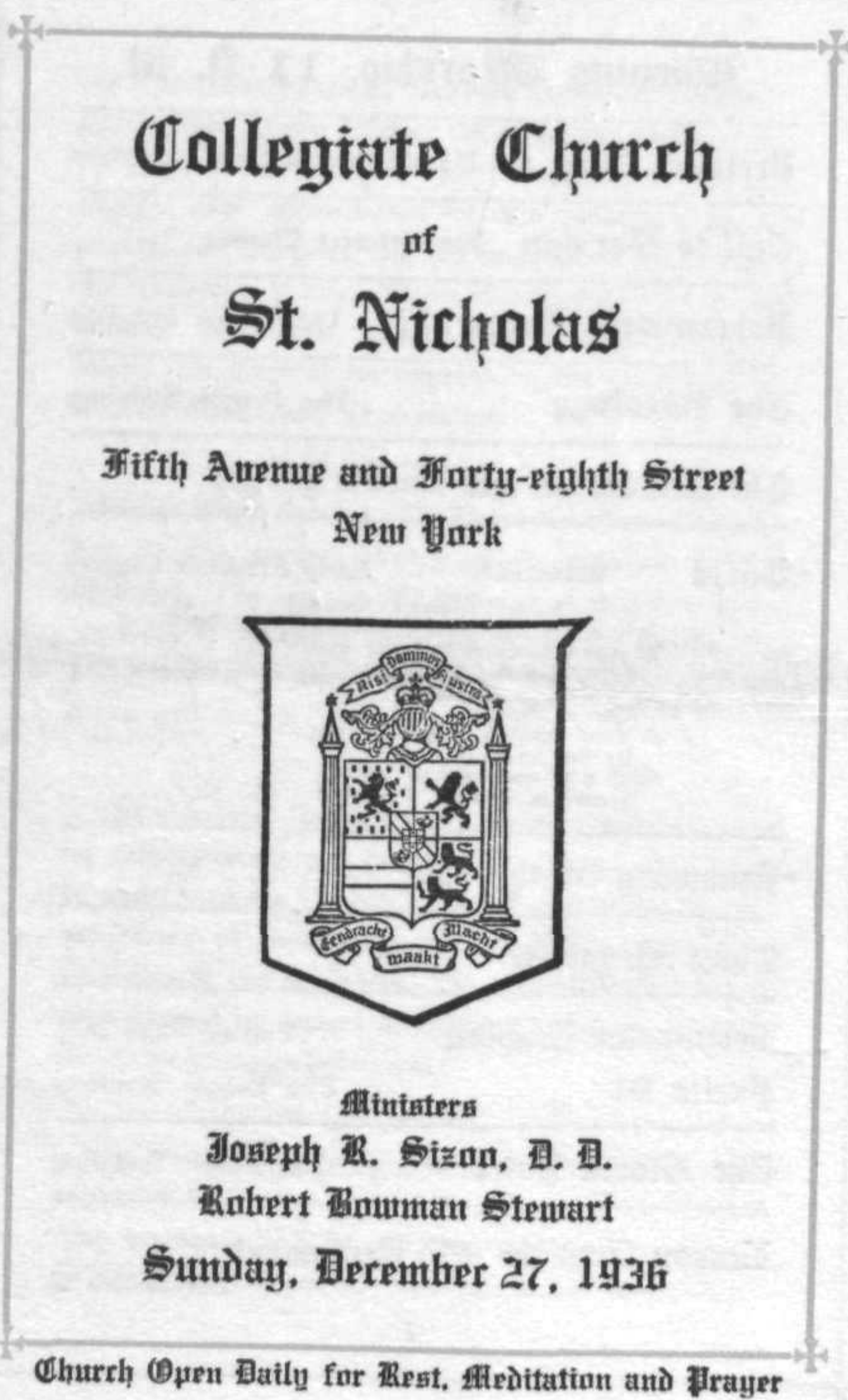




## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

the Squire Roger Fellowes place being across the road from his house. At present (1917) this road starts at the west end of Delta Dam, runs due west, + Benjamin's house was on the corner of this road + the road which runs along the west side of Lake Delta. He was a farmer, perhaps a tailor, + is said at one time to have kept the tavern owned by Squire Fellowes. His house + a grove of trees around it have long since disappeared. He was buried as were both his wives, in a cemetery on the farm of his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife's brother-in-law, Prosper Rudd, in the township of Western near the former village of Delta. About 1911 the State bought Delta + its surroundings + turned it into the present Lake Delta as a feeder to the barge canal. In 1914 all the graves in the Rudd cemetery were removed,



in cemetery  
the Delta in  
August, 1917,  
Platt's  
her Andrew  
L. + of Prosper  
Jones of Ben-  
ooker Lord  
in November  
with that of  
condition.  
ist, 1917, by  
with.

1837; m. Sept.  
well, of Rome

3.  
g. 22, 1885 +  
mas Hartwell,  
ohn P. Hart-  
ian, who at  
gel Fellowes  
ficed medi-  
y by Aensmore

to 1944 History of Oneida Co. 1878, p. 101  
Her children were:

1. Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 21, 1813; d. in town of Rome, Jan. 15, 1878. m. in Rome, Apr. 8, 1834, Cordelia Wheeler.

His children were:

Pascal P., b. Mch. 4, 1844; d.

m. in Rome, Oct. 27, 1870, Elizabeth J.

Hartwell



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

the Squire Rozel Fellowes place being across the road from his house. At present (1917) this road starts at the west end of Delta Ham, runs due west, & Benjamin house was on the corner of this road & the road which runs along the west side of Lake Delta. He was a farmer, perhaps a tailor, & is said at one time to have kept the tavern owned by Squire Fellowes. His house & a grove of trees around it have long since disappeared.

### Morning Worship, 11 A. M.

Prelude "Hark the Herald Angels Sing" Lutkin

Call to Worship Westminster Chimes

Processional Hymn 117 The People Standing

The Doxology The People Standing

The Invocation and Lord's Prayer

Carol "Salutation" Early Fifteenth Century

Nowell, Nowell, Nowell, Nowell!  
This is the salutation of the angel Gabriel.  
Tidings true there be come new.  
Sent from the Trinity  
By Gabriel to Nazareth,  
City of Galilee.  
A clean maiden, a pure virgin,  
By her humility  
Shall now conceive the Person  
Second in deity.

Summary of the Law

Choir Response

Responsive Reading (Psalter Page 263)

Psalms 91 The People Standing

The Gloria Patri The People Standing

Lesson from the Old Testament Ecclesiastes 12

his wives, in a cemetery  
brother-in-law  
Western near the  
the State bought  
it into the preserv  
ge canal. In 1911  
ery were removed  
ence A. Smith,  
a new cemetery  
of Lake Delta,  
ing, in August 19  
Bigail Platt  
is brother Andrew  
Lord, & of Prosper  
the stones of Ben  
il Hooker Lord  
placed in Novembe  
D. Smith. That of  
good condition  
August, 1917, by  
L. Smith.  
ere;

Sept. 15, 1837; m. Sept  
Hartwell, of Rome

in 1803.

Mr. John P. Hartwell was born Aug. 22, 1785 +  
d. Oct. 8, 1830. His father was Mr. Thomas Hartwell  
who died in Rome, July 15, 1835. John P. Hart  
well was a well known physician, who a  
one time lived in & kept the Rozel Fellowes  
tavern & at the same time practiced me  
-fine. (See Hartwell Genealogy by Benson  
p. 194 + History of Oneida Co. 1878, p. )

Her children were:

1. Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 21, 1813; d. in town  
of Rome, Jan. 15, 1878. m. in Rome, Apr.  
1834, Cordelia Wheeler.

His children were:

Pascal P., b. Mch. 4, 1844; d.

m. in Rome Oct. 24, 1870. Elizabeth



HISTORICAL NOTES

Smith Genealogy.

the Squire Rozel Fellowes place being across the road from his house. At present (1917) this road starts at the west end of Delta Ham, runs due west, & Benjamin's house was on the corner of this road & the road which runs along the west side of Lake Delta. He was a farmer, perhaps a tailor, & is said at one time to have

the Christmas Festival. Genuine and deserving praise goes to Mr. Hugh Porter, the Organist and Director for the musical program which he prepared. We also express our appreciation to the members of the quartet and the choir for the impressive rendering of the Christmas music. Those who worshiped here last Sunday will never forget that day. Because our hearts are grateful we express to the choir our unfeigned thanks and appreciation.

**Watch Night Service.** On Thursday evening December 31 the annual Watch Night Service will be observed. The service will begin at eleven o'clock and conclude at midnight with the ringing of the historic bell announcing the coming of the New Year. Dr. Sizoo will deliver the Watch Night Meditation.

The quarterly Communion Service will be observed on Sunday morning, January 10. Those who desire to unite with the Church by letter of transfer or upon confession of their faith are asked to communicate with one of the Ministers. The Church Office will be glad to send for letters of transfer for those who may desire to join our fellowship.

The Preparatory Service to the Communion will be observed on Friday evening January 8 in the Chapel. The members and friends of the Church are urged to reserve this date for this significant service.

since disappear-  
wives, in a cem-  
other-in-law  
Western near the  
the State bought  
it into the present  
canal. In 1911  
ry were removed,  
nce A. Smith,  
a new cemetery  
of Lake Delta, in  
19, in August 1917,  
Bigail Platts  
is brother Andrew  
Lord, & of Prosper  
the stones of Ben-  
il Hooker Lord  
laced in November  
V. Smith. That of  
good condition.  
August 1917, by  
L. Smith.  
te:

Sept. 15, 1837; m. Sept.  
Hartwell, of Rome

Western,

Shewas in school in Western in 1803.

Ar. John P. Hartwell was born Aug. 22, 1785 & d. Oct. 8, 1830. His father was Ar. Thomas Hartwell, who died in Rome, July 15, 1835. John P. Hartwell was a well known physician, who at one time lived in & kept the Rozel Fellowes Tavern & at the same time practiced medicine. (See Hartwell Genealogy by Aensmore

tr. 194 & History of Oneida Co. 1878, p. 1)

Her children were:

1. Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 21, 1813; d. in town of Rome, Jan. 15, 1878. m. in Rome, Apr. 8, 1834 Cordelia Wheeler.

His children were:

Pascal P., b. Mch. 4, 1844; d.

m. in Rome, Oct. 27, 1870, Elizabeth J.

Hartwell



HISTORICAL NOTES

Smith Genealogy.

the Squire Rozel Fellowes place being across the road from his house. At present (1917) this road starts at the west end of Delta Dam, runs due west, + Benjamin's house was on the corner of this road + the road which runs along the west side of Lake Delta. He was a farmer, perhaps a tailor, + is said at one time to have kept the tavern owned by Squire Fellowes. His house + a grove of trees around it have long since disappeared. He was buried as were both his wives, in a cemetery on the farm of his 2nd wife's brother-in-law

western near the  
the State bought  
it into the present  
canal. In 1914  
were removed,  
nce A. Smith,  
a new cemetery  
of Lake Delta, in  
August 1917,  
Bigail Platts  
is brother Andrew  
Lord, + of Prosper  
the stones of Ben-  
il Hooker Lord  
laced in November  
V. Smith. That of  
good condition.  
August 1917, by  
L. Smith.

The members and friends of the Church are reminded of a very unusual and important service which shall be observed in this Church the first week of January. This advance notice is given that the evening may be reserved. On Wednesday evening, January 6, a religious service will be held here in celebration of the marriage of Princess Juliana and Prince Bernhard zu Lippe-Biesterfeld. The Consul-General of The Netherlands with his staff will be the official guests of the Church. Invitations are being sent to the various Netherlands Societies and patriotic groups in our city. The members of the Church will be glad to reserve Wednesday evening, January 6 for this impressive service. Further details of this service will be published next week.

The attention of the congregation is called to the nation-wide Week of Prayer which will be observed from January 4-10.

The members and friends of the Church may be interested to know that there is at present an exhibition of paintings by the great Dutch masters, Rembrandt, Frans Hals, Hobbema Pieter de Hooch and others being held at the Schaeffer Galleries, Inc. at 61 East 57th Street for the benefit of Judson Health Center. This exhibition will continue through December 30th.

**IN MEMORIAM**  
"At eventide there shall be light"  
MISS EDITH L. SMITH  
Died December 14, 1936  
United with Church 1884

Sept. 15, 1837; m. Sept.  
Hartwell, of Rome

m. 1803.  
Aug. 22, 1885 +  
Thomas Hartwell,

who died in Rome, July 15, 1835. John P. Hartwell was a well known physician, who at one time lived in + kept the Rozel Fellowes tavern + at the same time practiced medicine. (See Hartwell Genealogy by Aensmore p. 194 + History of Oneida Co. 1878, p. )

Her children were:  
1. Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 21, 1813; d. in town of Rome, Jan. 15, 1878. m. in Rome, Apr. 8, 1834 Cordelia Wheeler.  
His children were:  
Pascal P., b. Mch. 4, 1844; d. m. in Rome, Oct. 27, 1870, Elizabeth J.

Hartwell



## Smith Genealogy.

the Squire Rozel Fellowes place being across the road from his house. At present (1917) this road starts at the west end of Delta Ham, runs due west, + Benjamin's house was on the corner of this road + the road which runs along the west side of Lake Delta. He was a farmer, perhaps a tailor, + is said at one time to have kept the tavern owned by Squire Fellowes. His house + a grove of trees around it have long since disappeared. He was buried, as were both his wives, in a cemetery on the farm of his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife's brother-in-law Prosper Rudd, in the township of Western near the former village of Delta. About 1911 the State bought Delta + its surroundings + turned it into the present Lake Delta as a feeder to the barge canal. In 1911 all the graves in the Rudd cemetery were removed, under the superintendence of Clarence A. Smith, great-grandson of Prosper Rudd, to a new cemetery on a knoll at the northwest end of Lake Delta, in which the tombstones were standing, in August, 1917, of Benjamin Smith + his wives Abigail Platt + Abigail Hooker Lord, of the latter's brother Andrew Lord + her mother Lucy Leffingwell Lord + of Prosper Rudd + his wife Eliza Lord. As the stones of Benjamin Smith + his wife Abigail Hooker Lord were broken they have been replaced in November 1917 by new ones provided by J. C. V. Smith. That of his 1<sup>st</sup> wife Abigail Platt was in good condition. This new cemetery was visited in August, 1917, by J. C. V. Smith + his son Edward L. Smith. Benjamin Smith's children were:

1. Polly, b. June 7, 1791, in  
d. in town of Rome, N.Y. Sept. 15, 1837; m. Sept.  
10, 1812, in Western, Ar. John P. Hartwell, of Rome  
+ Western,

She was in school in Western in 1803.

Ar. John P. Hartwell, was born Aug. 22, 1785 +  
d. Oct. 8, 1830. His father was Ar. Thomas Hartwell,  
who died in Rome, July 15, 1835. John P. Hart-  
well was a well known physician, who at  
one time lived in + kept the Rozel Fellowes  
tavern + at the same time practiced medi-  
cine. (See Hartwell Genealogy by Aensmore  
+ 1914 History of Oneida Co. 1878, p. )

Her children were:

1. Henry Harrison, b. Aug. 21, 1813; d. in town  
of Rome, Jan. 15, 1878. m. in Rome, Apr. 8,  
1834 Cordelia Wheeler.

His children were:

Pascal P., b. Mch. 4, 1844; d.

m. in Rome, Oct. 27, 1870, Elizabeth J.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

Chambers of Rome.

Had:

John H., b. May 20, 1880; d.

2. Mary A. Minerwa, b. Mch. 22, 1816; d. in Schaghticoke, N.Y. Jan. 1885. m. Sept. 19, 1838, Elihu Butts of Schaghticoke. Had.

Starkwell

Butts

3. Cornelia, b. Aug. 3, 1818; d. Nov. 3, 1826.

4. Darwin B., b. Sept. 11, 1822; d. Jan. 24, 1848.

Was a physician lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.

5. Nellie C. b. Aug. 2, 1826; d. July 2, 1888.

2. Betsey, b. Dec. 27, 1792, m. d.

James Brown of Camden, Oneida Co., N.Y.

No children.

Was in school in Western, 1803.

3. Roscy, b. June 2, 1796 in town of Rome, N.Y. d. Apr. 27, 1888.

Unmarried.

Was in school in Western, 1803.

4. Pascal Blydenburg, b. Jan. 27, 1798.

in town of Rome, N.Y.; d. in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N.Y. 1874.

m. I. Ann Seeley, b. in Conn., 1789; d. in N.Y. Jan. 22, 1844.

No children

m. II. in Irvington, N.Y.

Harriet Haines d. 1875.

Was in school in Western in 1803.

Went to N.Y. City 182, founded



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

the varnish manufacturing firm which is still (1917) in existence under the corporate name of Edward Smith & Co. He had previously been for a time in Detroit. The firm of P. B. Smith & Co. consisted of P. B. Smith & James L. Stratton; in 1834 vs Benjamin Lord Smith was connected with it & in 1838 Nathan Smith became a partner. Pascal B. Smith retired in 1844 & the firm became Smith, Stratton & Co. consisting of James L. Stratton, Nathan Smith & Edward Smith, the latter having become a clerk in the office in 1840, after retiring from business. Pascal B. Smith lived for some years in Clinton of Irvington, N.Y. where he married his second wife; then went to Cincinnati, Ohio, returned to N.Y. finally settled in Greenfield, N.Y., north of Saratoga Springs.

He had no children by his 1<sup>st</sup> marriage. His children by 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage were:

1. Albert, b. in N.Y. Aug. 1891. d. in N.Y. Aug. 1891.

2. Laura Brown, b.

d.

Unmarried.

Living in Saratoga, N.Y. 1918, age 68.

3. Ralph.

5. Laura, b. in town of Rome, N.Y. Feb. 26, 1800, d. in Woodside, Queens Co., N.Y. Dec. 27, 1876; m. in Rome, N.Y. Mr. George Brown, whose 1<sup>st</sup> wife was her cousin Corbelia Smith. (See page 6 of these notes.)

Brown

She lived first in Rome, whence she removed to Utica, N.Y. at the end of 1831, where she remained until 1835. Then lived in Buffalo until about 1841; returned to Rome, & then moved to N.Y. about 1844. Some years later, after her husband's death she removed to Woodside,



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

Long Island. In 1803 she was in school in Western, N.Y. Her husband, who died in

was County Clerk of Oneida Co, N.Y. 1832-1835; member of the hardware firm of Brown & Sanger in Buffalo, N.Y. 1835; cashier of the City Bank of Buffalo; & member of the drug firm of Smith, Stratton & Wood in N.Y.

Brown

Her half brother Edward Smith lived with her in Rome, Utica & Buffalo; & her half sister Caroline Lord Smith went to live with her in Utica in 1833, & continued to do so for many years.

Her child was:

1. James Henry; Rome, N.Y., 18<sup>th</sup>; d. in m.

Had one son.

6. Harry Breese, b. in Rome, N.Y. July 15, 1801; d. in Saratoga, N.Y. Nov. 7, 1867; m. Sarah Hillingham, who d. in Saratoga, N.Y. 9, 1863, ae. 59.

He was in school in Western, N.Y. in 1805-6. Lived in Albany, Ogdensburg, & Saratoga, N.Y. Lost a leg in an accident in Ogdensburg.

His child was,

1 Mary Jane, b. in d.

m. Abram<sup>B.</sup> Jenner of Saratoga,

who d. in Saratoga, Aug. 29, 1863, age 37.

Had two daughters.

7. Platt, b. Jan. 15, 1803; d. July 6, 1804.

8. Samuel Platt, b. in Rome, N.Y. Feb. 17, 1805; d. in Orange, N.Y. May 2, 1883; m. I. Dec. 7, 1828, Sarah Wilcox, b. July 2, 1801, d. Jan. 10, 1868; m. II. Oct. 1869, Sarah Gill,



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

who d.

He lived for several years in Albany, N.Y., was for a short time in business with his brother Pascal B. Smith in N.Y., & about 1836 founded a varnish business in Newark, N.J. The latter part of his life he resided in Orange, N.J.

His children were:

1. Theodore Hubbell, b. in Albany, N.Y. Nov. 21, 1829; d. in Orange, N.J. May 30, 1878; m. I. Margaret T. Brannel, who d. Sept. 13, 1858. m. II. Sept. 6, 1860, Mary J. Hutchings, sister of George L. Hutchings. (See Verduylde notes, p. 22.) Lived in Orange, N.J.

His children were by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage:

1. Clarissa Wilcox; b. Mch. 25, 1856; d. Apl. 22, 1859.

By 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage:

2. Samuel Hutchings, b. Dec. 21, 1861; d. Jan. 16, 1906; m. Oct. 7, 1885, Grace Hattie Hall.

Had:

1. Grace Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1886; d.

An unmarried school teacher in Buffalo, N.Y. in 1917.

2. Lathrop Blouet, b. July 7, 1891; d.

3. Theodore Alcott, b. Jan. 9, 1900; d.

3. Theodore Hubbell, b. July 16, 1864; d. m. June 15<sup>th</sup>, 1904, Mabel Eastman Bowers, living in East Orange, N.J. 98. Insurance Agent in N.Y.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

Had:

1. Theodore H. J. b. 1906.
2. Cornelius Halsted, b. 1908.
3. Elizabeth Castman, b. 1910

4. Walter Hutchings, b. Aug.  
18, 1872; d.

m. in N. Y.

May 19, 1910, Mrs. Leila  
Sherley.

Living in Brooklyn, N.Y. 1918  
No children

Living in N.Y. 1914.

2. Benjamin Ephraim b. in Albany,  
N.Y. Nov. 15, 1831; d. in Orange,  
N.Y. Jan. 25, 1871. m. Nov. 2, 1859,  
Sophia L. Washington,

Had: Grace Washington, b.  
Aug. 25, 1860; d.

m. in Japan

Edmond G. Mo-  
berly, who d. Jan. 9,  
1884.

3. James Pascal, b. in Albany Nov.  
11, 1833; d. in Orange, N.Y.  
Oct. 11, 1872.

Unmarried.

4. Amy Wilcox, b. Oct. 12, 1835; d.

m. July 10, 1860,

Rev. James M. Wilson.

In 1878 living in Little Meadows, Pa.

Had:

1. James P., b. Jan. 9, 1862

2. Sprah Wilcox, b. Nov. 3,  
1864.

3. Amy Blossom, b. Dec. 3,  
1865.

Wilson



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

Wilson

4. David Morris, b. Oct. 26, 1868.

5. Matilda Baer, b. Apl. 4, 1871.

6. Annie Estelle, b. Dec. 21, 1873.

5. Philo, b. in New York, N.Y. Dec. 27, 1837;  
d. in Eureka Springs, Arkansas,  
1909. m. Oct. 24, 1859,  
Kate Keefer of Canton, Ill. who  
d. abt. 1914.

His children were:

1. Samuel Platt, b. Nov. 1, 1860;  
d. Nov. 24, 1861.

2. Philo Wilcox, b. Jan. 30,  
1863; d.

Living in Eureka Springs  
in 1915. Unmarried.

3. Kate Pauline, b. Dec. 4, 1865;  
d. m.

A widow in 1915 living with  
her brother Philo.

4. Samuel Platt, b. Apl. 20,  
1867; d. Sept. 3, 1867.

5. George Keefer, b. Apl. 26, 1868;  
d. July 18, 1868.

6. Clarence Eugene, b. June  
10, 1871; d.

Living in 1916 in St. Louis, Mo.  
Iron merchant.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

7. Benjamin James, b.  
June 27, 1878; d.

Living in 1915 in Eureka  
Springs, Arkansas; un-  
married.

8. Frank, b. May 24, 1878;  
d. Aug. 3, 1878.

6. Laura Brown, b. in Newark, N.J.  
Aug. 22, 1840; d. in Orange, N.J.  
Sept. 18, 1883.

Unmarried.

7. Abigail Lord Platt, b. in Newark,  
N.J. Jan. 13, 1843; d. in Yokohama,  
Japan, Jan. 15, 1906; m. Oct. 31, 1867,  
Nathaniel Ferdinand Smith.

She went to Japan in Mch, 1880,  
her husband being in the tea  
trade.

Her children were:

1. Samuel Platt, b. in Newark, N.J.  
July 29, 1868; d. Oct. 29, 1872.
2. Laura Natalie, b. Oct. 28, 1872.  
d.

3. Sarah Gill, b. July 20, 1876;  
d. June 7, 1879.

4. Marcia Augusta, b. Mch. 12,  
1878; d. June 7, 1879.

5. Hilian Van Rensselaer, b. in  
Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 6, 1880.

His children by 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage were:

9. Benjamin Lord, b. in Rome, N.Y. Sept. 15, 1806; d.  
Aug. 23, 1900, in Princeton, Bureau Co, Ill.  
m. Sept. 15, 1836, Sarah Catherine Seeley,  
who d. July 10, 1904.

after his father's death he lived with his



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

gunt Caroline Lord, (Mrs. Salisbury) in Adams & Theresa Jefferson Co., N.Y. Thence he went to N.Y. (before 1834) & lived with his 1/2 brother Pascal B. Smith & was connected with the firm of P. B. Smith & Co. In 1835 he went west stopping in Peoria, Ill., Ottawa La Salle Co., Ill., & finally in 1836 in Princeton, Ill., where he remained until his death. Here he was postmaster, county clerk, judge, member of the legislature, & merchant in partnership with Le Grasse Salisbury in the firm of Salisbury & Smith.

His children were:

1. Caroline Lord, b. Apl. 7, 1839; d. Aug. 13, 1843.
2. Laura Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1842; d.

Unmarried.

Living in Princeton, Ill., in 1917.

3. Nathan, b. Aug. 5, 1843; d. Feb. 26, 1844.

4. Selby Lord, b. Dec. 15, 1847; d.

Vincent Bubach. m. May

President State Bank of Princeton, Ill. (1917).

10. Nathan, b. in Rome, N.Y. Aug. 25, 1808; d. in N.Y. Jan. 17, 1865. Unmarried.

Until 1826 lived with his uncle Prosper Rudd in Western, N.Y., thence he went to Rome, N.Y. as a clerk in the store of Brown, Hollister & Co. Was then in druggists trade there under name of W. Smith & Co. which in 1832 became Mudge & Smith. In 1836 went to Buffalo, N.Y. as a broker & in 1838 settled in New York first as a clerk & then a partner in P. B. Smith & Co. Upon the retirement of Pascal B. Smith in 1844



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

he remained in the contin-  
ued firm of Smith, Stratton  
& Co. until his death.

11 S. Caroline Lord, b. in Rome N.Y.  
Dec. 29, 1810; d. at No 410 West  
44<sup>th</sup> St N.Y. Jan. 17, 1865.  
Unmarried.

Lived with Prosper Benjamin  
Rudd in Western, N.Y. until 1833,  
after which time she lived with her  
sister Laura in Utica, Buffalo, N.Y.

12 A. Infant, b. & d. 1812.

13. Edward, b. in Rome, N.Y.  
Dec. 4, 1814; d. in Clinton,  
N.Y. Nov. 30, 1878.

See below.

see p. 13

Edward Smith, b. in the township of Rome, Oneida  
Co. N.Y. Dec. 4, 1814; d. Nov. 30, 1878, at the house of  
his daughter, Mrs. Chester Huntington, on Col-  
lege Hill, Clinton, Oneida Co. N.Y.; m. I. Feb. 22,  
1844, in N.Y. Nancy Shepard, b. Dec. 31, 1809; d. in  
N.Y. Sept. 5, 1847; m. II. Apr. 3, 1850 in N.Y. Eliza-  
beth Breese Vermilye, who d. Oct. 10, 1894.

He was born in a house formerly standing on  
the southeast corner of the road from the former  
village of Aelva to Rome where it intersected a  
road running to the west end of the present  
Aelva Dam, then known as Barnard's Mills. It  
was in the township of Rome a short distance  
from the line of the township of Western.

His father died when he was 18 months old &  
his mother removed for a time to Aelva & then  
lived until her death in the house of Prosper  
Rudd, husband of her sister Eliza Lord, in  
Western, N.Y. (See notes on Lord genealogy.)

In 1826 he went to live with his cousin Ben-  
jamin Rudd, who had the adjoining farm,  
on Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1829 he went to Rome, N.Y. to live  
with his 1/2 sister Mrs. George Brown & to be a  
clerk in the chequered store of Mudge, Miller  
& Co. — Ar. Brown being the Co. Here he received  
\$5 a month & his board. This firm dissolved  
in July 1830, & until Jan. 1832 he was employed



## Smith Genealogy.

by his brother's firm of W. Smith & Co. in Rome. Jan. 1st, 1832 he went to Utica, N.Y. with Mrs. Brown's family & was employed as a writer & assistant in the Oneida Co. Clerk's office — Ar. George Brown being Co. Clerk, Jan. 1st, 1832 — Jan. 1st, 1835. In Feb. 1835, he went to Buffalo, N.Y. with the Brown family, & was a clerk with the hardware firm of Brown & Sanger, until its dissolution in Aug. 1835 & was also assistant teller in the City Bank of Buffalo & for a time in the law office of Henry W. Rogers, chiefly for the purpose of closing up the affairs of Brown & Sanger. May 2, 1840 he became a clerk with the Sarnish manufacturing firm of his 1/2 brother, P. B. Smith & Co. in N.Y. (see notes on Pascal B. Sarnish & Smith, pp. 14 & 21) Upon the retirement of Pascal B. Smith in 1844 he became a member of the succeeding firm of Smith, Stratton & Co. composed of Nathan Smith, James L. Stratton, & himself. Upon the death of Nathan Smith the firm was continued in 1851 under the name of Smith & Stratton, consisting of James L. Stratton & Edward Smith. (Another separate firm; in the wholesale drug business, under the name of Smith, Stratton & Wood, consisting of Nathan & Edward Smith, Mr. Stratton, James L. Wood, & Ar. George Brown, had also been formed but was unsuccessful & was discontinued after a few years.) Upon the death of Mr. Stratton, Mch. 19, 1859, the firm was continued under the sole name of Edward Smith until Mch. 1st, 1867 when John A. Elmendorf became a partner & the firm name became Edward Smith & Co., which continues until the present time. (1908). After Edward Smith's death his son-in-law Chester Huntington took his share in the firm, Mch. 1st, 1879; & in May 1880 Alexander Maitland became a partner. In the firm was changed into a corporation. Mr. Elmendorf died & Mr. Maitland died.

Edward Smith resided in N.Y. City from 1840 until his death; — from the time of his 2nd marriage with his father-in-law Rev. Ar. Thomas C. Vermilge. His 1st wife at the time of her marriage was head of a young ladies' school at 155 Chambers St. N.Y. City. Her sister was the wife of Benjamin Day, proprietor of the N.Y. Sun.

His child by 1st marriage was:

1. Edward Lord Shepard, b. in N.Y. Aug. 27, 1847;



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

d. May 27, 1852. Buried in  
Greenwood, Cemetery.

His children by second marriage were:

1. Katharine Hazard, b. at No. 7, Albion  
Place, N.Y. City, June 8, 1852; d.  
m. at No. 15 West 56<sup>th</sup>  
St. N.Y. City, June 30, 1873, Chester  
Huntington, who was b. in Albany,  
N.Y.  
Hamilton College

Her children were:

1. Edward Vermilye, b. in Clinton,  
Oneida Co. N.Y. Apr. 26, 1874;  
d.  
m. in N.Y. City, July 6, 1909, Lucie  
C. Van Volkenburgh.

Harvard, 1895. Ph.D. Univ. of  
Strasburg, 1901. Instructor in  
Mathematics, Harvard, 1895-97.  
Same at Williams, 1897-99. Same  
at Harvard, 1901-5. Assistant  
Professor, 1905-15. Associate  
Professor, 1915-1919. Prof. of Me-  
chanics, 1919-

2. Tracy, b. in Clinton, N.Y. Apr.  
29, 1878; d. in Asbury Park,  
N.J. June 30, 1879.

3. Howard, b. in Flushing, N.Y.  
Dec. 13, 1885; d. 19  
m. in Ridgewood, N.Y. Dec. 20,  
1920, Anna Erica Logan.  
d. 1973 in nursing home in Sec. Mass  
N.Y. University, 1908.

4. Katharine, b. in Flushing,  
N.Y. June 10, 1893; d.  
m. in Princeton, N.J.  
Oct. 15, 1920, Mr. Stuart Munroe.  
Bryn Mawr, 1914.

Huntington



HISTORICAL NOTES

Smith Genealogy.

2. Thomas Edward Vermilye, b. in N.Y. City, May 9, 1857; d. March 3, 1922 at <sup>New York Hospital</sup> ~~Princeton~~, N.Y.C. m. in N.Y. City, Apr. 29, 1890, Alison Givan Moore.

See below.

3. Sidney Lord, b. in N.Y. City, June 15, 1862; d. in So. Orange, N.J. Aug. 12, 1862. Buried in Greenwood.

4. Edith Lord, b. at 50 East 49th St., N.Y. City, May 29, 1867. d. at Roosevelt Hospital, N.Y.C. on December 14, 1936.

Unmarried.

Lived in N.Y. until 1916. Living in Princeton, N.J. 1917. Returned to N.Y. in 1923. Buried in Greenwood.

see above

Thomas Edward Vermilye Smith, b. at No 20 (later 26) East 37th St., N.Y. City, May 9, 1857; d. m. April 29, 1890, at 57 East 78th St., N.Y. City, by Rev. Mr. George H. Houghton, Alison Givan Moore, daughter of George Henry Moore & Mary Howe Givan, who was widow of Henry J. Richards. Mrs. T. E. V. Smith was born at 26 East 18th St., N.Y. City, June 26, 1856, & died at 287 Windsor Ave, Hartford, Conn, Dec. 5, 1910.

Yale College, A.B., 1877. Columbia, L.L.B. 1879. Admitted to the N.Y. Bar, June 1879. Was first taught at home by Mrs. Anthony Artiss. At the age of 8 years went to Samuel A. Tarrand's Collegiate Academy, (then next to the S.W. corner of 16th Ave. & 41st St.) where he remained until he entered college. In 1880 became a clerk in the law office of Redfield & Hill, 20 Nassau St., N.Y. Became managing clerk & did real estate business. In 1881 took an office of his own in Temple Court, No 5 Beekman St., where he was soon joined by Mr. John L. Hill as co-tenant of the office, the firm of Redfield & Hill having been dissolved. In 1882 went with Mr. Hill to an office in the Boreel Building, No 115 Broadway, since torn down. Owing to prolonged ill health retired from practice of law. Lived in his grandfather Vermilye's house until his marriage; then for five years in the house of his mother-in-law.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Smith Genealogy.

at 57 East 78th St. N.Y.; then for a year, <sup>from Nov. 27, 1894</sup> in his mother's former apartment at No. 121 Madison Ave. corner of 30th St. In 1895, he hired the house No. 38 East 30th St. (since torn down) where he lived until in March 1905 he bought No. 287 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn. which he sold, & re-moved July 1st, 1911 to No. 24 Bayard Lane, <sup>Princeton, N.J.</sup> East corner of Bondinot St. where he is residing 1918. In New York he was a member of the Church of the Transfiguration in East 29th St. & was confirmed by Bishop Henry C. Potter. He had been baptized Dec. 13, 1857, by his grandfather Vermilye in the Collegiate Dutch Church, corner of 5th Ave. & 29th St. In Hartford, Conn. he was a vestryman of the Church of the Good Shepherd. He was Secretary of the N.Y. Society, Sons of the Revolution, 1896-1899 & a member Conn. Society of Colonial Wars, of the St. Nicholas Society & the N.Y. Historical Society. Member of Trinity Church, Princeton. Died March 3, 1922 after operation for gall stones at the New York Hospital. Buried in the Princeton, New Jersey Cemetery.

His children were:

1. Margaret Evertson; b. at No. 57 East 78th St. N.Y. City, (the house of her grandmother Moore) Mch. 2, 1891; bapt. by Dr. George St. Houghton in Church of the Transfiguration N.Y. June 21, 1891; confirmed in same church by Bishop David Greer.

In childhood she was instructed at home by Miss L. Belle Kirby, Mlle. Poncey, Mlle. Marie-Lite Gorey. Then went to Miss Carrier's school on the E.W. corner of 30th St. & 4th Ave.; then to Miss Chapin's School at 12 West 47th St. Upon removing to Hartford she first went to the Stearns School & then to the Beacon School kept by Miss Barbour. Went to Rodworth's Dancing Academy in N.Y.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

Smith Genealogy.

## Edward L. Smith

Edward Leffingwell Smith, 77, a retired book promotion executive of Limekiln Road, West Redding, and New York City died yesterday at Danbury Hospital after a brief illness.

He was born in New York City Oct. 26, 1894, son of the late Thomas E. Victor Smith and Alison (Givan Moore) Smith.

Mr. S. Yale U. promoti Co., Inc and proi & Co., Y, MAR

He wi Hazard, United ton.

Beside Tuthill, Frederi a siste Princet A me

Christ Episcopal Church, Redding, tomorrow at 10 a.m., with the Rev. Frederick Burgess officiating.

Cremation will take place in Bridgeport and burial will be in Umpawaug Cemetery, Redding, at the convenience of the family.

There will be no calling hour

## Figure slow gr

Continued

the estimated June period. The showed an est billion.

"There are little strong administration forecasts it w

h the \$30 first qu

keep th n's econ ary, the a

April th

vidence t

McCra

ncil of Ec

y in test

his 1971 f

he aband

ion, a targ

d was

unemploym

significantly

In view of

growth, McC

economy tow

second half of

inflation, since

economic need

wood and the late Bess Raffaele. Adored Aunt. Services Friday 12:30 P.M. at "The Riverside," 76 St. & Amsterdam Ave. Interment Beth Moses Cemetery, Pineslawn, L.I. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Cancer Fund.

ROSENBLATT—Frank brother of Bernice Evans and Maurice Rosenblatt. Services will be Friday July 16 2 P.M. at Cornell University, Ithaca N.Y. In the Interfaith Chapel, Annabelle Taylor Hall.

ROTH—Abraham, beloved husband of Mary, devoted father of Tanya Plutzik, Joseph and Sylvia, dear brother of Stanley and Linda, adored grandfather of Stanley and Linda Futterman, Phyllis and Larry Selter, Robert, Alan, Jonathan and Debbie Plutzik, Maryann and Mark, great-grandfather of David, Danny, Matthew and Erica. Services today, 10 A.M., "Westminster Chapels," Coney Island Ave. (Ave H), Bklyn.

ROTHENBERG—Irving. The Town Club announces with profound sorrow the death of its beloved and esteemed member, Irving Rothenberg. Services Riverside Memorial Chapel, 180 East 79 St., Friday, July 15, at 10:15 A.M.

The HON. GEORGE TILZER, President, Town Club of the City of New York, Inc.

ROTHENBERG—Irving. Beloved husband of

ROCKHILL—Suddenly, at Los Angeles, Cal., on Feb. 28, 1922. Clayton Robeson, son of

grandmother of Evelyn Jaffe and Renate Wasserman and great-grandmother. Services Friday 11:45 A.M. at "The Riverside," 76 St. & Amsterdam Ave.

WILHELM—Homer F., on July 14, 1971, of Garden City, L.I., formerly of Rockville Centre L.I. Beloved husband of Katherine A., father of Marlene Munson, Grandfather of Jennifer Munson, brother of George M. Wilhelm. Service at The Pettit-Clayton Funeral Home, 23 Lincoln Ave., Rockville Centre, L.I., Saturday, 10 A.M. Interment The Beechwoods Cemetery, New Rochelle, N.Y. Visiting hours 2-4 and 7-9, Thursday and Friday.

WILLIAMS—Katharine Landis, of Fairfield, Conn. and Manchester, Vermont. Died at Lenox Hill Hospital, N.Y.C., July 12. Beloved wife of Richard Williams and devoted mother of Olwen and David. Funeral 2 P.M. Thursday, July 15 at the Congregational Church, Manchester, Vermont. Burial private. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to American Cancer Society.

## In Memoriam

JULY 15, 1970

ROSENBERG, Bonnie

EIN, Jonathan

ROSTMAN, Lisa

COBSON, Nancy

LAFFE, Spencer

LEWIS, Rando

PRESS, Randi

the PERLMUTTER FAMILY.

Jan. In memory of Randi

passed on one year ago today.

loved of Larry Press

ments of deaths, marriages,

engagements may be tele-

OXford 5-3311 until 11 P.M.

ban offices, 9:00 A.M. to 4:30

Monday through Friday, Newark

Market 3-3900; White Plains

White Plains 9-5300; Hempstead

Vanhook 3-6660; Commack (516)

Stamford (203) 348-7767.

## MARCH 6, 1922.

SCHOENER—Eva, on March 2, at her residence, dearly beloved wife of Isaac J. and devoted mother of Mrs. Estelle Szobel, Mrs. Dan Levi and Marcellus B. and beloved sister of Isaac Meyer and the late Lillie Mendelsohn and Max Meyer. Funeral private.

SHIBER—On March 4, at his home in Olean, N. Y., John T. Shiber, husband of Maria E. Shiber and father of William Noyes Shiber of 640 Lexington Av., N. Y. C.

SMITH—On March 3, 1922, Thomas Edward Vermilye Smith of Princeton, N. J., husband of the late Allison Givan Moore Smith, in the 65th year of his age. Funeral services private.

SMITH—Edward, on March 3, 1922, at his home, 1971. Husband of Edna Tuthill, father of 1971. Husband of Edna Tuthill, father of Charlotte, Mrs. Frederick Quinn, and grandfather of Christopher E. V. Quinn. A memorial service will be held Friday morning, July 16th, at Christ Church, Redding, Connecticut, at 10 A.M. No flowers.

SOSIN—Dorothy (Fallon) beloved wife of Benjamin, devoted mother of Gene, Larry, Bob, Edward and Paul Fallon. Loving grand-

## NEW YORK TIMES, WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 16, 1936.

President N. T. ... union he MARY A. DRADDY, Secretary.

CLARK—Joseph J. The Naval Order of the United States, New York Commandery, press deep sympathy on the passing of one of their members and former Commander, Admiral Joseph J. "Jocko" Clark USN. Ret. Admiral Clark, one of our great naval heroes has devoted his life to the preservation of his beloved country. He will long be remembered for his outstanding leadership.

CLARK—Admiral Joseph J. The General Commandery of the Naval Order of the United States records with deep sorrow the passing of its distinguished past commander-general, Admiral Joseph J. "Jocko" Clark and extends condolences to the members of his family.

R. ADM Robert Granville Burke, Commander-General

CDR A. F. Kempe, Recorder-General

CLARK—Admiral J. J. The officers and directors of the Society for the Prevention of World War III record with deep sorrow the passing of Admiral Joseph J. Clark, distinguished patriot and esteemed member of the Society's Board of Directors.

JAMES H. SHELTON, Secretary

ISIDORE LIPSCHUTZ, Treasurer

CLARK—Joseph J. The Reserve Officers Association of the United States, New York Department, deeply mourn the passing of one of our outstanding leaders, and national heroes, Admiral Joseph J. "Jocko" Clark, USN Ret.

COL. Myron S. Lewis, President.

CAPT. Howard Connelly, Secretary.

he decided city matters by what was in the newspapers. The Mayor replied that he made the decision so there would be no inference of an unlawful act. The Mayor also

McCLINTOCK—Grandfather of Harvey C. McClintock III, Austin C. McClintock, Helen W. Atkinson, Charles D. Atkinson and Thomas K. Atkinson. Funeral service at the Unitarian North Shore Church, Plandome, N.Y., at 12 noon Friday July 16. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary will be appreciated.

McVITT—Marion. The United Nations Association of the United States expresses deep sympathy to the family. The cause of peace and a better world order has lost a devoted and effective champion.

PORTER McKEEVER, President.

MILLER—Yetta. Beloved wife of the late Louis. Cherished mother of Bobbie Kim-Louis, Rhoda Daskal and Solly. Devoted sons-in-law and daughter-in-law; adored grandmother. Dear sister. Services Friday, 12 noon, "Jeffer Funeral Home," Hillside Ave. at 188th St., Hollis, L.I.

MURRAY—Frank V. On July 14, 1971, beloved husband of the late Anna (nee Kennedy). Uncle of Edward and Thomas Murray. Reposing at Malone Funeral Home, 2913 Newkirk Avenue, Bklyn. Mass of the Resurrection, Church of St. Jerome, Saturday, 9:30 A.M.

MYGATT—Jessie (nee Shaylor), on Monday, July 12, wife of the late Dr. C. Stuart Mygatt, mother of John Robertson and the late Sgt. Cornelius S. Mygatt. Grandmother late Sgt. Elizabeth and Jessie Stuart. Serv-

ice at Frank E. Campbell, Madison Ave. at 81st St. Thursday 2:30 P.M. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the Memorial Fund for Missions, 705 Colonial Rd., Franklin Lakes, N.J. Interment Ash-

tabula, Ohio.

(nee Goldstein) of NY Fla., on July 12, 1971. Louis, darling mother of Arthur Sternberg. Loved of Eric, Melinda, Scott, David, Linda and Paul Sternberg. Daughter of Emanuel Gold-

ROCKHILL—Suddenly, at Los Angeles, Cal., on Feb. 28, 1922. Clayton Robeson, son of the late Clayton and Mary Folsom Rockhill. Notice of funeral hereafter.

ROGERS—On Friday, March 3, Emma Winner, wife of Henry Wade Rogers. Funeral services at her late residence, 34 Gramercy Park, on Tuesday, March 7, at 10 o'clock. Interment at Nyack, N. Y.

SCHHEEL—At Hackensack, N. J., March 5, 1922, Dr. Walter T., beloved husband of Marie M. Scheele (nee Peters), aged 57 years. Notice of funeral later.

SMITH—On March 3, 1922, Thomas Edward Vermilye Smith of Princeton, N. J., husband of the late Allison Givan Moore Smith, in the 65th year of his age. Funeral services private.

Telephone: (212) 547-5400

FRANK E. CAMPBELL  
THE FUNERAL CHAPEL, Inc.  
Avenue at 81st Street  
Field 8-3500

## MAUSOLEUM

to inspect this and cremation

walled interior, its the dignity looked

s or subway. Come, you make that all-

WN

Mausoleum Bronx, N.Y. 10470



Smith Genealogy

## Edward L. Smith

Edward Leffingwell Smith, 77, a retired book promotion executive of Limekiln Road, West Redding, and New York City died yesterday at Danbury Hospital after a brief illness.

He was born in New York City Oct. 26, 1894, son of the late Thomas E. Victor Smith and Alison (Givan Moore) Smith.

Mr. Smith was a 1917 graduate of Yale University and was retired promotion manager of E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., and the former advertising and promotion manager of D. Appleton & Co., now Appleton-Century Crofts, both of New York City.

He was a descendent of Ebenezer Hazard, first postmaster-general of the United States under George Washington.

Besides his wife, the former Edna Tuthill, he leaves a daughter, Mrs. Frederick Quinn of Alexandria, W. Va.; a sister, Miss Margaret Smith of Princeton, N.J.; and a grandchild.

A memorial service will be held at Christ Episcopal Church, Redding, tomorrow at 10 a.m., with the Rev. Frederick Burgess officiating.

Cremation will take place in Bridgeport and burial will be in Umpawaug Cemetery, Redding, at the convenience of the family.

There will be no calling hours.

## Figure slow growth

Continued

the estimated June period. The showed an estimated billion.

"There are little strong administration forecasts it will match the \$30 the first quarter March.

To keep the Nixon's economic January, the for another \$ from April through

Evidence abandoned the Paul McCracken Council of Economic

The abandoned trillion, a target said was unemployment significantly

In view of growth, McCracken economy toward second half of inflation, since economic pace

## 2-week phone strike forecast

Continued from Page 1

are at the Main Street and West Street and Sand Pit Road garage.

MARY A. DRADDY, Secretary.

CLARK—Joseph J. The Naval Order of the United States, New York Commander, press deep sympathy on the passing of one of their members and former Commander, Admiral Joseph J. "Jocko" Clark USN, Ret. Admiral Clark, one of our great naval heroes has devoted his life to the preservation of his beloved country. He will long be remembered for his outstanding leadership.

CLARK—Admiral Joseph J. The General Commandery of the Naval Order of the United States records with deep sorrow the passing of its distinguished past commander-general, Admiral Joseph J. "Jocko" Clark and extends condolences to the members of his family. R. ADM Robert Granville Burke, Commander-General CDR A. F. Kempe, Recorder-General

CLARK—Admiral J. J. The officers and directors of the Society for the Prevention of World War III record with deep sorrow the passing of Admiral Joseph J. Clark, distinguished patriot and esteemed member of the Society's Board of Directors. REX STOUT, President

JAMES H. SHELDON, Secretary ISIDORE LIPSCHUTZ, Treasurer

CLARK—Joseph J. The Reserve Officers Association of the United States, New York Department, deeply mourns the passing of one of our outstanding leaders, and national heroes, Admiral Joseph J. "Jocko" Clark, USN Ret.

COL. Myron S. Lewis, President. CAPT. Howard Connolly, Secretary.

CLARK—Adm. Joseph J. The USS Yorktown (CV-10) Association deeply mourns the passing of its distinguished member and Honorary Chairman of the Board of Directors, Admiral Joseph J. "Jocko" Clark, USN Ret.

JAMES T. BRYAN, Jr., Secretary-Treasurer

Shaughnessy controlling unions and B as SNET. The union con

installers, of service among

McClintock and C. McCintock. Grandfather of Harvey C. McClintock III, Austin C. McClintock, Helen W. Atkinson, Charles D. Atkinson and Thomas K. Atkinson. Funeral service at the Unitarian North Shore Church, Plainville, N.Y., at 12 noon Friday July 16. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the New York Eye and Ear Infirmary will be appreciated.

McVITT—Marion. The United Nations Association of the United States expresses deep sympathy to the family. The cause of peace and a better world order has lost a devoted and effective champion.

PORTER McKEEVER, President. MILLER—Yella. Beloved wife of the late Louis. Cherished mother of Bobbie Kimmel, Rhoda Daskal and Solly. Devoted sons-in-law and daughter-in-law; adored grandmother. Dear sister. Services Friday, 12 noon, "Jeffer Funeral Home," Hillside Ave. at 188th St., Hollis, L.I.

MURRAY—Frank V. On July 14, 1971, beloved husband of the late Anna (nee Kennedy). Uncle of Edward and Thomas Murray. Reposing at Malone Funeral Home, 2913 Newkirk Avenue, Bklyn, Mass of the Resurrection, Church of St. Jerome, Saturday, 9:30 A.M.

MYGATT—Jessie (nee Shaylor), on Monday, July 12, wife of the late Dr. C. Stuart Mygatt, mother of John Robertson and the late Sgt. Cornelius S. Mygatt. Grandmother of Mary Elizabeth and Jessie Stuart. Services at Frank E. Campbell, Madison Ave. at 81st St. Thursday 2:30 P.M. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the Memorial Fund for Missions, 705 Colonial Rd., Franklin Lakes, N.J. Interment Ash-tabula, Ohio.

wood and the late Bess Raffaele. Adored Aunt. Services Friday 12:30 P.M. at "The Riverside," 76 St. & Amsterdam Ave. Interment Beth Moses Cemetery, Pinelawn, L.I. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Cancer Fund.

ROSENBLATT—Frank brother of Bernice Evans and Maurice Rosenblatt. Services will be Friday July 16 2 P.M. at Cornell University, Ithaca N.Y., in the Interfaith Chapel, Annabelle Taylor Hall.

ROTH—Abraham, beloved husband of Mary, devoted father of Tanya Plutzik, Joseph and Sylvia, dear brother of Yetta Branson, adored grandfather of Stanley and Linda Futterman, Phyllis and Larry Seiter, Robert, Alan, Jonathan and Debbie Plutzik, Maryann and Mark, great-grandfather of David, Danny, Matthew and Erica. Services today, 10 A.M., "Westminster Chapels," Coney Island Ave. (Ave H), Bklyn.

ROTHENBERG—Irving. The Town Club announces with profound sorrow the death of its beloved and esteemed member, Irving Rothenberg. Services Riverside Memorial Chapel, 180 East 79 St., Friday, July 15, at 10:15 A.M.

The HON. GEORGE TILZER, President, Town Club of the City of New York, Inc. ROTHENBERG—Irving. Beloved husband of Evelyn. Dearest father of Judith and Don. Darling brother of Laurence, Anna, Rosamund. Services Thursday 10:15 A.M. at "The Riverside," 76 St. & Amsterdam Ave. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Heart Fund.

SCHWARTZ—Emanuel S., M.D., suddenly on July 13. Devoted husband of Shirley, father of Arline Cohn and Mardelle Berman, father-in-law of Dr. Bertram D. Cohn and Bennett Berman, adored grandfather of Jonathan, Mark, Jeanne, Susan, Amy, Carolyn and James. Services "The Riverside," 76th St. & Amsterdam Ave. Friday, July 16 at 12 Noon. Please omit flowers.

SHARP—Hillel, beloved husband of the late Jennie, devoted father of David, Irving, Arthur, and Natalie Rosen, dear brother, loving grandfather. Services today 10 AM at "Nassau North Chapels," 55 North Station Plaza (opp R.R. Sta.), Great Neck, L.I. Interment Mt. Hebron Cemetery.

SIMS—Louis Arthur, beloved husband of Shirley, devoted father of Judith and Stanley Silverman and Marion and Jordan Fox. Adored grandfather of Pamela, Richard and Carol Ann Silverman and Ellen and Susan Fox. Dear brother of Jack, Harry, Ruth Wiesner. Devoted brother-in-law of Anna and Jack Fischer. Loving uncle. Services 11 A.M. Thursday "The Riverside," 1 Ocean Parkway, Brooklyn. Contributions may be made to Cancer Care.

SMITH—Edward Leffingwell, on July 14, 1971. Husband of Edna Tuthill, father of Charlotte, Mrs. Frederick Quinn, and grandfather of Christopher E. V. Quinn. A memorial service will be held Friday morning, July 16th, at Christ Church, Redding, Connecticut, at 10 A.M. No flowers.

SOSIN—Dorothy (Fallon) beloved wife of Benjamin, devoted mother of Gene, Larry, Bob, Edward and Paul Fallon. Loving grandmother. Cherished sister of Nan Deverich, Mary Cohen and Phil Sullivan. Services Thursday 12 noon "Jeffer Funeral Homes," Hillside Ave. at 188 St., Hollis, L.I. Visitation Wed. eve. 7:30 till 10 P.M. Shiva at 23-20 Bell Blvd., Bayside, L.I.

SPITZER—Robert, age 67, died suddenly. In his home, 35 E. 84th St. Father of Dean and Katherine, brother Henry, sister Frances Jampol. Services Frank E. Campbell, Friday, July 16 at 10 A.M.

STERN—Anny, beloved wife of Frederic, devoted sister of Bebe Spitzer and Elvira Savarin. Services today, 2:30 P.M. Parkside Chapel, Queens Blvd. and 66th Ave., Forest Hills.

STERNBERG—Shirley (nee Goldstein) of NY and Miami Beach, Fla., on July 12, 1971, beloved wife of Louis, darling mother of Blanche Hanin and Arthur Sternberg. Loving grandmother of Eric, Melinda, Scott, Genine Hanin, David, Linda and Paul Sternberg. Dear sister of Emanuel Goldsmith. Interment at Mount Ararat. Services will be held on July 15th at I. J. Morris, Greenwich St., Hempstead, N.Y., at 11.

grandmother of Evelyn Jaffe and Renate Wasserman and great-grandmother. Services Friday 11:45 A.M. at "The Riverside," 76 St. & Amsterdam Ave.

WILHELM—Homer F., on July 14, 1971, of Garden City, L.I., formerly of Rockville Centre L.I. Beloved husband of Katherine A., father of Marilene Munson. Grandfather of Jennifer Munson, brother of George M. Wilhelm. Service at The Pettit-Clayton Funeral Home, 20 Lincoln Ave., Rockville Centre, L.I., Saturday, 10 A.M. Interment The Beechwoods Cemetery, New Rochelle, N.Y. Visiting hours 2-4 and 7-9, Thursday and Friday.

WILLIAMS—Katharine Landis, of Fairfield, Conn. and Manchester, Vermont. Died at Lenox Hill Hospital, N.Y.C., July 12. Beloved wife of Richard Williams and devoted mother of Olwen and David. Funeral 2 P.M. Thursday, July 15 at the Congregational Church, Manchester, Vermont. Burial private. In lieu of flowers donations may be made to American Cancer Society.

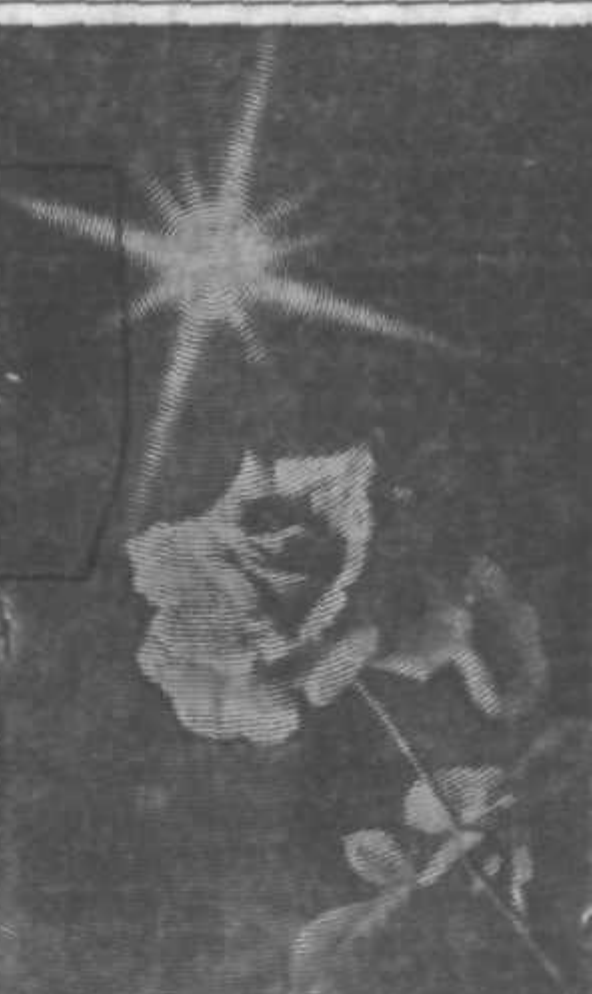
## In Memoriam

JULY 15, 1970

EISENBERG, Bonnie  
ELSTEIN, Jonathan  
GERSTMAN, Lisa  
JACOBSON, Nancy  
JAFEE, Spencer  
LEWIS, Randon  
PRESS, Randi

From the PERLAUTER FAMILY.  
PRESS—Randi Jane. In memory of Randi Jane, who passed on one year ago today. Employees of Larry Press

Announcements of deaths, marriages, births and engagements may be telephoned to OXford 5-3311 until 11 P.M. in suburban offices, 9:00 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. Monday through Friday, Newarke (801) Market 3-3900; White Plains (814) White Plains 9-5300; Hempstead (516) IVanhoe 3-6660; Commack (516) 543-5400; Stamford (203) 343-7767.



**FRANK E. CAMPBELL**  
THE FUNERAL CHAPEL, Inc.  
Madison Avenue at 81st Street  
Bitterfield 8-3500

## VISIT WOODLAWN'S COMMUNITY MAUSOLEUM

Now—before the need arises—is the time to inspect this attractive gothic building where crypts and cremation niches are available to all faiths at low cost.

The classic beauty of the marble-walled interior, its quiet and reverent atmosphere, lend the dignity looked for in mausoleum memorial property.

Woodlawn is easy to visit by car, bus or subway. Come, call or write for information to help you make that all-important decision.

**WOODLAWN**

The Woodlawn Cemetery and Mausoleum  
Webster Avenue and 233rd Street, Bronx, N.Y. 10470  
Telephone: (212) 547-5400



heart failure." He was 66 years old.

Dr. Williams became president of the predominantly Negro school in 1947 when its enrollment was fewer than 200 students. Its enrollment had more than tripled when he retired last summer.

He was born in Minden, La., earned a B.S. at Langston University in 1928, an M.A. from the University of Cincinnati in 1932 and a doctorate of education from Indiana University in 1936.

Before joining Maryland State, Dr. Williams was professor of education and dean at Kentucky State College. He received more than 20 awards for outstanding service to both the nation and his community.

Survivors include three sisters, Mrs. Anne D. Ware, Mrs. Blanche Quillings and Mrs. Mattie L. Lewis, a brother and a stepdaughter.

## MRS. RICHARD WILLIAMS

Mrs. Katharine Landis Williams, wife of Richard Williams, senior vice president of American Avitron, Inc., died Monday in Lenox Hill Hospital of a short illness. She was 52 years old and had homes in Fairfield, Conn., and Manchester, Vt.

Mrs. Williams, a graduate of Indiana University, served in the WAVES in World War II. She was a niece of Judge Kene-saw Mountain Landis, the first baseball commissioner.

She leaves a daughter, Olwen; a son, David; her mother, Mrs. Frederick Landis; three brothers, Judge Frederick Landis of United States Customs Court, Dr. Charles W. Landis, and Dr. Lincoln Landis, and a sister, Mrs. Richard L. Cullen.

## HUNT T. WAGSTAFF

Special to The New York Times

TUXEDO PARK, N. Y., July 14—Hunt Tilford Wagstaff, a dog fancier and fire commissioner here, died yesterday after a sudden illness. He was 62 years old.

Mr. Wagstaff was a son of the late David Wagstaff and the former Isabelle Tilford, both well known in sports. He was a graduate of St. Paul's School and Harvard, class of '32.

He is survived by his widow, the former Ellen Comly; a stepson, Michael Mears; a brother, Col. David Wagstaff, and one step-grandchild.

## HAROLD J. BEIRSTO

Special to The New York Times

YONKERS, July 14—Harold J. Beirsto, a retired certified public accountant, died today at his home. He was 74 years old and lived at 389 Park Avenue.

Mr. Beirsto had operated his own concern for many years until it was merged with Peat Marwick Mitchell & Co. of New York.

He leaves his wife, the former Grace Little, and two daughters, Mrs. James O'Keefe of Yonkers and Mrs. Robert L. Morris of Stafford, Pa.

Conn.

Mr. Hutchinson, a son of the late Mr. and Mrs. B. Edwin Hutchinson of Detroit and Jamestown, R. I., was a graduate of Phillips Exeter Academy and Harvard. A yachtsman who had taken part in Atlantic races, he invented a type of automatic pilot for sailboats.

He leaves his wife, the former Nancy Krementz of Elizabeth, N. J.; a son, Peter L. V. Hutchinson; a daughter, Mrs. John H. Phelan of New York; a sister, Mrs. William Laurie Jr. of Detroit; a brother, Richard H. Hutchinson of Dover, Mass., and two grandsons.

## Prince Franz Josef, 77, Of Thurn and Taxis House

REGENSBURG, July 14, West Germany (AP) — Prince Franz Josef von Thurn and Taxis, head of one of Europe's oldest noble families, died yesterday after a long illness. He was 77 years old.

The prince died in his castle here, the official residence of the family head since 1748. He is succeeded as head of the family by his brother, Karl August, 73.

Franz Josef, the ninth prince of Thurn and Taxis, married Princess Elisabeth of Portugal. Their son, Prince Gabriel, died during World War II. They also had three daughters.

## JOHN V. LAWRENCE

Special to The New York Times

WASHINGTON, July 14 — John V. Lawrence, the first managing director of the American Trucking Association, died yesterday after a long illness. He was 71 years old and lived in suburban Bethesda, Md.

Mr. Lawrence, a native of Babylon, L.I., had helped in the development of motor carriers through the industry's trade group for 37 years until his retirement in 1964.

## William Donaldson Jr., 78, Dies; Headed the House Press Gallery

WASHINGTON, July 14 (AP)

—William J. Donaldson Jr., former superintendent of the House Press Gallery and a prominent figure at national political events, died last night at his home here after a long illness. He was 78 years old.

Born in Baltimore, Mr. Donaldson started his career as a House page in 1911. For 57 years he was a member of the staff of the House Press Gallery, in which capacity he served under 10 speakers.

He retired from active direction of the gallery in 1960 after an injury. By special resolution, the House retained him as a consultant to succeeding superintendents.

Mr. Donaldson attended national political conventions of both major parties from 1912

to 1956, helping with arrangements for press facilities. In 1924, between the 103 ballots required to nominate a Democratic Presidential candidate in New York, Mr. Donaldson went to Cleveland for the shorter La Follette third-party convention.

## Rev. Justus Sweeney, Head Of Mission Band Apostolate

The Rev. Justus Sweeney, a Franciscan priest who directed the Mission Band Apostolate of the order's Holy Name Province on the East Coast of the United States, died yesterday in St. Clare's Hospital. He was 68 years old and lived in the monastery of the St. Francis of Assisi Roman Catholic Church at 135 West 31st Street.

Father Sweeney, who was born in Binghamton, N. Y., studied at St. Bonaventure University and was ordained in 1931. His entire priesthood was spent in the mission work of the order, sending priests to parishes to conduct special daily services for periods of two or three weeks.

Surviving are two brothers, Rev. Philip Sweeney of St. Stephen of Hungary Roman Catholic Church here and Clayton Sweeney of Binghamton.

## JOSEPH KLINGHOFFER

Special to The New York Times

NORTH MIAMI, Fla., July 14 — Joseph Klinghoffer, a former news distributor of Wheeling, W. Va., died here today at the age of 69. Since 1959, he had lived in retirement at the Horizon House at 125th Terrace, and had been active as a part-time steel salesman in Miami.

He leaves his wife, Betty; three brothers, William, Samuel and Harry; a son, William; a daughter, Mrs. Rhoda Greenberg, and two grandchildren.

New York Hospital. He was 1 years old and lived at 3 Bri-tany Lane.

Mr. Wilke, a native of Hamilton, Ohio, was a 1937 graduate of the University of Notre Dame, where he had been football player. That fall, he came a member of the Cincinnati Bengals of the old American Football League, playing backfield.

Before joining R.K.O. General in 1960, he had owned his own construction business and held sales-management posts with the White Motor Company and the Lehigh Cement Company.

Mr. Wilke was a well-known golfer and had won many amateur titles. He belonged to Winged Foot Club in Mamaroneck and to the New York Athletic Club.

He leaves his wife, the former Viola Hildebrand, and daughters, Doris Wilke and Mrs. Timothy Galvin.

## Edward Smith Dead at A Book Promotion Executive

Special to The New York Times

WEST REDDING, Conn., July 14—Edward Leffingwell Smith, a retired book promotion executive, died today in the Danl Hospital after a brief illness. He was 76 years old and lived on Lime Kiln Road here at 17 East 96th Street, New York.

Mr. Smith was the regional promotion manager of E. Dutton & Co., Inc., and former advertising and promotion manager of D. Appleton & Co., now Appleton-Century Crofts.

He was born in New York Oct. 26, 1894, the son of Thomas E. Victor Smith and the former Alison Givan Moore.

Mr. Smith was a 1917 graduate of Yale University.

He leaves his wife, the former Edna Tuthill; a daughter, Frederick Quinn of Washington; a sister, Miss Margaret Smith of Princeton, N.J., and a grandchild.

## JOHN C. DOWD

Special to The New York Times

BOSTON, July 14—John C. Dowd, chairman of the advertising agency of that city which had represented the Kennedy family's political campaigns in Massachusetts since 1946, died Monday at the age of 70.

Mr. Dowd, who was educated at Harvard, was a newsmen before he went into the advertising field in 1927. In addition to John C. Dowd, he had also headed Dowd, Field and Johnstone, Inc., in New York.

He leaves his wife, the Marguerite Clare McCann daughter, Mrs. Carol I. four sons, John C. Jr., Michael J. and Paul; a daughter, Mrs. Edward A. Moir; a grandchild.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

*Smith Genealogy.*

## Charlotte A. Quinn

5702 Kirkside Drive  
Chevy Chase, MD  
20815-7116

tel/fax: (301) 951-0594  
email: caquinn@mindspring.com

---

### Summary of Professional Experience

Deputy National Intelligence Officer for Europe 1996-1998  
National Intelligence Council

- Undertook broad, integrative assessments of trends in European affairs, requiring strong writing, analytical, and interpersonal skills; produced classified studies on NATO expansion, East European politics, economics, and military reform; on Europe's Mediterranean presence; and its political transitions. Participated in programs at the Center for Strategic and International Studies, and regularly attended Carnegie Endowment, Woodrow Wilson Center, and North Atlantic Council events.

First Secretary, Political Military Officer, State Department 1993-1995  
US Embassy Warsaw.

- Initiated contacts between the US and Poland on NATO-related issues and military training; developed groundbreaking intergovernmental working group on security issues of senior US and Polish policy makers that met regularly; assisted in developing Poland's Partnership for Peace program; participated in negotiations on sharing classified information with the Poles; arranged parliamentary contacts with NATO; managed official visits of the President, Vice President, and Secretary of Defense.

Senior political analyst on Europe, US government (CIA) 1989-1993

- Crafted analytic pieces on East European political issues and extensive briefings of government officials during controversial and high-profile Polish presidential elections and Eastern Europe's transition towards NATO membership; out-of-area issues - relations with the Middle East and North Africa - immigration, and European Islam

Senior political analyst on Africa, 1981-1989

- Analyzed African political trends and took a two-year sabbatical to visit Islamic communities worldwide and write broad estimative pieces on African Islam.

### Other Professional Experience

Deputy Executive Director, American Historical Association 1980-1981

- Directed work of committees and staff for 5,000-member professional association, edited papers, initiated programs for placement of historians in non-academic positions.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

*Smith Genealogy.*

Chief, World War II, Seafarers series Time-Life Books 1978-1980

- Directed 30-member research staffs for each of these flagship series of books.

Teaching positions 1975-1978

- Visiting Assistant Professor of African History, Georgetown University, teaching a graduate summer course on contemporary African politics and social organization;
- English language instructor, US Embassy, Prague, Czechoslovakia.

Coordinator, Women's programs, American Historical Association 1972-1973

- Developed nationwide survey of women's status in the profession and a broad variety of programs for placement of women in academic and non-academic professional jobs.

Director, African Studies Programs, Lorton Penitentiary, Virginia 1971-1972

- Taught seminars, organized public programs, including a day-long conference on "Business Opportunities for African-Americans in Africa," for inmates, Fortune 500 representatives, and local government and prison officials from the Washington area.

Assistant to Director, African Studies Center, UCLA 1956-1960; 1963

Reporter, Time and Life magazines 1956-1960

- Winner of highly competitive placement on Editorial Training Program; covered national, foreign news, and Editorial Page assignments.

## Education

Post doctoral year: University of Dakar, Senegal.

Ph.D. European and African History, UCLA

MA African History, UCLA

BA. Bryn Mawr College

Languages: French (fluent); Polish (working knowledge); Ancient Greek (reading);  
Czech, Hausa, Yoruba, (recoverable level)

## Travel and Field Experience

Poland (1993-1995);

East Africa, Southern Africa (1987;1988); Southeast Asia (1987);

Senegal - at Ambassador's request (1985); Nigeria - at Ambassador's request (1985);

Czechoslovakia (1975-1978);

Cameroon (1967-1969);

UK, France, Senegal, Gambia, Portuguese Guinea (1965-1966)



# HISTORICAL NOTES

*Smith Genealogy.*

## Personal

Married to retired senior foreign service officer; two grown children.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

*Smith Genealogy.*

## Honors and Awards

Exceptional Performance Awards (two), US Government  
French Government Fellowship.  
Fulbright Fellowship to the UK  
NDEA and Ford Area Training Fellowships  
Bryn Mawr World History Prize for BA. Honors Thesis,  
"A History of the Gold Coast, West Africa"  
Bryn Mawr Graduation cum laude  
Bryn Mawr Prize for Fiction.

## Professional Associations

International Institute for Strategic Studies, London  
American Historical Association  
American Association of University Professors  
Center for Strategic and International Studies: Working Group on Islam in Europe;  
Women in International Security



# HISTORICAL NOTES

*Smith Genealogy*

## Publications

**Books:** Mandingo Kingdoms of the Senegambia: Traditionalism, Islam, and European Expansion, Northwestern, 1972.  
Islamic Communities in 20<sup>th</sup> Century Africa (Oxford University Press - work in progress).

**Articles:** "Nigeria's Muslim Community: Diversity and Change," Muslim Politics Report, 16, (Council on Foreign Relations, November/December 1997).  
"Djibouti" and "Guinea," The Oxford Encyclopedia of the Modern Islamic World (Oxford University Press, 1995).  
"Maba Diakhou Ba" in Studies on the History of Islam in West Africa, I, The Cultivators of Islam, ed. John Willett (Cass 1979).  
"African Arts at the Naprstek, Prague," African Arts (XI, 4, 1978).  
"Relations Between Mandingo Rulers and 'Strange Groups' along the Gambia River During the 19<sup>th</sup> Century", Conference on Studies of the Manding, ed., D. Dalby (University of London, 1972).  
"Mandingo States in Nineteenth Century Gambia," in Papers on the Manding, ed. Carleton Hodge (Indiana, 1971).  
"A Nineteenth Century Fulbe State," Journal of African History (No. 3, 1971).  
"Niumi, a 19<sup>th</sup> Century Mandingo Kingdom," Africa (October 1968).  
"Maba Diakhou Ba: Scholar-Warrior of the Senegambia," Tarikh (October 1968).

**Book Reviews** in The Washington Post, Journal of African History, International Journal of Oral History, International Journal of African Historical Studies, American Historical Association Review.

**Lectures and Papers** include: "Cross-Cultural Negotiation: Theory and Practice", lecture for graduate course in Cross-Cultural Negotiation, George Washington University, 1998.  
"France and Africa," paper presented before the Chief of Missions' Conference, State Department, 1985.  
"Relations Between Mandingo Rulers and Stranger Groups," Conference on Manding Studies, School of Oriental and African Studies, London, 1971.  
"Islam, Traditionalism, and European Expansion," Towson State College, 1972.  
"Mandingo States in the 19<sup>th</sup> Century," Mandinka Seminar, Indiana University, 1969.

**Edited:** Interdisciplinary Study of Urbanization in Africa, UCLA, 1963.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

*Smith Genealogy.*

## Objectives

Consulting assignments on Eastern European political issues.

## Professional Summary



# HISTORICAL NOTES

*Smith Genealogy.*

## Ex-Resident Accepts Post in Washington

OIL CITY—Fred Quinn, of Meadville, former city residents and Oil City High School graduate, has accepted a position with the Junior Officer Corps of the U. S. Information Agency in Washington, D. C. and will be sent to one of the agency's 200 overseas posts following study at the Department of State's Foreign Service Institute.

The agency was created in 1953 to unify the foreign information programs previously carried on by the State Department and other agencies.

Purpose of the agency is to submit evidence to other countries that the objectives and policies of the United States are in harmony with and will advance their legitimate aspirations for freedom, progress and peace.

Quinn will be one of a class of 14 public affairs officer trainees selected from over 1,000 applicants. A public affairs officer deals with the creation, organization and administration of an overseas information program ranging from press and radio presentations through cultural activities.

Quinn attended Dickinson College and was graduated in 1957 from Allegheny College where he was chairman of the publications board. He was a member of the academic committee and won the men's extemporaneous contest his sophomore year.

He was news editor of Radio Station WMGW, Meadville, from 1954 to 1956, when he joined the staff of The Meadville Tribune.

He is a 1953 graduate of Oil City Senior High School.

inn

inn, diplomat, author and Episcopal priest died XXXXXX at age XX of XXXX in XXXX.

City, Pa., on September 16, 1935, he graduated from Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., in 1957. He received masters' degrees in African Studies, 1956, history, 1969, and a doctorate in history from the University of California at Los Angeles.

In 1960 he was a commissioned Foreign Service Officer, with overseas assignments in Rabat, Port-au-Prince, Haiti, Ouagadougou, Bourkina Faso, Saigon, Vietnam, Yaounde, Cameroun, and the Czech Republic, where he first reported on the Charter 77 protest movement to the State Department.

Domestic assignments included Deputy Assistant Secretary of Transportation, 1981-1982, and international coordinator for the Voice of America, and international coordinator for the bicentennial of the US Constitution, where he worked closely with Chief Justice Warren E. Burger.

As a minister counselor of the senior foreign service in 1990, he served as head of the rule of law for the organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe's Warsaw-based Office of Institutions and Human Rights from 1993 to 1995. During that time he worked with 16

central and eastern Europe on the writing of new constitutions and the modernizing of their legal systems.

He has written over 100 articles in the scholarly and popular press, his books include The Federalist Papers' 1787, To Heal the Earth, 1994, Democracy at Dawn, Notes From Poland and Points East, 1998, a New York Times Literary Supplement international book of the year, Human Rights and You, 1999, The American Overseas Empire, 2000, and XXXXXX.

In 1975, he served as Anglican chaplain in Prague and Warsaw, and as a Washington National Cathedral in 1982 and 1983, and since 1995. He also served as interim supply clergy in over 40 parishes of the Episcopal Diocese of Washington and was a founding member of the Episcopal Churches' Committee on the Environment.

He was a member of the Cosmos Club, he chaired its Reciprocity Committee, 1991-1992, and was a member of its admissions committees.

He is survived by his widow, Dr. Charlotte A. Quinn, a professional historian, whom he married in Paris, August 25, 1965, and two children, Christopher E.V. Quinn, an attorney, of San Francisco, Ca., and Moore Quinn, a medical student.

A memorial service will be held at 11 am Saturday, XXXX in the Great Choir of Washington National cathedral. Internment will be at the Umpawaug Cemetary, West Redding, Ct., at a later date.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Washington National Cathedral, Music Department, Mount St. Alban, Washington, DC., 20016

*... 1127 18, 1970 IN LYST CORNH, VT.*

*she was born in a brick (since torn*



# HISTORICAL NOTES

*Smith Genealogy.*

Frederick Quinn

Frederick Quinn, diplomat, author and Episcopal priest died XXXXXX at age XX of XXXX in XXXX.

Born in Oil City, Pa., on September 16, 1935, he graduated from Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa., in 1957 and later received masters' degrees in African Studies, 1956, history, 1969, and a doctorate in history from the University of California at Los Angeles.

From 1958 to 1990 he was a commissioned Foreign Service Officer, with overseas assignments in Rabat, Morocco, Port-au-Prince, Haiti, Ouagadougou, Bourkina Faso, Saigon, Vietnam, Yaounde, Cameroun, and Prague, the Czech Republic, where he first reported on the Charter 77 protest movement to the State Department. Domestic assignments included Deputy Assistant Secretary of Transportation, 1981-1982, head of public affairs and congressional relations for the Voice of America, and international coordinator for the Bicentennial of the US Constitution, where he worked closely with Chief Justice Warren E. Burger. After retiring as a minister counselor of the senior foreign service in 1990, he served as head of the rule of law programs for the organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe's Warsaw-based Office of Democratic Institutions and Human Rights from 1993 to 1995. During that time he worked with 16 countries of central and eastern Europe on the writing of new constitutions and the modernizing of their judicial systems.

The author of over 100 articles in the scholarly and popular press, his books include *The Federalist Papers' Reader*, 1993, *To Heal the Earth*, 1994, *Democracy at Dawn*, *Notes From Poland and Points East*, 1998, a *London Times Literary Supplement* international book of the year, *Human Rights and You*, 1999, *The French Overseas Empire*, 2000, and XXXXXX.

Ordained an Episcopal priest in 1975, he served as Anglican chaplain in Prague and Warsaw, and as a chaplain at Washington National Cathedral in 1982 and 1983, and since 1995. He also served as interim rector or supply clergy in over 40 parishes of the Episcopal Diocese of Washington and was a founding member of the Episcopal Church's Committee on the Environment.

A member of the Cosmos Club, he chaired its Reciprocity Committee, 1991-1992, and was a member of its program and admissions committees.

Survivors include his widow, Dr. Charlotte A. Quinn, a professional historian, whom he married in Paris, France, on August 25, 1965, and two children, Christopher E.V. Quinn, an attorney, of San Francisco, Ca., and Alison Moore Quinn, a medical student.

A memorial service will be held at 11 am Saturday, XXXX in the Great Choir of Washington National cathedral. Internment will be at the Umpawaug Cemeteay, West Redding, Ct., at a later date.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Washington National Cathedral, Music Department, Mount St. Alban, Washington, DC., 20016



## Smith Genealogy.

d. May 9, 1979

2. Edward Leffingwell, b. at 57 East 78th St. N.Y. City, Oct. 26, 1893; bapt. May 29, 1894, in the Church of the Transfiguration N.Y. by Mr. George St. Houghton; confirmed d. in same church by Bishop David Greer; godparents Wm. Hallford (Yale, 1894) + d. July, 1910 Danbury Conn. in New York City at Cathedral of St. John the Divine on June 14, 1924 to Edna Tuttle of Buffalo New York.

d. July 14, 1971.

d. March 24, 1972.

b. Jan 14, 1894 Niagara Falls, N.Y. existing her daughter Mar 24, 1972 in Alexandria, Va. Has first instructed at home by Miss L. Belle Kirby, Mlle. Poncy, Mlle. Marguerite Gorey. Then went to Miss Carrier's school on the W. West corner of 30th St. + 4th Ave. then for a short time to the Morse + Rogers School in

On removal to Hartford had Mr. Lewis Harriman as private tutor; then went for two years to the Blake Country School at first in Bronsville, N.Y. then in Tarrytown. Then went for two years to Mr. Elmer C. Wentworth's school in Lakewood, N.Y. from which he entered Yale. Graduated A.B. from Yale 1918. Took the term in Columbia University in 1920 in Advertising etc. Entered office of A. Appleton & Co. Publishers 35 W. 32nd St. N.Y. in June 1920 in advertising department.

m. Eugene Frederick Quinn in Paris at Cathedral.  
Had Christopher Edward Carmichael Quinn, S. at UCLA hospital, Los Angeles, CA, December 29, 1968.

Had Alison Moore Quinn; b. at George Washington U. Hospital, Washington, DC, July 29, 1971.

Charlotte Alison Smith Quinn died July 17, 2000, of accidental drowning in Atlantic Beach, North Carolina

Had Charlotte Alison Smith. b. at Presbyterian Hospital Medical Center, New York, March 24, 1934.

Alison Moore, b. in Sharon, Litchfield Co., Conn. June 21, 1896; bapt. in the house in Sharon, at midnight of June 22-23, 1896, by Rev George C. Griswold, rector of Christ Church, Sharon. Godparents, George A. Bleything, M.A., + Miss Charlotte W. Birdsall. Confirmed in Trinity Church, Princeton, N.J. by Bishop Scarborough. d. May 18, 1970 in East Corinth, VT.

She was born in a brick (since torn



## HISTORICAL NOTES

Smith Genealogy.

down replaced by a frame cot-  
tage) standing between the Sharon  
Inn & the Episcopal rectory in  
Sharon, in which her family  
spent several summers.

Was first taught at home by  
Miss L. Belle Kirby, then went  
to Stearns School & Miss Bar-  
bour's School in Hartford, Conn.

+graduated from Miss Fine's  
School in Princeton, N.J., 11 years to  
m. in Princeton, New Jersey, at

Trinity Church, on June 14, 1922,  
to Charles Douglas Macdonald  
of Topsham, Vermont. He & Sept. 21,

Her children were

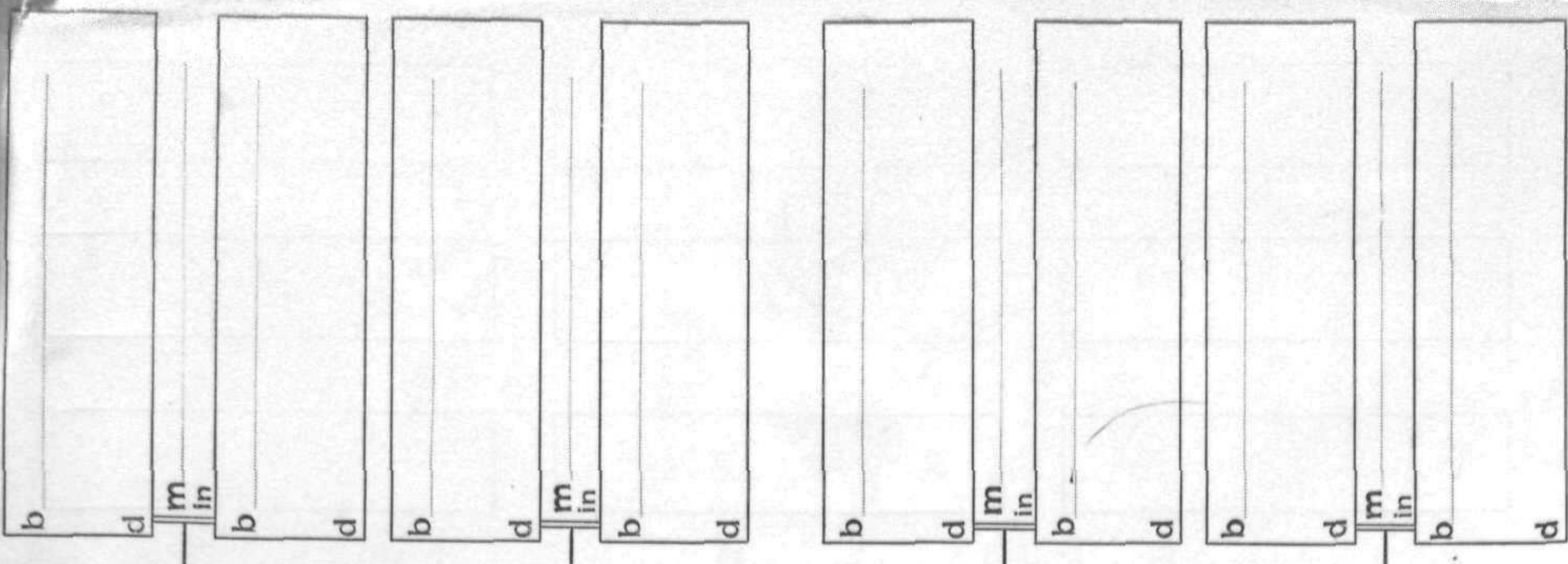
He 6 Sept. 21, 1894,  
d. March 1961, E.  
Cor. N.M. VT.

1. Shion MacDonald, b. July 1, 1924  
at Hanover, N. H. Hospital.

2. Elisabeth Macdonald, b. June 13, 1928 at Hanover, New Hampshire, Hospital.

Dr. Henry H. H. H.  
in the year 1891  
at the age of 70 years  
and was buried at  
the same place.





b  
John Smith,  
Milford, Conn.  
1640  
Freeman, 1669.  
d 1684 in Milford

b  
Grace Hawley,  
m. in Milford,  
Conn.  
d 1690 in Milford

b  
Thomas Canfield  
Milford, Conn, 1646  
Freeman, 1669.  
d 1689 in Milford.

b  
Phebe Crane  
m.  
d

bapt. Aug. 27, 1646 in Milford, Conn.  
John Smith.  
m.  
in

bapt. Mch. 9, 1656 in Milford, Conn.  
Phebe Canfield.  
m. in Milford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1673.

d Jan. 8, 1732 in Milford, Conn.  
b May, 17, 1676 in Milford, Conn.  
Reacon Thomas Smith  
one of the Founders of Ridgefield,  
Conn., 1712

d May 3, 1730 in Milford, Conn.  
b Jan. 31, 1677 in Milford, Conn.  
Hannah Camp.  
m. in Milford, Conn. Dec. 2, 1699. 2

d Sept. 5, 1743 in Ridgefield, Conn.  
b Apr. 24, 1702 in Milford, Conn.  
Jonah Smith.  
Ensign in Ridgefield, May, 1746  
Lieut. " " " 1749

d in  
b in  
Elizabeth Bennett.  
m. June 29, 1725. 3

d in  
b Dec. 11, 1728 in Ridgefield, Conn.  
Nathan Smith  
North Salem, Westchester Co. N. Y.

d in  
b Dec. 21, 1738 in North Salem, N. Y.  
Mary Benedict.  
m. 5

d 1792 in North Salem, N. Y.  
b July 18, 1769 in North Salem, N. Y.  
Benjamin Smith.  
m. I. Abigail Platt, May 8, 1790.  
Moved to Town of Western, Oneida Co. N. Y.

d 180 in Western, N. Y.  
b Mch. 7, 1745 in Norwich Conn.  
Abigail Hooker Lord.  
m. in Western, N. Y. Nov. 14, 1805 9

d Aug. 11, 1816 in Western, N. Y.  
b Dec. 4, 1814 in Town of Rome, N. Y.  
Edward Smith.  
m. I. in N. Y. City, Nancy Shepard,  
Feb. 2, 1844.

d May 21, 1833 in Western, Oneida Co. N. Y.  
b Feb. 9, 1825 in Princeton, N. Y.  
Elizabeth Breese Vermilye.  
m. in N. Y. City, Apr. 3, 1850 17

d Nov. 30, 1878 in Clinton, Oneida Co. N. Y.  
Buried in Greenwood Cem.  
-ary, Dec. 4, 1878.  
Lot 5328 on Bell Ave.

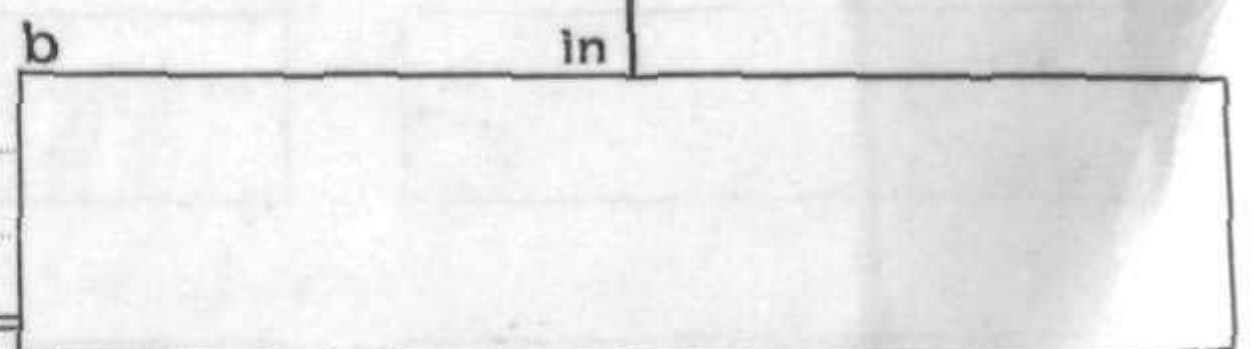
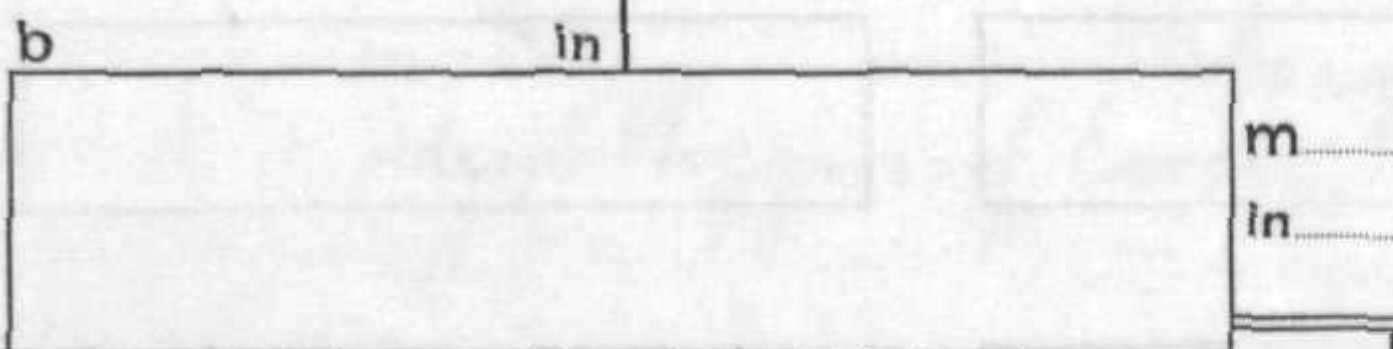
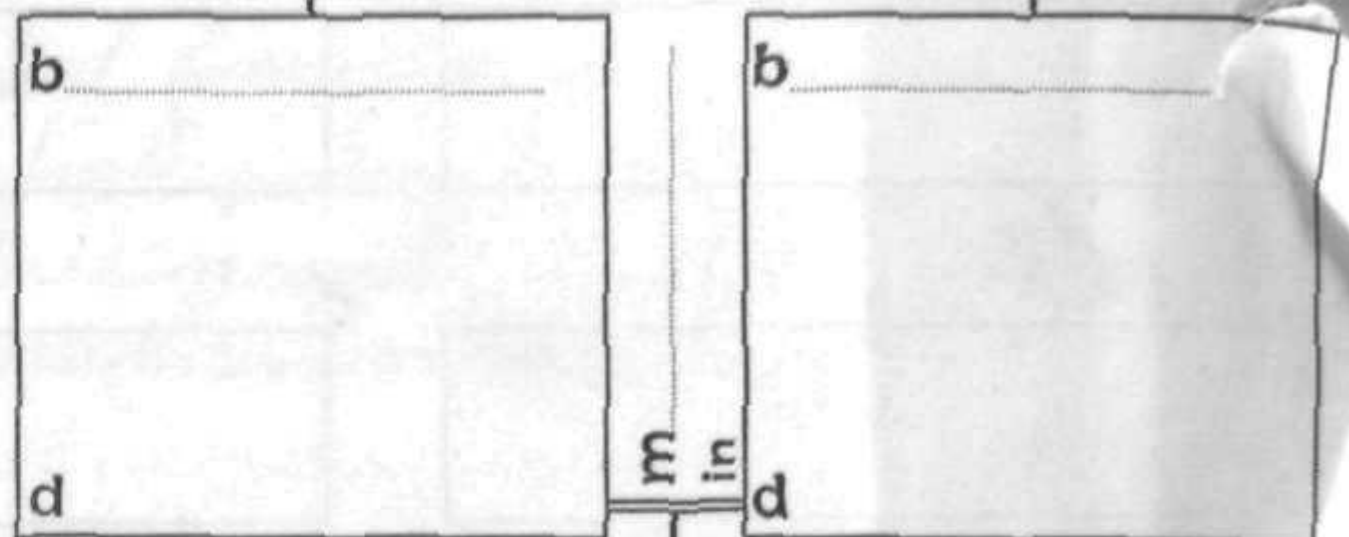
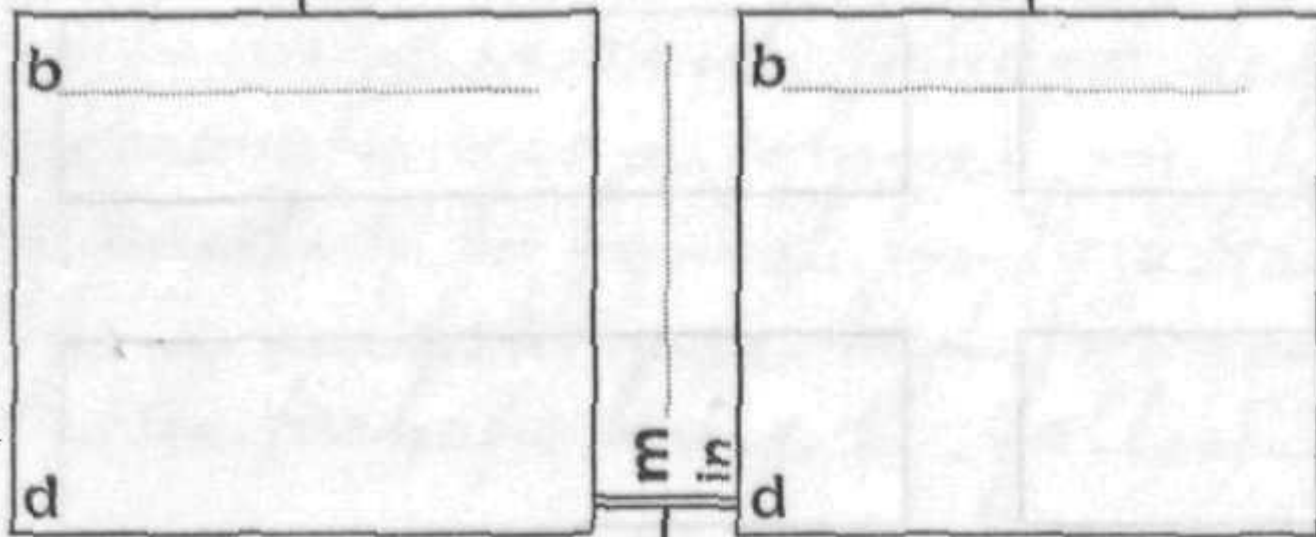
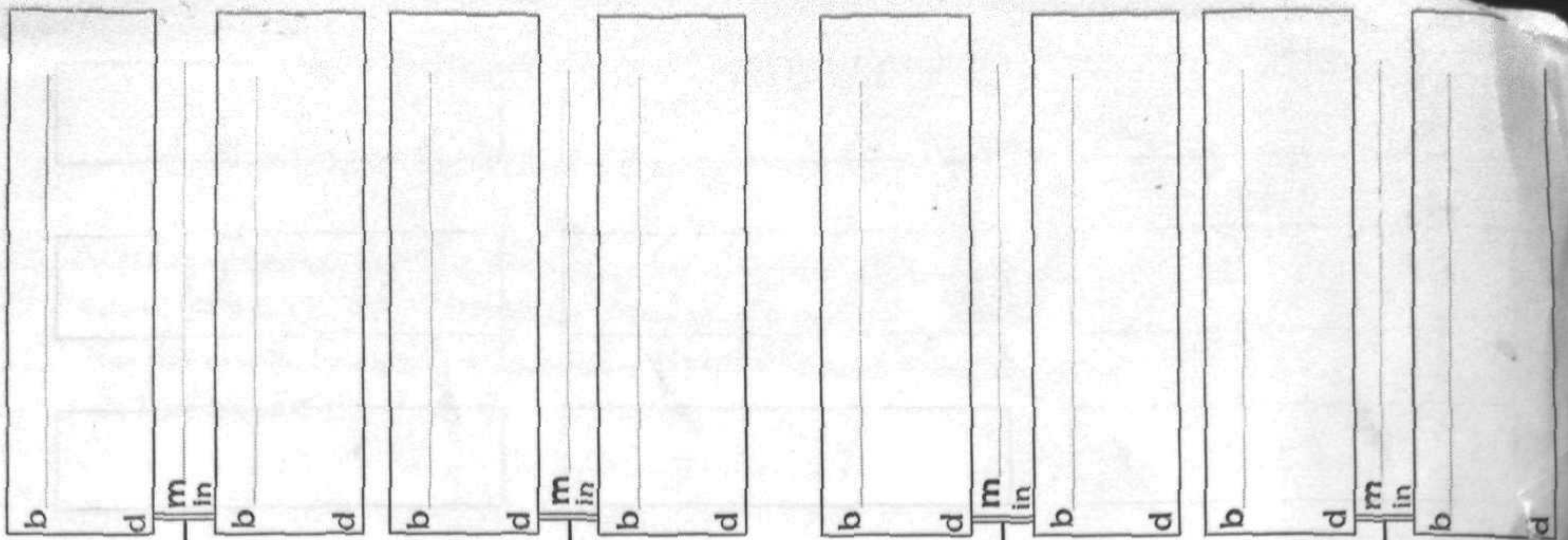
b May 9, 1854 in N. Y. City  
Thomas Edward Vermilye Smith.  
m. Alison Givan Moore, Apr. 29, 1890

d Oct. 10, 1894 in Flushing, N. Y.  
Buried in Greenwood Cemetery,  
Lot 5328.  
Margaret Everson Smith  
b. in N. Y. City, Mch. 2, 1891.  
Edward Jeffingwell Smith  
b. in N. Y. City, Oct. 26, 1893  
Alison Moore Smith  
b. in Sharon, Conn. June  
21, 1896.

d March 3, 1922 in Princeton, N. J.  
Buried in Princeton Cemetery

d Danbury, Conn.  
July 4, 1878





b William Moore,  
Stratham, N.H.

b Aug. 19, 1707 in Exeter, N.H.  
Abigail Gilman.

d Feb. 25, 1739 in Stratham, N.H.  
b Dr. Coffin Moore.  
Georgetown, Me. 1765-1773.  
Richmond, Me. 1773-  
Candia, N.H.

d Jan. 10, 1740 in Greenland, N.H.  
b Comfort Weeks,  
m. mch. 19, 1760 in Greenland, N.H. 3  
m. II Simon French of Candia, N.H.

d Oct. 30, 1784 in Candia, N.H.  
b Sept. 5, 1772 in Georgetown, Me.  
Dr. Jacob Bailey Moore,  
Surgeon's Mate, War of 1812

d Nov. 11, 1814 in Candia, N.H.  
b June 11, 1773 in  
Mary Eaton  
m. Nov. 9, 1796

d Jan. 10, 1813 in Andover, N.H.  
b Oct. 31, 1794 in Andover, N.H.  
Jacob Bailey Moore

d Dec. 20, 1847 in Manchester, N.H.  
b July 10, 1800 in Ashburnham, Mass.  
Mary Adams Hill  
m. Aug. 26, 1820.

d Sept. 1, 1853 in Bellows Falls, Vt.  
b Apr. 20, 1823 in Concord, N.H.  
George Henry Moore, Ld.

d Feb. 13, 1886 in N.Y. City  
b Nov. 8, 1819 in New York City.  
Mary Howe Givan  
m. I. Feb. 1, 1837, Henry S. Richards. 17  
m. II. Oct. 21, 1850, in N.Y. City.

d May 5, 1892 in New York City  
Buried in P.O. Keepsie  
Rural Cemetery.  
Sec. 13, Lot 68.

b June 26, 1856 in New York City.  
Alison Givan Moore  
m. Apr. 29, 1890, in N.Y. City. to  
Thomas S. D. Smith

d Dec. 23, 1898 in N.Y. City.  
Buried in P.O. Keepsie  
Rural Cemetery.  
Sec. 13, Lot 68.

d Dec. 5, 1910 in Hartford, Conn.  
Buried in P.O. Keepsie Rural Cemetery  
Sec. 13, Lot 68.



## Moore Genealogy.

Taken from notes made by Jacob Bailey Moore & his son George H. Moore; from family letters & verbal information, & from New Hampshire Mills & Town Histories.

This family is said to have descended from a Jonathan Moore who was a colonel in the English army, whose name is said to be found in New Hampshire records in 1650. He is said to have had two sons, Jonathan & William, the latter perhaps being the following.

I. William Moore, b.

m.

-drew Wiggins of Exeter, N.H.) d.

Sarah Wiggins (daughter of An-  
drew Wiggins of Exeter, N.H.) d. 1704;

He is also said to have had three wives, 1<sup>st</sup> a Freese, 2<sup>nd</sup> a Wiggins, 3<sup>rd</sup> a Morris.

Andrew Wiggins' will dated Jan. 13, 1703/4 & proved 1710, mentions his daughter Sarah Moore. (N. H. State Papers, vol. 31, p. 514.)

The family name William in several generations perhaps in unconnected families by the name of Moore makes it almost impossible to distinguish between individuals.

A. W<sup>m</sup> Moore signed a petition from Exeter, N.H. in 1645. There was an Ensign of that name in 1690 & a Juror in 1707. Captain Moore is mentioned in 1701/2. Both W<sup>m</sup> Moore, senior & junior are mentioned in 1715. W<sup>m</sup> Moore signed a petition for the estab-

lishment of the Town of Stratham, N.H. in 1715, was Selectman in 1716 & in the same year Representative to the General Court from that town. The will of a W<sup>m</sup> Moore of Stratham, N.H., who d. Sept. 11, 1747, mentions sons Thomas & W<sup>m</sup> & daughter Mary Coker. (N.H. State Papers, vol. 32, p. 448.) The will of Joseph Smith of Hampton, N.H., dated 1712 & proved 1717, leaves land to his brother-in-law W<sup>m</sup> Moore's minor daughter Mary Moore (by his 1<sup>st</sup> wife), the land having been given by Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Moore to Smith's wife deceased, who was Mary Moore.

The will of W<sup>m</sup> Moore (marked I above), dated Dec. 25, 1700, & proved May 2, 1704, mentions his unmarried daughter Mary, his son William & his brother Andrew Wiggins. (N. H. State Papers, vol. 31, p. 471) There is no mention of a wife, from which fact it would seem that he married Sarah Wiggins after 1700 & did not make another will.



## Moore Genealogy.

Following W<sup>m</sup> Moore is said to have been the son of the preceding & may have been so. He was undoubtedly the ancestor of those who follow.

II. William Moore, b. <sup>d. in Stratham,</sup>  
N. H. <sup>Abigail Gilman,</sup>  
(daughter of John Gilman of Exeter, N. H.) b. Aug.  
19, 1707; d.

He was a large landholder in Stratham & other towns in N. H. The will of John Gilman, in 1738, mentions his daughter Abigail Moore. (N. H. State Papers, Vol. 32, p. 710)

An Indian adventure has been attributed to him which I believe should be attributed to his son William.

He is said to have had ~~ten~~ children but a family record gives but six, to whom are added in Stearns' Genealogical Hist. of N. H. Vol. II, p. 490, Betsy, Agnes, John & Elizabeth. In Stratham in June 1776 there <sup>was</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Moore, s. jr. & 3<sup>rd</sup>.

His children were:

1. William, b. 1727-8 d. N. H. 1790; m. Freese?

I believe that he was the William Moore who was in service in the Company of Capt. Blanchard along the Merrimac River in 1755, & who was captured by Indians in 1755 & was tortured, but adopted by a squaw as her son & finally returned home after two years captivity. On June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1762 he petitioned for an allowance for his services, which was granted. (N. H. State Papers, Vol. 11, p. 11, Farmer & Moore's N. H. Collections, Vol. III, p. 87) In a communication in 1823 from W<sup>m</sup> Moore of Lancaster to Jacob Bailey Moore the former gives the names of the children of W<sup>m</sup> Moore & Abigail Gilman & states that he had often



## Moore Genealogy.

seen the scars made by burning brands on the body of J. B. Moore's "great uncles" William. <sup>Wm Moore, sr. in Stratham,</sup> June 24, 1776 signed a declaration of opposition to the British. <sup>Wm 3rd refused to sign.</sup> In 1758 a ransom was paid for a Jms. Moore. (N. H. State Papers vol. 18, p. 495)

His children are said to have been:

1. William, b.

d.

Rundlett.

mr.

2. Martha, b.

d.

Mr. Jeremiah  
Morris of Tuftonborough, N.H.

2. Coffin, b. Feb. 25, 1739; d. in Candia, N. H. Oct. 30, 1784; m. Mich. 9, 1760, Comfort Weeks (daughter of John Weeks of Hampton, N.H.) b. Jan. 10, 1740, d. Nov. 11, 1814, who m. II Simon French of Candia.

He is said to have been the 4th son + 8th child of Wm Moore, which is more than doubtful.

Seven children. See p. 4.

3. Harvey, b. in Stratham, N.H. July 12, 1741 or 2; d. in Parsonsfield, Me. 1801; m. Nov. 18, 1762, Mary Higgin of Stratham, b. July 19, 1744, daughter of Simon Higgin + Susanna Sherburne.

Was a farmer. In June, 1776, signed a declaration of opposition to the British. In the Revolution enlisted May 30, 1775. Was 2nd Lieut. in Col. Poor's Regt. & Lieut. in Col. Apthorpe's Regt. in 1777. He removed from Stratham, N.H. to Parsonsfield, Me., in 1791.

Seven children. See p. 21.

4. Peter, of Stratham, b.

d.

mr. Mary Morris.



## Moore Genealogy.

In 1776, in Stratham, Peter Moore refused to sign a declaration of opposition to the British.

Six children. See p. 21.

5. Abigail, b.

d.  
mr. Robert Gilman of Exeter.

6. Polly, b.

d.  
mr. Gideon Colcord of  
New Market, N.H. who m. II Lois James,  
widow of Theophilus Lyford.

In the Census of 1790 Gideon Colcord appears as the head of a household of 3 males + 7 females.

Her children were:

1. Rachel, b.

mr.

d.  
Lyford,

2. Polly, b.

d.  
mr. John Gidding of Exeter,

3. Abigail, b.

d.  
mr. Eliphalet Neal of New Market,  
N.H.

see p. 3. no 27

III. Coffin Moore, b. in Stratham, N.H. Feb. 25, 1739; d. in Candia, N.H. Oct. 30, 1784; m. in Greenland, N.H. Mich. 19, 1760, Comfort Weeks, b. 1740, d. 1814, who m. II. Simon French of Candia,

He was an active physician living in Georgetown, Richmond, re. in Maine. Candia, N.H. Had knowledge of Latin



Moore Genealogy.

French & his wife both spoke French.

His children were:

1. Martha, b. July 12, 1763; d. in Portland, Me.,  
m. Caleb Prince.

Five children. See p. 21.

2. William, b. Oct. 25, 1763; d.  
m. Anna Carr of Candia, N.H.

Moved to Lancaster, N.H. 1784.

Nine children. See p. 21.

3. John Weeks, b. July 25, 1766; d.

Was struck by lightning on board ship.

4. Coffin, b. Apr. 3, 1768; d. in Lancaster, N.H., Aug. 22,  
1842; m. Polly Bucknam.

Moved to Lancaster about 1784.

Eleven children. See p. 23.

5. Comfort, b. Jan. 24, 1770; d.  
m. John French of Candia,  
who d. Dec. 24, 1845.

His father was 2<sup>nd</sup> husband of her mother.

Five children. See p. 23.

6. Jacob Bailey, b. in Georgetown, Me., Sept. 5, 1772; d. in  
Andover, N.H., Jan. 10, 1813; m. Nov. 9, 1796, Mary  
Eaton.

See below.

7. Mary, b. July 23, 1774; d. m. John  
Quimby

Moved to Lower Canada.

see above p. 6

- IV. Jacob Bailey Moore, b. in Georgetown, Me., Sept. 5, 1772; d. in Andover,  
N.H., Jan. 10, 1813; m. Nov. 9, 1796, Mary Eaton.

His name was derived from Rev. Jacob Bailey a Church of Eng-  
-land missionary, who was graduated from Harvard in  
1755, & was stationed at Bostonborough, Me. Being a Tory he  
was compelled to flee with his family to Nova Scotia where he  
died. Through marriage with Sally Weeks he was an uncle of  
Jacob Bailey Moore. Mr. Moore studied medicine under



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Moore Genealogy.

Dr. Foster of Candia, settled in Andover, N.H., & was a surgeon's mate in the War of 1812. His commission is in possession of his great-great-grandson Edward L. Smith (1920)

His children were:

1. Jacob Bailey, b. Oct. 31, 1797, in Andover, N.H.; d. Sept. 1, 1853, in Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Aug. 26, 1820, Mary Adams Hill.

See p. 7.

2. Polly, b. Apr. 25, 1799; d. m. Nov. 12, 1823, Dr. Thomas Brown of Keerfield, N.H. Eight children. See p. 22.

3. Sally, b. & d. Jan. 7, 1801.
4. Martha, b. Jan. 10 & d. Jan. 11 & 12, 1802.
5. Sarah

6. Henry Eaton, b. July 21, 1803; d. in East Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 23, 1841; m. Susan A. Farnum, who d. June 6, 1880.

He was an organist & music teacher & editor of a number of musical collections, leaving unfinished a history of music which, I believe, was afterwards published by his brother John Weeks Moore.

Five children. See p. 22.

7. John Weeks, b. in Andover, N.H. Apr. 11, 1804; d. in Manchester, N.H. Mch. 23, 1889; m. Sept. 17, 1832, Emily J. Eastman, who d. in Manchester, May 18, 1881.

He was a printer & newspaper editor in Concord & Manchester, N.H. & in Bellows Falls Vt., where he went in 1838, also postmaster of Bellows Falls. Published many musical collections & books.

His children were:

1. Ellen, b. in Concord, N.H. Aug. 6, 18

Music teacher. Unmarried.

2. Henry, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt. Nov. 1, 1840; d. Feb. 20, 1842.

3. Emily, b. in Bellows Falls, Vt. d.

Music teacher. Unmarried.

Living in Manchester  
N.H. 1907

" " " "



## Moore Genealogy.

see p.

V. Jacob Bailey Moore, b. Oct. 31, 1799, in Andover, N.H.; d. Sept. 1, 1853, in Bellows Falls, Vt., at the home of his brother John Weeks Moore, m. Aug. 26, 1820, Mary Adams Hill, who d. in N.Y. Feb. 13, 1886.

A hostile notice at the time of his death in the N.Y. Atlas, for Sept. 11, 1853, states that Mr. Moore "from the cradle to the grave was enchained to political discussion + warfare", which was probably true; but he was also a man of great intelligence + cultivation. In youth he learned the printer's trade in Concord, N.H. + on Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1820, gave his note for \$6755.38 to Isaac Hill of Concord for a one half interest in the New Hampshire Patriot, a weekly newspaper which had been purchased by Mr. Hill in 1809 + was for many years the leading newspaper in New Hampshire. In August, 1820, he married Mr. Hill's sister. In addition to his newspaper interests he also turned his attention to historical + antiquarian subjects. In 1823 upon leaving Mr. Hill as editor of the Patriot, owing to political differences, he became a printer + publisher + in May 1823 was one of the founders of the N.H. Historical Society. He was also an intimate friend of John Farmer, the antiquarian, + with him in 1823 published a Gazetteer of New Hampshire, also in 1822, 1823, + 1824, Farmer + Moore's Historical + Miscellaneous Collections in four volumes.

In 1823 the N.H. Patriot under Isaac Hill supported the nomination of John Q. Adams for the Presidency, but as the next election approached, Mr. Hill turned to the support of Andrew Jackson, + in 1826 Mr. Moore established the N.H. Journal in support of Adams, Clay, or Crawford. Most bitter recriminations arose between the two newspapers + their editors. Andrew Jackson was accused of all crimes from murder to bigamy + Mr. Moore made himself particularly obnoxious to his political enemies by the printing + distribution of certain "infamous Coffin Hand Bills" against Jackson. On the other hand, it is said that Mr. Hill's nomination as 2<sup>nd</sup> Controller of the Treasury was rejected by the U.S. Senate in 1829 on the ground that he had reprinted in his newspaper statements derogatory to Mrs. Adams.

The first number of the N.H. Journal, Sept. 11, 1826, contains a description of the destruction of the Willey house + family by an avalanche in Crawford's notch, White Mts. written by Mr. Moore, who was travelling there at the time + barely escaped the flood of the Saco River. Mr. Moore gave up the N.H. Journal in 1830 + was for a short time editor of the N.H. Statesman but was soon overwhelmed by financial difficulties. Although the owner of three mills, water rights, + considerable land which in 1836 he valued at \$15000, he was soon afterwards



Moore Genealogy.

forced into bankruptcy. While in Concord he had been Register of Deeds, 1823; Justice of the Peace, 1825-1835; Sheriff of Merrimack Co. 1828-1833; & member of the Legislature, 1828. In 1827 he was also one of three members to draft bylaws for the newly organized 2<sup>nd</sup> (Unitarian) Church in Concord, which was the first church there to have an organ, his brother Henry C. Moore being the organist.

In 1839 he removed to N.Y. & became one of the editors of the Daily Whig, occupying that position until the paper was sold by its owners. He then received from President Tyler an appointment as one of the chief clerks in Post Office Department in Washington, in which he organized a bureau for the prevention of depredations on the mails, which saved large sums for the government, but was not a congenial occupation for him. He held this position until upon great pressure by the



## Moore Genealogy.

Jacob B. II].

New Hampshire democrats, Pres<sup>t</sup> Polk removed him 1845, after which he was for a short time Inspector of Post Offices in N. H.

Meanwhile his interest in history had continued. His library had been one of the best in New Hampshire & in it Henry Wilson, afterwards Vice-President of the U. S., when a boy, is said to have obtained a good portion of his education. These books were dispersed upon leaving Concord, but in 1846 he published the first volume of *Memoirs of American Governors*, containing the lives of several colonial governors, with portraits. But one volume was published.

In 1848 he became librarian of the N. Y. Historical Society, where his son George H. Moore was already assistant librarian.

In 1849, when a man was wanted to establish the Post Office in California he was so strongly recommended for the position that Pres<sup>t</sup> Taylor appointed him Postmaster of San Francisco, his commission being dated May 15, 1849. In July, 1849, he sailed for Chagres, accompanied by his sons Charles and Frank.

He appears to have later returned for his family & in Mch. or April 1851 returned to San Francisco with his wife, & daughters Lucretia & Mary, <sup>+ son Jacob</sup> accompanying them was <sup>great</sup> nephew Henry Brown & on the journey they made the acquaintance of Mr. Edward Jones who later married the daughter Mary.

Mr. Moore remained in San Francisco until failing health compelled his retirement, return to the east in February, 1853. He died Sept. 1st, 1853, at the home of his brother, John West's Moore, in Bellows Falls, Vt., where he was buried.

His daughter Mary remained in San Francisco with her husband Edward Jones, where her grandson Clifford Jones still resides (1914). His daughter Lucretia also remained with her husband Joseph Warren Osborn & lived on a beautiful ranch in Napa Valley until, after her husband's death, she returned to New York in 1865 with her children.



Jacob B. II.

## Moore Genealogy.

Mrs. Moore & her son Jacob probably returned with Mr. Moore.

Among some pencil drawings (now, 1917, in possession of Edward L. Smith) of San Francisco views, is one of the first Post Office, a long, low wooden building, in a portion of which Mr. Moore's family probably lived. He also possesses a daguerre-type of Mr. Moore's family.

In 1831 Mr. Moore was described as six feet tall, light complexion, with blue eyes. His children always spoke of him with the greatest respect & affection.

His children were:

1. Lucretia Anne, b. in Concord, N.H. July 13, 1821.  
d. in Seaford, Del. Dec. 29<sup>th</sup>, 1891, at the home of her daughter Mrs. Woolsey.

m. in

Joseph Warren Osborn. d. 1863.

She accompanied her parents to California in 1851; was married there & resided on a ranch in Napa Valley. Her husband was murdered in April, 1863, by an ex-convict whom he discharged from his service. Mrs. Osborn remained in California until the spring of 1865 when she was escorted to New York by her brother Jacob B. Moore, III. She lived in New York until shortly before her death.

Her children were:

1. Catherine, b.

d.

m. in New York,  
Rev. Lloyd Melancthon  
Woolsey.

Lived in New York, Vergennes, Vt.; Seaford, Del.; London, Eng.; Newark, N.J.  
no children.

2. Warren Moore, b. Oct. 31,

d.

m. Mildred Fern.  
Civil Engineer.  
no children.

3. Mary, b.

d. Nov. 1, 1891,

m. in Greenwich, Conn. m. in New York.  
Apr. 23, 1889, Henry L. Goodwin.

b. Sept. 24, 1862. no children.

He m. II. Caroline Fox, widow of

Thorpe.

Osborn.



## Moore Genealogy.

4: Lucy, b.

d.  
Greenwich, Conn.  
Sheldon W. Ball.

; m. in

Her children were:

1. Wm Warren, b. May 6, 1892; d.

; m. in Weymouth,

Eng. Sept. 10, 1918, Margaret  
A. Campbell.Lieut. Junior Grade, U. S. Na-  
-vy Auxiliary Reserve,  
Nov. 5, 1917.2. Mary Washington, b. Nov.  
15, 1893; d.3. Sheldon Osborn, b. Nov. 13,  
1895; d.4. Katharine Woolsey, b. Aprl.  
14, 1894; d.5. Lucy Russell Moore, b. Mch.  
15, 1900; d.2. George Henry, b. in Concord, N. H., Aprl. 20, 1823; d. in N. Y.  
May 5, 1892; m. in N. Y. Oct. 21, 1850, Mary Howe Giban,  
widow of Henry A. Richards.

Two children. See p. 15.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Moore Genealogy.

3. Jacob Bailey, b. May 1, 1825; d. Sept. 6, 1825.

4. Charles Carroll, b. in Concord, N.H. July 19, 1826;  
d. in N.Y. July 3, 1902; m.  
Maria Coddington.

Lived with his parents in Washington, D.C.,  
in 1849 went with his father to San Francisco where he assisted in the work of the Post Office. N.Y. University, 1847.  
U.S.

His children were:

1. Mary, b.

d.

David Wesson, b. Jan. 14, 1861;

Mr. Wesson for a number of years was chief chemist for the Southern Cotton Seed Oil Co., in N.Y. Living in Montclair, N.J. 1920.

Six children. See p. 25.

2. Charles, b.  
1895;

1865; d. in N.Y. May 3,

Unmarried.

Civil Engineer.

3. Frank C., b.

d.

Living 1920. Unmarried.

5. Horatio Franklin, b. in Concord, N.H., Dec. 17, 1828; d. in Waverly, Mass., Aug. 10, 1904;

m.

Mr. Bailey (daughter of Hon. John Bailey of Worcester, Mass.) who d. in Boston Nov. 11, 1904.

No children.

He was known as Frank Moore.

Lived with his parents in Washington, D.C., & went with his father to San Francisco in 1849. Was the compiler of American Eloquence, 1857; Liary of the



## Moore Genealogy.

American Revolution, 1860; The Rebellion Record, 12 vols., 1861-9.; Heroes & Martyrs, 1862; Songs of the Soldiers, 1864; Lyrics of Loyalty, 1864; Rebel Rhymes & Rhapsodies, 1864; Portrait Gallery of the War, 1865; Women of the War, 1866; Anecdotes, poetry & incidents of the War, North & South, 1867.

6. Jacob Bailey<sup>2</sup>, b. in Concord, N.H. May 19, 1831; d. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 30, 1909.

Unmarried.

Lived with his parents in Washington, D. C. Graduated N.Y. University, 18 ; Went to San Francisco in 1857 & assisted in the work of the Post Office. From 1879-1887 Librarian of the N.Y. Historical Society. Fine mathematician & musician.

7. Mary Adams, b. in Concord, N.H., Dec. 29, 1835; d. in San Francisco, 1865; m. in San Francisco

Edward Jones, from New Orleans, whom she first met on her journey to California in 1857, with her family.

Her children were:

1. Arthur H., b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. Oct. 10, 1860.

2. Edward, b. ; disappeared during the San Francisco earthquake in Apr. 1906.

3. Bertha, b. d. young.

4. Francis Hill, b. ; d. in San Francisco, Mch. 4, 1917; m. 1884, Harriet C. Woods.

He was a real estate expert for many years Treasurer of the San Francisco Bulletin.

Had:

1. Clifford, b. d.

2. Mildred, b. d. 1915.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.

2. Marion Claire, b.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Moore Genealogy.

Jacob B. II]

George Henry Moore, b. in Concord, N. H. Apr. 20, 1823.  
 d. at 57 East 78th, New York, May 5, 1892.  
 m. at 52 Irving Place, New York,  
 Oct. 21, 1850, Mary Howe Givan,  
 widow of Henry S. Richards.

In his boyhood he worked hard at home tasks, but was always devoted to books & often lay on the floor reading while he rocked the cradle of his sister Mary. His early education was received in Concord at Holme's Plymouth Academy. He was at Dartmouth College until the end of his first term in Sophomore year, (probably 1838) after which he taught a district school in Acworth, N. H. until his removal to N. Y. in 1839. In N. Y. he entered the sophomore class in the University of the City of N. Y. & graduated in 1842 with very high honors. In the University he was a member of the Psi Upsilon fraternity & a classmate of Rev. Ar. George St.oughton, who was his lifelong friend. His connection with the University lasted for many years, as he was president of the Alumni Association 1851-1854 & a member of the council 1871-1883; was appointed professor of the History & Literature of the Law in 1859 (declined) & received the degree of L.L.B. in 1868. While in the University he taught private classes (including some young ladies) & in 1841 became assistant librarian of the N. Y. Historical Society under Mr. George Folson, & in 1848 was under his father Jacob B. Moore until the resignation of the latter in June 1849 when he became librarian, occupying that office until Oct. 3, 1876. He became a member of the Society in 1844 & was a member of its Executive Committee from Mch. 7, 1848 until Nov. 30, 1891, his whole official connection having lasted for 51 years. Until his resignation as librarian he devoted his whole attention to the upbuilding of the Society & its collections & was its mainstay in point of historical, bibliographical, & literary learning. In 1842 he also commenced the study of law under George Gibbs, Esq., & may have subsequently been admitted to the N. Y. bar. In 1850 he was appointed Secre-



George H.]

## Moore Genealogy.

-tary of the Mexican Boundary Com-  
-mission. For sometime previous to  
this year he had been living at the  
Astor House, but on Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1850,  
he changed his residence upon his  
marriage, at 52 Irving Place, to Mary  
Howe Givan, widow of Henry S. Rich-  
-ards. He then resided at 46 West  
18<sup>th</sup> St. until 1876, when he and his family  
occupied apartments in the Lenox  
Library Building, <sup>1097 5<sup>th</sup> Ave.</sup> until  
he removed to 57 East 78<sup>th</sup> St. where he  
died.

For some years before the completion  
of the Lenox Library building, 5<sup>th</sup> Ave,  
between Sts. Mr. Moore had been  
acquainted with Mr. James Lenox,  
the founder of that library & had been  
one of the few persons whom Mr. Lenox  
allowed to view some of his books. When  
Mr. Lenox decided to erect a building  
& open a library to the public (who were  
at first allowed to enter it only upon  
previous application for a card of  
admission) Mr. Moore was in 1872  
elected a Trustee & Superintendent  
of the Lenox Library, to which duty  
he devoted the rest of his life, endeavor-  
-ing to carry out to the best of his  
ability the ideas & intentions of the  
founder, which many times were the  
objects of most hostile criticism.  
All of the collections in the library  
were arranged under Mr. Moore's per-  
-sonal supervision & his position  
was one of great labor & difficulty in  
many ways. In one instance a num-  
-ber of manuscripts by Robert Burns  
were bought at large expense & pre-  
-sented to the library by one of its trus-  
-tees, which soon afterwards were shown  
to be forgeries made by an Englishman  
who conducted such operations on a  
large scale. Mr. Moore had not been con-  
-sulted in this purchase & within my own  
knowledge, was more than suspicious of  
the manuscripts, but was not in a position  
to object to their reception by the library, &



## Moore Genealogy.

bore in silence the criticism which arose when the forgery was proved. During these years he himself had collected a large number of books & manuscripts relating chiefly to American history, which were sold at auction in N. Y. after his death. As a public speaker he was graceful & attractive & was able to give interest to the somewhat dry subjects upon which he was frequently called upon to lecture before various societies. He was the author of some 17 pamphlets, published from 1860 to 1890 relating chiefly to various subjects in American history & founded upon a minute knowledge of original authorities which often confounded those with whom he entered into controversy. Perhaps the most important of these was "The Treason of Major-General Charles Lee" published in 1860, & based upon documents in Charles Lee's handwriting. Some of the newspapers announced this publication as relating to Henry Lee (Light Horse Harry) & Mr. Moore promptly received a letter from a Mr. Lee in Virginia stating that he would hold Mr. Moore personally responsible for any aspersion which he might cast on the character of his kinsman Henry Lee. Other pamphlets related to Witchcraft in Massachusetts; Slavery in Massachusetts; the Old State House in Boston; The Introduction of Printing into New York; ancient laws of Mass. & of New Hampshire; John Dickinson as author of the Declaration upon taking up arms in 1775; Origin of Columbia College; Enfranchising men & the Ballot in Mass; etc. He was a sharp controversialist, but never personally offensive, & wrote with elegance & dignity. In political belief he was originally a stiff whig & later an equally ardent Republican. Once in his boyhood, Daniel Webster patted him on the head & said, "George, be as good a Whig as your father is." In religion he was an Episcopalian attending, in New York, St. George's Church, St. Thom-



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Moore Genealogy.

George H.]

was for many years the Church of the Transfiguration, in which his funeral services were held.

In person he was about 5 feet 11 inches in height, with sandy hair & full beard, & very near-sighted blue eyes. In later years he was quite stout, with great personal dignity & very courteous manners; a rarely upright character, great modesty & extreme tenderness of heart. I have known his wife to cause him to leave his money at home lest he dissipate it in giving or lending it to those who might beg of him.

In his family life he was the most lovable of men.

His children were:

1. George Evertson, b. in Milton, N.Y. Aug. 10, 1851; d. at 54 East 78th St., N.Y. City, Apr. 15th, 1891, of angina pectoris, unmarried.

He was educated at Public School, No 35, in 13th St., N.Y. City, & studied medicine at the College of Physicians & Surgeons in N.Y. at which he graduated in 1879 with Examination Honors, standing among the first ten members of his class. After graduation he served for some time in a City Clinic Dispensary in N.Y. & also, I think, in a hospital on Chambers St. He also had his office at No

St., preferring the knowledge he would gain in that part of the city to that to be acquired in uptown practice. He was a very skillful physician, with a special knowledge of skin diseases. Later he engaged in the manufacture of medicine in New Brunswick, N.J.. Made several trips to Europe, & was for many years a member of the 9th company in the 7th Regiment, N.Y. S.M.G. He was a diligent reader & possessed great knowledge of many subjects. In person he was nearly six feet tall with light hair & blue eyes; wore gold



## Moore Genealogy.

George H.]

spectacles, but in spite of nearsightedness was an expert rifle shot.

2. Alison Givan Moore, b. at 36 West 18th St. N. Y. City, June 26, 1856.

d. at 284 Windsor Ave. Hartford, Conn. Dec. 5th, 1910.

m. at 57 E. 48th St. N. Y. City, Apr. 29, 1890.

Thomas Edward Vermilye Smith.

For her children see notes on Smith Genealogy.

see above.]

Alison Givan Moore, b. at 36 West 18th St. N. Y. City June 26, 1856.  
d. at 284 Windsor Ave. Hartford, Conn. Dec. 5th, 1910.

m. at 57 E. 48th St. N. Y. City, Apr. 29, 1890

by Rev. Dr. George St. Houghton  
to Thomas Edward Vermilye Smith.

For her children see notes on Smith Genealogy.

Living to delicate health she was educated chiefly at home + acquired a large knowledge of English literature, + interest in pictures + music. Until her marriage she devoted herself without ceasing to the care of her mother + of an adopted brother, Henry R. Moore, who was crippled by a fall in early childhood. She was a most devout church woman, interested in all church matters; was very charitable + particularly sensitive to suffering of any kind in others. A most admirable friend, daughter, sister, wife, + mother. Of a cheerful, active temperament, + most capable in every way. She died after a long + very painful illness, borne with the most rare courage + patience, which had always been characteristic of her. In appearance she was tall + had grayish blue eyes + light hair which in her younger days was of a wonderful golden color + excited the admiration of all artists who saw it.

She was buried beside her father, mother + brother in the P. Keepsie, N. Y. Rural Cemetery, in Section 13, Lot 68.

In the adjoining lot are buried Mrs. George H. Moore's first husband, Henry S. Richards, + her children by that marriage.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

Henry A. Moore, adopted son of George H. & Mary H. Moore (p. 11)  
 was born in N. Y., April 28, 1871; d. in N. Y., May 21, 1904;  
 m. in Sharon, Conn., October 4, 1899, Blanche W. Bartram, who  
 m. II As. George A. Cameron of Germantown, Pa. Apr. 21, 1909.

Dr. Cameron d. Aug. 25, 1922. m. III Reynolds C. Cameron of Germantown Apr. 5, 1926  
 Lived in N. Y., Newark, N. J., Germantown, Pa. & Chestnut Hill, Pa.

Had:

Helen Bartram, b. in Germantown, Pa. Oct. 1,  
 1900. d.

m. in Germantown, Pa. May 21, 1919;  
 Reuben Fenton Fisher of Jamestown, N. Y.

Had:

1. Sally, b. in Jamestown, N. Y.  
 July 15, 1920

2. Julia Hatch, b. in Germantown, Pa.  
 Jan. 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1922.



## Moore

Children of William p. 1.  
Moore + Freese.

1. William, b.

d. m.  
Rundlett of Portsmouth.  
Lived in Exeter, N.H.

2. Martha, b.

d. m. Jere-  
miah Morris of Tiptonboro.

Children of Harvey Moore, p. 2.

1. Lucy, b.

d. m. Stevens of Lee, N.H.

2. Susan, b.

d. 1832.

m. Job Colcott of New Market

Had: Job, Charles, Mary.

3. Abigail, b.

d. 1832.

m. Mr. Stratham, N.H. Stephen Par-  
sons (b. 1766, d. 1836) of Parsonsfield, Me.  
Seven children. See p. 24.

4. Sally, b.

d.

m. Whitkam of  
Parsonsfield, Me.

5. Simeon, b.

d. in Parsons-

field, Me. 1823; m.

Had: Jacob, Charlotte.

6. John, b.

d. April 28,

1825, in Parsonsfield, Me.; m. Betsy  
Tuck.

Selectman, 1817.

7. Harvey, b. Oct. 31, 1779 d. May 7,  
1848; m. Nov. 9, 1802, Chad-  
bourn who d. Jan. 15, 1842.

Private, 1st U.S. Infantry War of 1812.  
Ten children. See p. 24.

Children of Peter Moore, p. 24.

1. Benjamin, b.

d. m.

Stratham, N.H.

2. Mehitable,

Children of Wm Moore, p. 2. (Son of  
Coffin) + Anna Carr of Candia.

1. Comfort, b. Oct. 8, 1789; d.

m. Wm Huggins of Bath, Jan. 30, 1814.

2. Polly, b. rd. 1791.

3. Mary C. b. Dec. 24, 1792; d.

m. John Currier of Cor-  
mish, N.H. Oct. 25, 1817.

4. Martha Prince, b. Feb. 4, 1795; d.

m. Jan. 2, 1826, John Hunt.

5. John C. b. Nov. 10, 1797; d.

alive 1844

6. Wm W. b. Mch. 9, 1800; d.

7. Adinor, b. 1802; d. 1803.

8. Adinor, b. 1805; d. 1806.

9. Anne W. b. Feb. 5, 1807; d.

Children of Martha Moore p. 5.

+ Caleb Prince.

1. Sarah, b.

d.

m. Jesse Eaton of Candia, N.H.

2. John Moore, b.

d.

m. Eleanor Eaton.

3. Joseph Brackett, b.

d. m. Mary Hale of  
Newburyport, Sept. 26, 1821.  
Lived in Portland, Me.

4. Martha, b.

d.

m. Eliphalet Webster of Salisbury, N.H.

5. Caleb, b.

d.

m. Elizabeth Hale of Newburyport  
June 14, 1824. Portland, Me.

3. Peter, (of Stratham)

4. Polly

5. John (of Stratham)

6. Gideon, (of Northwood)



## Moore.

Children of Polly Moore, p. 74.  
 & Jiddson Colcott.

1. Rachel, b. m. d.  
 Lyford.

2. Polly, b. d.  
 m. John Jiddings of  
 Exeter, N.H.

3. Abigail, b. d.  
 m. Eliphalet Neal  
 of New Market, N.H.

Children of Polly Moore, p. 6.  
 & Dr. Thomas Brown.

1. Lucretia Moore, b. Oct. 9, 1825.  
 d. in Manchester, N.H., Feb. 3,  
 1873.

2. Mary Augusta, b. May 8, 1827.  
 d. May 10, 1827.

3. Moses True, b. Mch. 4, 1828; d. in  
 Deerfield, N.H.; d. in  
 Ohio, Sept. 19, 1900; m. Cora Bar-  
 ney of Sandusky, Ohio.

4. Jacob Bailey, b. Aug. 15, 1829.  
 d. in Nevada, Calif. Mch. 25,  
 1859.

5. Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. in  
 Manchester, N.H., Aug. 10, 1866.

6. Mary Eaton, b.  
 d.

7. Mary Augusta, b. in Concord, N.H.  
 July 6, 1834; d. in Manchester,  
 N.H. Nov. 14, 1871.

8. John Henry, b.

Children of Henry Eaton Moore, p. 6.  
 & Susan A. Farnum.

1. Henry Laurens, b. in Concord, N.H.  
 July 1, 1828; d. Dec. 1, 1853.  
 Unmarried.

2. John Augustine, b. in Concord,  
 Apr. 28, 1831; d. in N.Y. Nov. 7, 1876.  
 Unmarried.

3. Wm Ellery, b. Nov. 12, 1833; d. in Man-  
 chester, N.H. Oct. 22, 1900; m. Dec. 25,  
 1872, Martha S. Miller.  
 Printer, newspaper editor, pub-  
 lisher of musical collections.  
 No children.

4. Susan Frances, b. Jan. 5, 1836; d. in  
 Manchester, N.H. Aug. 11, 1874; m.  
 June 8, 1865, Joseph W. Fellows.  
 No children.

5. Ella Maria, b. in E. Cambridge,  
 Mass. July 2, 1840; d. in Canton,  
 Mass. Aug. 28, 1880.  
 Unmarried.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

Moore.  
Children of Coffin Moore, p. 5.  
+ Polly Bucknam.

1. John Weeks, b. Nov. 18, 1792; d.  
m.

Lived in Batavia, N.Y.  
Private, 11th U.S. Infantry, War of 1812.

2. Jacob Bailey, b. Nov. 9, 1794; d.  
May 16, 1813, in Burlington,  
Vt., in the service of his coun-  
-try.  
Private, 11th U.S. Infantry, War of 1812.

3. Mary, b. July 8, 1797; d.  
m. I. 1816, Nathan  
Morrell, d. 1822; m. II 1823.  
Simeon Johnson.

Lived in Lancaster, N.H.?

4. George W. b. July 30, 1799; d.  
m. Rosanna  
Hicks, of Burke, Vt.

5. Edward Bucknam, b. June 12,  
1801; d. Sept. 16, 1874 in Chelsea, Mass.;  
m. Apr. 29, 1830, Elizabeth Lawrence of Ch-  
-ping, N.H. [see next column]  
W. A. Bowdoin, 1828, three children.

6. Simon French, b. May 1, 1803;  
d.

7. Joseph Brackett, b. May 16, 1805;  
d.

8. William Harvey; b.  
d.

(see preceding column, p. 5.)  
Children of Edward Bucknam Moore  
+ Elizabeth Lawrence  
1. Mary E. b.

2. Samuel L. b.

3. Edward W. B. b.

Children of Comfort Moore, p. 5.  
+ John French.

1. Martha, b.

2. Simon, b.

3. Coffin Moore, b. Apr. 6, 1799; d. in Candia, N.H. 1881; m. 1825, Holly Pillsbury. Had:  
John Pillsbury, b. Sept. 14, 1826; d. m. I 1861  
Edith Knight; m. II Feb. 20, 1872, Mary E. Craig.

4. Lucinda, b.

5. Evelina, b.

{ 9 Adinofye b. Oct. 27, 1809.  
10 Martha

11. Comfort; b. July 13, 1812;  
d.



see p. 21 & y. Moore Genealogy.

Children of Harvey Moore +  
Shadburn.

1. Harvey, b.  
d.

<sup>m.</sup>  
Mitchell.

In 1866 moved to Kan Kakee,  
Ill. + in 1871 to Quincy, Ill.

Had:

1. Wm L. living in 1888.
2. Hattie H. d. Jan. 20,  
1880, age 23.
3. John H. d. young.
4. Harvey C. living in 1888.

Among others had Mrs Van  
Buren Glidden of Effingham N.H.  
+ Mrs. A. J. F. Pray of N.Y. alive 1888.

2. Harvey, b.  
1865; m.

d.  
Aoe.

8. Martha, b.

d. <sup>m.</sup>  
Howe.

Had a large family in-  
cluding Edwin, Charles, + Calvin,  
all living in Lynn, Mass., in 1888.

School teacher. Living  
in Haverill, N.H. 1888.

3. Ar. Levi, b. d. in  
North Troy, Vt., Oct. 17, 1882;

9. Urania, b. d. <sup>m.</sup>  
Mitchell.

Studied medicine in Effing-  
ham, N.H. In 1830 went to Rattle,  
Canada, + soon after to North  
Troy, Vt.

Living in Haverill,  
N.H. 1888.

4. Mary, b. d.

Unmarried.

10. Ar. James Otis, b. Apr. 20,  
1822; d. in  
1886; m. 1852,  
Mary Elizabeth Ross.

5. Cyrus, b. d.

Homeopathic physi-  
cian. Went to Sac, Me.  
1849. Asst Surgeon of  
a coloured regiment  
in the Civil War. Moved  
to Haverill, N.H., 1864.

6. Ira, b. d.

Removed to the West.

7. Ar. John, b. in Parsonsfield, Me.,  
Sept. 5, 1814; d. in Quincy, Ill.,  
Mch. 22, 1880; m. Dec. 14, 1852,  
Elizabeth W. Emerson, widow  
of A. J. Bourne.

Lover of music, which he taught  
in Parsonsfield. Removed to La  
Salle, Co., Ill. M.H. 1861 at Hahn-  
-man Med. College in Chicago.



## Moore Genealogy.

see p. 124 no 1.

Children of Mary Moore  
& David Wesson.

1. Marjorie Osborn, b.

d.

m. in Montclair, N.J.

Oct. 12, 1917, Wm H. Francis.

Had:

1. David Wesson, b. Aug.  
1918.

2. Mary Moore, b.

6. Edward Goodwin, b.

d.

2. David Moore, b. Feb. 28, 1891;  
d.3. Henry Burbank, b. d.  
d. m. in East  
Orange, N.J. Dec. 1, 1920, Mar-  
guerite du Mond.

4. Elizabeth Carroll, b.

d.

m. in Montclair, N.J. Oct. 23,  
1920, Lewis Bonsall Beatty.

5. Dorothy Adams, d. young.

see p. 214 no 3.

Children of Abigail Moore and  
Stephen Parsons1. Rev. John Usher, b.  
Sonsfield, Me.; d.  
Wellesley, Mass.1816, in Par-  
sonsfield, Me.; d.  
1874, inBowdoin, 18 Congregational  
minister & evangelist. Theological  
writer.

2. Enoch.

3. Betsey, b.  
Me.d. in Parsonsfield.  
1854; m. Vimeon Towle.Had: Betsey, Abigail, Harvey;  
Ruth, Mary, Levi, Sally; Pris-  
-cilla.

4. Louisa, b.

d.

5. Abigail, b.

m.

Parth.

d;

Had: Orlando T.

6. Mary, b.

d.

7. Harvey, b.

d.



b in Birmingham, England  
Stingham, Mass., 1638. Spanish, 1644.  
Essex, N.H., 1652.  
d in Exeter, N.H., 1655.

b Mary Clark  
m in England, June 3, 1614.

b in England  
James Treworthy.  
d in New Foundland, 1642-50.

b Catherine Shapleigh.

b in England 1605  
Priskram Coffin.  
Salisbury, Mass., 1642. Waverill.  
d in Newbury, Oct. 2, 1681.

b Pionius Stevens.  
m in England.

b in Kerbyshire, Eng.  
Edward Starbuck.  
d in Dover, N.H., 1640. Representative.  
1643-46, Newbury, 1660.  
d in Newbury, 1690-91.

b in Wales  
Eunice Reynolds.

b May 23, 1626  
in Hingham, Eng.  
John Gilman.  
Essex, N.H., 1648.  
Councillor of State,  
1680-83.  
Speaker of House, 1693.  
d in Exeter, N.H., July 24, 1708.

b 1639  
Elizabeth Treworthy  
m June 30, 1657.  
d Sept. 8, 1719 in Exeter.

b in England, 1631.  
Peter Coffin  
Dover, N.H., 1657.  
Representative, 1672-3.  
Councillor of State,  
1692. Judge of Su-  
preme Court, 1699.  
d in Exeter, N.H., 1715.

b Abigail Starbuck.

b Jan. 19, 1674 in Exeter, N.H.  
John Gilman  
m. II. Dec. 20, 1720, Elizabeth Clark,  
widow of Robert Hale.

b Elizabeth Coffin

d 1738-42 in  
b in  
William Moore

d in  
b Aug. 19, 1707 in Exeter, N.H.  
Abigail Gilman

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in  
m in

b in  
d in



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Gilman Genealogy.

Taken from Gilman Genealogy, by Arthur Gilman, 1869.  
Savage's Gen. Dict.

Edward Gilman, b. in Boston, England; will  
proved 1573; m. June 22, 1550, Rose Ryse, who m. II Apl. 3, 1578,  
John Snell. She was buried Oct. 3, 1613.  
His children were:

1. John, b.

2. Robert, bapt. at Boston, July 10, 1559; buried at Boston,  
Mch. 6, 1631; m. Mary  
He lived in Hingham, England.  
See below.

3. Lawrence, bapt. at Boston, Nov. 3, 1561; buried at Boston,  
Aug. 21, 1629; m. June 20, 1588, Elizabeth James.  
Had: Leonard, 1597; James.

see above No. 2.]

Robert Gilman, bapt. at Boston, England, July 10, 1559; buried at  
Boston, Mch. 6, 1631; m. Mary  
He lived at Hingham, England.

His children were:

1. Robert, b. d. in Hingham, England,  
1657-8; m. I at Hingham, May 14, 1611, Rose Hawes;  
m. II. Mary  
Five children.

2. Edward, b. in Hingham, England, ; d. in Exeter,  
N. H. about 1655; m. in Hingham, June 3, 1614,  
Mary Clark.  
See below.

3. Lawrence, bapt. at Boston, England, Dec. 1, 1594; d. 1647.  
m. Had: Lawrence. Edward.

4. John, bapt. at Boston, England, Feb. 28, 1598; d.

see above No. 2.

Edward Gilman, b. in Hingham, England, d. in Exe-  
ter, N. H. about 1655; m. in Hingham, June 3, 1614, Mary Clark.

He came from Hingham, England, to Boston, Mass.,  
in 1638, in the ship "Diligent", with his wife, 3 sons, 2 daugh-  
ters, & 3 servants. In 1643 he was at Rehoboth, Mass.; soon  
afterwards removed to Ipswich, Mass., & in 1652 settled in  
Exeter, N. H.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Gilman Genealogy.

His children were:

1. Mary, bapt. at Hingham, England,  
Aug. 6, 1611; d. m. John  
Foulsham.

2. Edward, bapt. Dec. 30, 1615; d.  
1653;

3. Sarah, bapt. Jan. 19, 1622; d.

4. Lydia, b. d.  
m. Matthew Clobry.

5. John, b. in Hingham, England, May  
23, 1626; d. in Exeter, N. H.  
m. June 30, 1654, Elizabeth  
Trenworthy.  
See below.

6. Moses, bapt. Mch. 11, 1630; d.  
1702; m. Elizabeth Hersey.  
Ten children.

7. 8. 9. 10. Other sons who d. young.

see above, no 5.

John Gilman, b. in Hingham, England, May 23, 1626.  
d. in Exeter, N. H. m. June 30, 1654, Eliza-  
beth Trenworthy.

He settled in Exeter, N. H. about 1648; carried on  
a lumber business with his brother Edward un-  
til the latter's death, & after that by himself.  
Selectman for several years after 1652. Coun-  
cillor of State, 1680-3. Speaker of House, 1693.

His children were:

1. Mary, 1658. 2. James, 1660. 3. Elizabeth, 1661.  
4. John, 1. 1663. 5. Catherine, 1665. 6. Sarah, 1667.  
7. Lydia, 1668. 8. Samuel, 1671. 9. Nicholas, 1672.  
10. Abigail, 1674. 11. John, 2, 1677. 12. Deborah,  
(twin) 1679. 13. Joanna, (twin) 1679. 14. Joseph,  
1680. 15. Alice, 1683. 16. Catherine, 2. 1684.

Of these the 11<sup>th</sup> was

John Gilman, b. in Exeter, N. H. Jan. 19, 1677; d. between  
1738 & 1742; m. I. June 5, 1698, Elizabeth Coffin, who  
d. 1720. m. II. Dec. 20, 1720, Elizabeth Clark, widow  
of Robert Hale:



## Gilman Genealogy.

His children were:

1. Joanna, b. Sept. 10, 1700; d. young

2. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1702; d. Aug. 19, 1726;  
m. 1723, Robert Hale.3. Peter, b. Feb. 1704; d. Dec. 1, 1788; m. I Mary,  
wid. of John Gilman; m. II wid. of John  
Taylor; m. III Jane Bethune, wid. of  
Moses Prince.

Seven children.

4. Abigail, b. in Exeter, N. H. Aug. 19,  
1707; d. m. William Moore.For her children see notes on Moore  
Genealogy.5. Robert, b. June 2, 1710; d.  
m. Priscilla Bartlett,  
Three children.6. John, b. Oct. 25, 1712; d.  
m. 1738, Jane Heane.  
Twelve children.

7. Joanna 2, b. Oct. 27, 1715, d.

see above p. 4.

Abigail Gilman, b. in Exeter, N. H. Aug. 19, 1707; d.  
m. William Moore.

For her children see notes on Moore Genealogy, p. 1.



## Shapleigh &amp; Treworthy Genealogy.

Taken from N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, pp. 345-49. vol. V.

Alexander Shapleigh, born about 1600 in Devon or Cornwall, England, was a merchant & shipowner who was an agent for Sir Ferdinando Gorges, & traded with posts in Maine & New Hampshire, & also owned an estate at Kittery, Maine. He probably visited that region before 1635, & was there May 26, 1642 when he conveyed that estate to his son-in-law James Treworgye. He died before July 5, 1650, but it is unknown whether in England or Maine.

His children were:

1. Catherine, b. d.

m. I. James Treworgye.

m. II. Edward Hilton, d. 1671, said to have been the father of the settlement of New Hampshire.

For her children see Treworthy notes below.

2. Major Nicholas Shapleigh, "a chief man in Maine"; b. d. 1683?

m. Alice

No children.

3. A son, who left a son John Shapleigh of Kittery. who m. Sarah.

James Treworgye, (Treworthy) b. probably in Cornwall, England; d. probably in New Foundland before 1650; m. Catherine Shapleigh, who m. II. Edward Hilton.

He probably acted as supercargo on his father-in-law's vessel, & in 1635 purchased a tract of land for him at Piscataqua, Me. which was the cause of family disputes for many years. In 1636 he made another voyage to New England. In 1642 his father-in-law made over the tract of land to him & he subsequently transferred for \$1500 to his brother-in-law Nicholas Shapleigh. Not long afterwards he went to New Foundland & probably died there, before 1650.

His children were:

1. Joan b. d. m. John Amerideth or Meredith of Kittery, Me..

2. Elizabeth, b. 1639; d. in Exeter, N. H. Sept. 8, 1719; m. June 30, 1657, John Gilman.

For her children see notes on Gilman Genealogy p. 2.

3. Lucy, b. d. m. Thomas Wills of Kittery, Me.



## Treworthy Genealogy.

See p. 1, n. 2.

Elizabeth Treworthy, b.

1639; d. in Exeter, N. H.

Sept. 8, 1719; m. June 30, 1657, John Gilman.

For her children see notes on Gilman Genealogy, p. 2.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Coffin Genealogy

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict. Early Settlers of Nantucket by Hinchman.

Tristram Coffin, b. in Bristol, Devon, England, 1605.  
d. in Nantucket, R. I., Oct. 2, 1681; m. in England, Aionis Stevens.

He was the son of Peter Coffin of Bristol, England, his wife Mary Tristram, who was born in England, 1584, came to New England with her son & lived with him until her death in 1661.

He came to Salisbury, Mass. in 1642 with his mother, wife & five children; thence he removed to Haverill; then in 1648 to Newbury; then back to Salisbury, where he was a magistrate; finally in 1660 he removed to Nantucket with his mother & four of his children.

His children were:

1. Peter, b. in England 1631; d. in Exeter, N. H. Oct. 21, 1715; m. Abigail Starbuck.

He was Freeman, 1666. Lieut. in King Philip's War, 1675. Representative 1672-3 & 79, Councillor of New Hampshire, 1692-1714. Judge of Supreme Court, 1699. For some time he was a merchant in Dover, N. H. whither he went in 1657. For his children see next page.

2. Tristram, b. in England, 1632; d. in Feb. 4, 1702; m. Mch. 2, 1653, Judith Greenleaf, widow of Henry Somerby. He was Freeman, 1668. Magistrate. Deacon for 20 years. Ten children.

3. Elizabeth, b. in England 1648; d. Nov. 19, 1678 in Nantucket; m. Steven Greenleaf.

Ten children.

4. James, b. in England, 1640; d. ; m. Mary Severance. Fourteen children.

5. John, b. in England ; d. young in Haverill, Mass.

6. Mary, b. in Haverill, Mass. Feb. 20, 1645; d. in Nantucket, R. I. 1717; m. Nathaniel Starbuck. Disc children.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Coffin Genealogy.

Triskram]

7. John, b. Dec. 13, 1647, in  
d. in Warrington, 1711,  
m. Deborah Austin.

Seven children.

8. Stephen b. May 10, 1652, in Salisbury,  
Mass.; d.  
m. Mary Bunker.

Ten children.

see p. 1. no 1.]

Peter Coffin, b. in England 1631; d. in Exeter, N. H.,  
Feb. 21, 1715; m. Abigail Starbuck,

He was for some time a merchant at Dover, N. H.  
whither he went in 1657. Freeman 1666. Lieut. in  
King Philip's war, 1675. Representative, 1672-3+79.  
Councilor of New Hampshire, 1692-1714. Judge  
of Supreme Court, 1699.

His children were:

1. Abigail, b. Oct. 20, 1657 d.

2. Peter, b. in Aug. 20, 1660; d.  
m. Aug. 15, 1682, Elizabeth  
Starbuck,

Five children.

3. Jethro, b. Sept. 16, 1663; d.

4. Triskram, b. Jan. 18, 1665; d.

5. Edward, b. Feb. 20, 1669; d.

6. Judith, b. Feb. 4, 1672; d.

7. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1680; d.  
m. John Gilman

For her children see notes on Gilman  
Genealogy.

8. Robert, b. in Dover, N. H. , d.

Capt. in East Indian war in 1708.

No children.

see above no 7]

Elizabeth Coffin, b. in Jan. 27, 1680; d.  
m. John Gilman,

For her children see notes on Gilman Genealogy.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Starbuck Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Aict.

Edward Starbuck, b. in Derbyshire, England; d. in Hantucket, 1690-91; m. Eunice Reynolds.

He appears in Dover, N.H. 1640; Representative, 1643. Elder in church. Persecuted as a Baptist, 1648. In 1660 removed with his children to Hantucket & became a Quaker.

His children were:

1. Nathaniel, b. in England, 1636; d. in Hantucket, Aug. 6, 1719; m. Mary Coffin, daughter of Tristram. Six children.

When he removed from Dover, N.H. to Hantucket in 1661, he sold his property in Dover to his brother-in-law Peter Coffin.

2. Jethro, b. d. in Hantucket, May 27, 1663, through being run over by a cart.

3. Sarah, b. d. m. I. in Dover, N. H. Wm. Story, d. 1658; m. II Joseph Austin, d. 1663; m. III, 1664, Humphrey Varney. Four children.

4. Abigail b. d. m. Peter Coffin. For her children see notes on Coffin Genealogy p. 2.

5. Aorcas, b. d. m. William Gayer. Went to Hantucket.

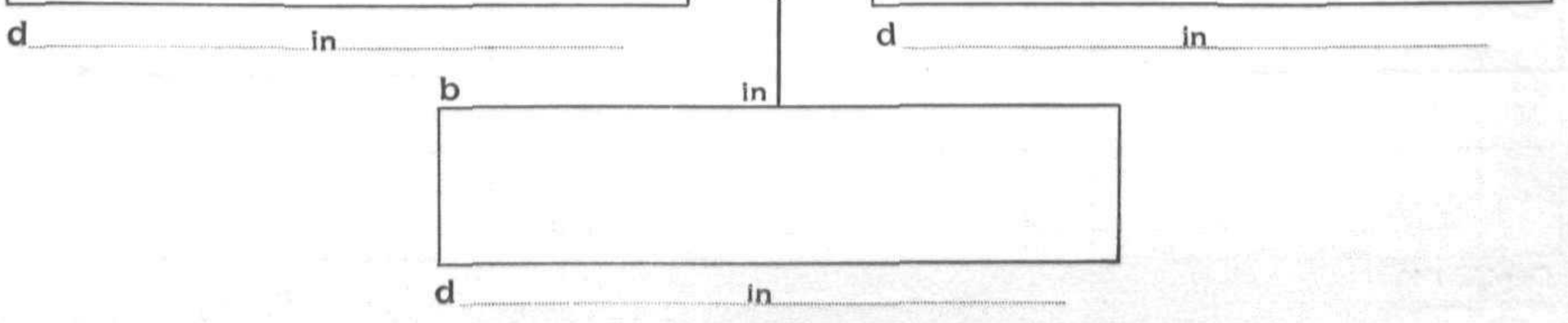
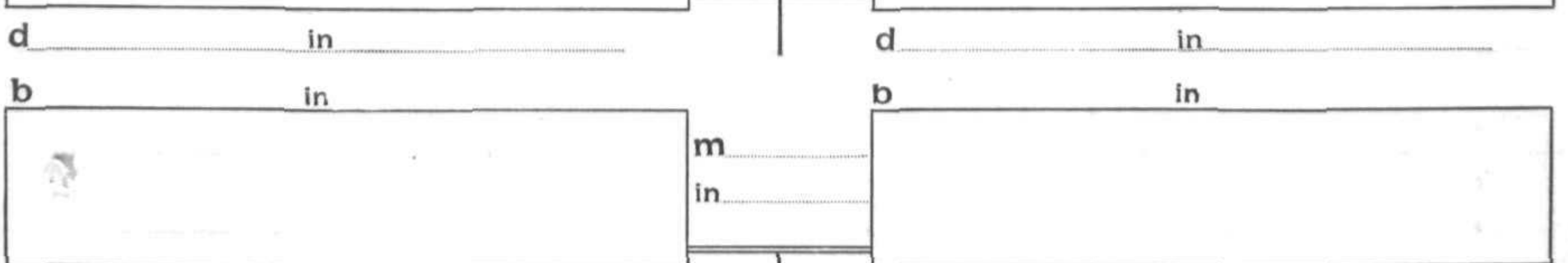
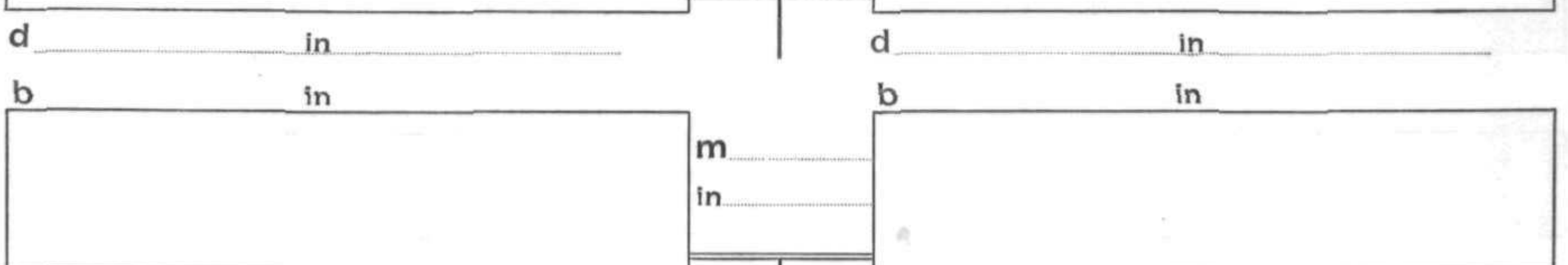
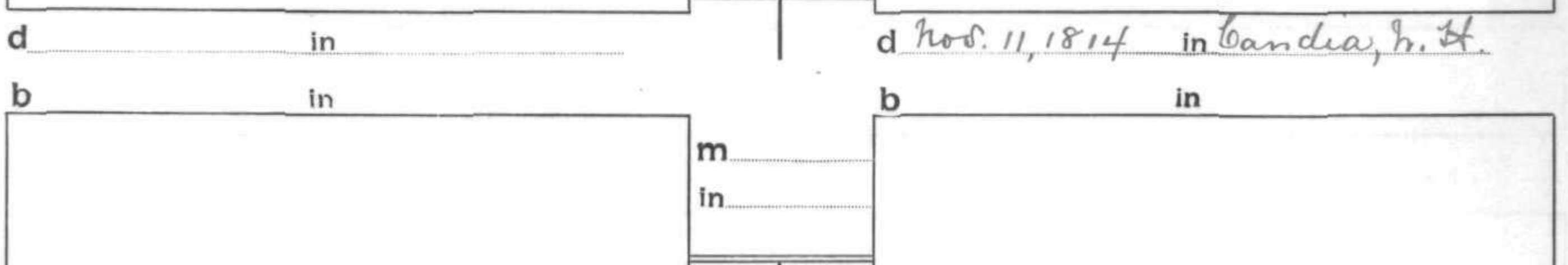
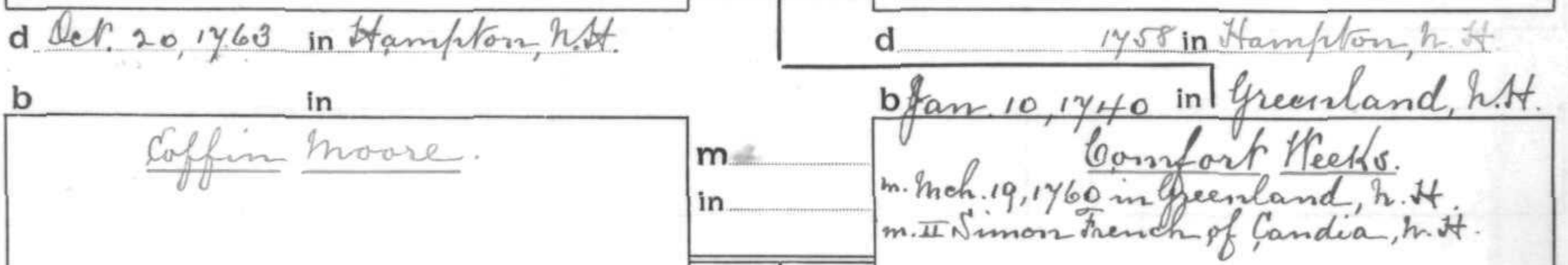
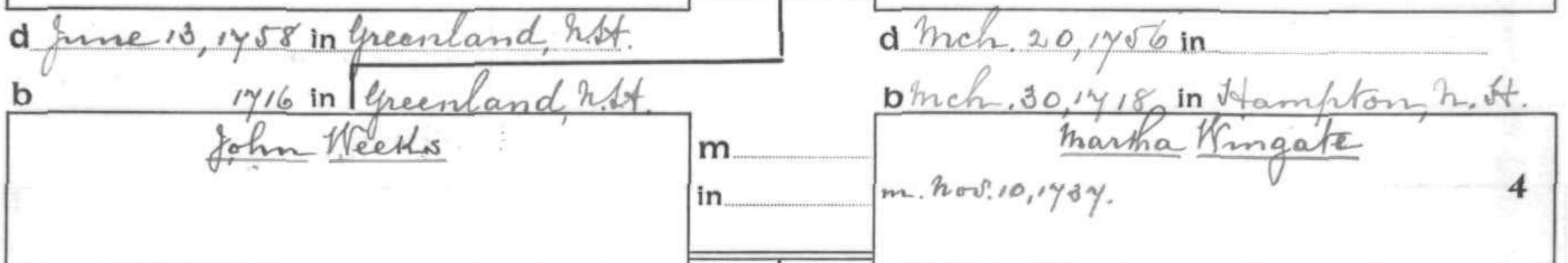
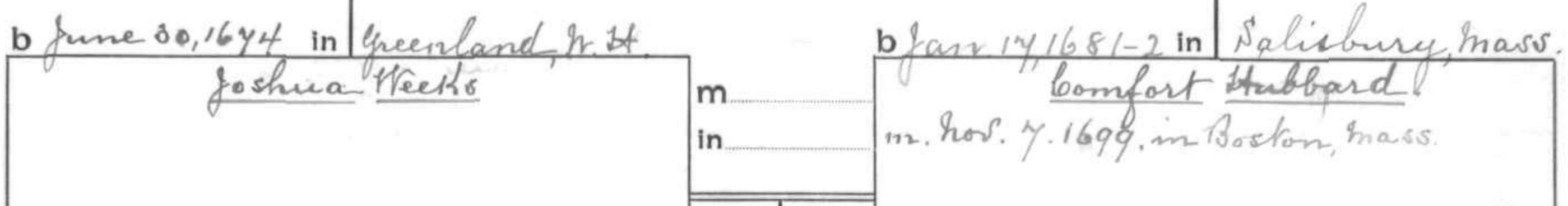
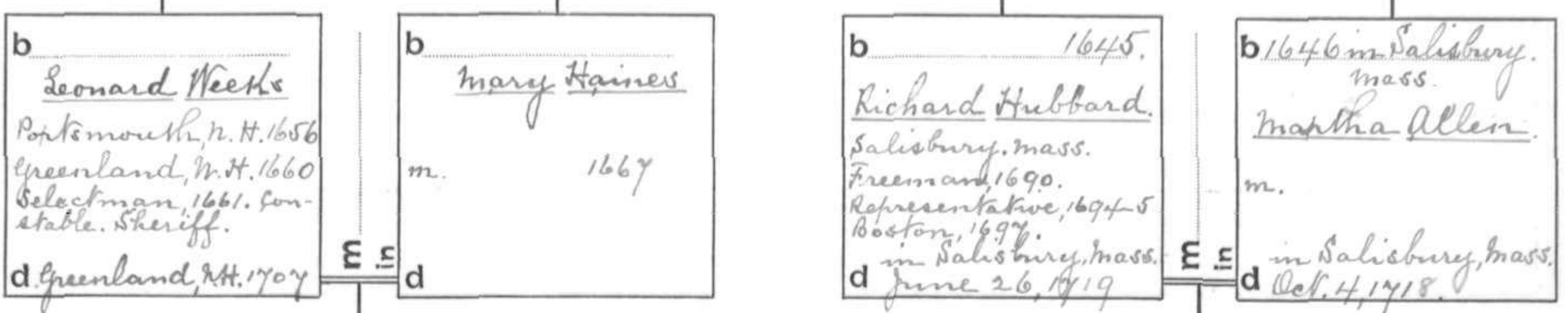
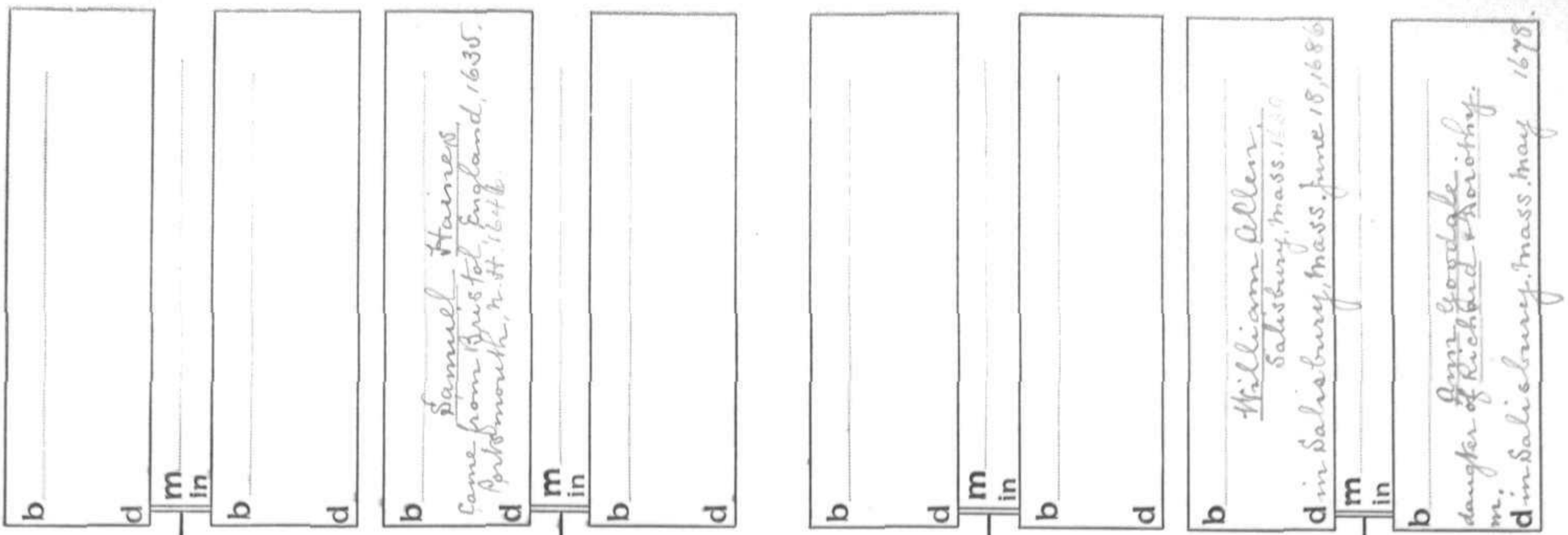
6. Esther, b. d.

see above p. 4.

Abigail Starbuck, b. d. m. Peter Coffin.

For her children see notes on Coffin Genealogy p. 2.







# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Weeks Genealogy.

Taken from Chapman's Descendants of Leonard Weeks. Notes made by Jacob B. Moore.

Leonard Weeks, b.

N. H.

1707; m.

; d. in Greenland  
1667, Mary Haines.

He is said to have come from Wales. His name first appears in York Co. Maine, Dec. 1655 + next in Portsmouth Records, June 29, 1656. In 1660 he appears in Greenland, N. H., which later became a part of Portsmouth. Selectman, 1661. Constable. Sheriff. In 1660 he was fined 5s. for swearing + was admonished for abusing + threatening John Hall.

His children were:

1. John, b. in Greenland, N. H. June 14, 1668; d. before Feb. 1711-12.

2. Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1670; d. Mch. 26, 1746; m. Elinor Haines.

Seven children.

3. Joseph, b. Mch. 11, 1672; d. Nov. 27, 1735; m. Hannah

Four children.

4. Joshua, b. June 30, 1674; d. June 13, 1758; m. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1699, Comfort Hubbard.  
See below.

5. Mary, b. July 19, 1676; d. ; m. Joshua Brackett.

Eight children.

6. Jonathan, b. ; d. June 27, 1748; m. Elizabeth Gate.

No children.

7. Margaret, b. June 4, 1679; d.

8. Sarah, b. June 4, 1679; d.

Children 7 + 8 are said to have been by a 2nd wife.

see above h<sup>o</sup> 41

Joshua Weeks, b. in Greenland, N. H. June 30, 1674; d. in Greenland, N. H. June 13, 1758; m. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1699, Comfort Hubbard.

He was a farmer. Captain. His wife's sister Judith Hubbard was married to Abadiah Emmons of Boston at the same time with Joshua Weeks + Comfort  
over



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Weeks Genealogy.

Joshua]

Hubbard. See Hubbard notes.

His children were:

1. Martha, b. 1704; d. Mch. 31, 1769; m. I. Jan. 9, 1723, Chase Wiggins, who d. July 24, 1733; m. II. Dec. 9, 1736, Winthrop Hil-ton, who d. Dec. 26, 1781.

Four children by 1st marriage.

Three children by 2nd marriage.

2. Joshua bapt. Nov. 19, 1706; d. Feb. 10, 1736. m. Oct. 24, 1734, Sarah Jenness. One child, Walter.

3. Comfort b. 1708; d. Dec. 1786; m. Dec. 14, 1725 her cousin Wal-ter Weeks.

Nine children.

4. Mary, b. 1710; d. ; m. Jonathan Chesley. Three children.

5. Ichabod b. 1713; d. Nov. 3, 1736. Unmarried.

6. John, b. 1716; in Greenland, N. H.; d. Oct. 20, 1763, in Hampton, N. H.; m. Nov. 10, 1737, Martha Win-gate. See below

- 8 William, b. July 28, 1723; d. Sept. 17, 1798; m. Mch. 20, 1746, Eleanor March, who d. Nov. 1, 1807.

Thirteen children.

7. Thankful, bapt. 1720; d. m. Apr. 17, 1740, George Marshall.

Four children.

9. Margaret, bapt. Apr. 1728; d. Feb. 25, 1816; m. I. Eben Smith; m. II. George Frost.

Four children by 1st marriage.

Four children by 2nd marriage.

see above, no 6]

John Weeks, b. in Greenland, N. H. 1716; d. in Hamp-ton, N. H. Oct. 20, 1763; m. Nov. 10, 1737, Martha Wingate.

He was a physician + colonel, popular + success-ful, but was not a favorite with his father be-cause of his whig principles + his admiration for the doctrines of Whitfield. He became a



## Weeks Genealogy

John

member of the church in Greenland in 1734.

His children were:

1. Joshua Wingate, b. 1738; d. in Halifax, N. S. 1806; m. Sarah Treadwell.

Harvard 1758. Studied divinity in England & became rector of the Episcopal Church at Marblehead, Mass. During the Revolution he removed to Halifax, N. S.

2. Comfort, b. Jan. 10, 1741. in d. in Candia, N. H. Nov. 11, 1814; m. I. Dr. Coffin Moore; m. II Simon French. See page 4.

3. Martha, b. 1742; d. m. Capt. Benjamin Randall who m. II Thankful Weeks, sailed in a new ship the day after he was married & never was heard of again. One child.

4. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1745; d. in Lancaster, N. H. July 15, 1814; m. I. Adino Hye of Bingham, Mass. & Georgetown, Me. m. II, 1770, Joseph Brackett. Two children by 1st marriage. Four children by 2nd marriage.

5. Sarah, b. 1747; d. in Annapolis Royal, N. S. Mch. 22, 1818; m. at age of 14 Rev. Jacob Bailey, a Church of England missionary settled at Pownalboro, Me. & during the Revolution fled with him to Annapolis Royal, N. S. where he became rector of St. Luke's Church. He d. 1808. In the Moore family the name Jacob Bailey is derived from him. (See Sabine's Loyalists in the Am. Revolution, vol. I, p. 201. Five children.

6. John, b. Feb. 29, 1749; d. in Wakefield N. H. Sept. 10, 1818; m. 1770, Deborah Brackett, who d. July 5, 1831. He lived in Greenland N. H. until Mch. 1783, then in Lee, & in May, 1787,

Bailey



## Weeks Genealogy.

John]

settled in Lancaster N.H.  
 He was captain of militia +  
 a lieutenant in the Revolu-  
 -tion. Member of the Legisla-  
 -ture. Member of the N.H. Con-  
 -vention which adopted  
 the U.S. Constitution.  
 Seven children.

7. William, b. May 20, 1751; d. at Ches-  
 -ter, N.H. Sept. 1821; m. Susan-  
 na Haines.

Five children.

8. Ward Cotton, bapt. July 15, 1753; d. of  
 yellow fever in the West Indies.  
 m. Mary Barber.

One child.

9. Joanna, b. Dec. 31, 1755; d. July 17,  
 1826; m. Dec. 14, 1777 Levi Folsom.  
 Removed to Tamworth, N.H.  
 Nine children.

see p. 3. h. 2.]

Comfort Weeks, b. in Greenland, N.H. Jan. 10, 1741;  
 d. in Candia, N.H. Nov. 11, 1814. m. I. Mch. 19,  
 1760, in Greenland, N.H. Ar. Coffin Moore;  
 m. II Simon French.

For her children see notes on Moore Genealogy.



## Haines Genealogy.

Taken from "Descendants of Leonard Weeks" by Chapman, p. 140.

Samuel Haines, b. in England 1611; d. in Greenland, N. H. ; m. at Dilton, Wilts., England, Apr. 1. 1638, Ellenor Heate.

He came to New England in 1635 on the ship "Angel Gabriel" & was wrecked at Pennaquid, Me.. Returned to England & married Ellenor Heate in 1638. Returned to New England & settled in Dover, N. H. whence he removed in 1650 to Greenland, N. H. where he remained until his death. Selectman, 1653-1663. Deacon, 1671.

His children were:

1. Mary, b. d. 1667, Leonard Weeks.  
m. See below.

2. Samuel, b. in Dover, N. H. 1646; d. in 1688-9; m. Jan. 9, 1672-3, Mary Fifield.  
His children.

3. Matthias, b. in 1650; d. 1688-9.  
m. Dec. 28, 1679, Jane Brackett.  
Two children.

see above, No 1]

Mary Haines, b. d.

m.

1667, Leonard Weeks.

For her children see notes on Weeks Genealogy, p. 1.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hubbard Genealogy.

Taken from "Hubbard History" by Edward W. Kay.

Richard Hubbard, b. 1645; d. in Salisbury, Mass., June 26, 1719; m. Martha Allen.

He was Freeman of Salisbury, 1690. Representative, 1694-5. Removed to Boston, 1697.

His children were:

1. Mary, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 19, 1667; d. ; m. in Salisbury, Nov. 14, 1686, Tobias Langdon.

nine children.

2. John, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Apr. 12, 1669; d. in Kingston, N.H., Aug. 1, 1703; m. 1686, Jane Colensby.

Two children.

3. Arothy, b. in Salisbury, Mass., July 14, 1673; d. in ; m. John Stevens.

4. Joseph, b. in Salisbury, Mass., June 4, 1676; d. in Boston, Apr. 9, 1761; m. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1698, Thankful Brown, d. 1711.

Six children.

5. Judith, b. in Salisbury, Mass., July 9, 1679; d. after 1718; m. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1699, Abadiah Emmons.

6. Comfort, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1681-2; d. in ; m. in Boston, Nov. 7, 1699, Joshua Weeks.  
See page 2.

7. Femina, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1684; d. in 1762; m. 1712, William Haskell.

Eight children.

8. Keziah, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1684; d. in 1701; m. Joseph True.

9. Richard, b. Mch. 9, 1686-7; d. Jan. 20, 1687-8.

10. Eleazar, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Oct. 27, 1689; d. in Salisbury, 1773; m. Dec. 16, 1712, Arcas Haskell.

Seven children



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Hubbard Genealogy.

see p. 1. h=67

Comfort Hubbard, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Jan.

17, 1681-2; d. in

Boston, Nov. 7, 1699, Joshua Weeks.

For her children see notes on Weeks Genealogy. p. 1.

There is a tradition that when she & her sister Judith were married at the same time, it was regarded as a propitious omen when the sun burst forth with great splendor from an exceedingly dark sky just as the ceremony was concluded.

In his notes on the Weeks family Mr. J. B. Moore erroneously mentions the marriage of Mary Hubbard & Tobias Langdon in this connection. The Salisbury Vital Records show their marriage, Nov. 17, 1686.



HISTORICAL NOTES

Allen Genealogy.

Taken from Salisbury, Mass., Vital Records. Savage's Gen. Dict.

William Allen, b. Mass., June 18, 1686; m. Ann Goodale, d. in Salisbury,

His children were:

1. Hannah, b. June 17, 1642; d. m. Oct. 8, 1659, Peter Ayer.

2. Mary, b. July 29, 1644; d. m. George Hawes,

3. Martha, b. in Salisbury, Mass., 1646; d. m. Richard Hubbard.  
See below.

4. John, b. Oct. 9, 1648; d. Feb. 27, 1697; m. Aug. 24, 1674, widow Mary Andros.  
Six children.

5. William, b. Oct. 2, 1650; d. May 10, 1700; m. July 5, 1674, Mary Harris.  
Eight children.

6. Benjamin, b. 1652; d. m. Sept. 3, 1686, widow Rachel Wheeler.

7. Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1653; d.

8. Richard, b. Nov. 8, 1655; d. June 8, 1698;

see above p. 37

Martha Allen, b. in Salisbury, Mass., 1646; d. in m. Richard Hubbard,

For her children see notes on Hubbard Genealogy p. 1.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Goodale Genealogy Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict.

Richard Goodale, b.

Mass.,

1666; m.

, who d. Jan. 27, 1665.

d. in Salisbury,  
Brothy

Came from Yarmouth, England to New England,  
Newbury, Mass., 1638. One of the 1st set  
- thers of Salisbury, Mass., 1639.

His children were:

1. Ann, b.

May

1678; m.

William Allen, d. in Salisbury, Mass.

See below.

2. Richard, b.

1666; m. Mary

d. in

Lived in Boston, where he was one of the  
founders of the first Baptist church, 1665.  
Had:

Richard, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1655.

d.

see above, No. 1.

Ann Goodale, b.

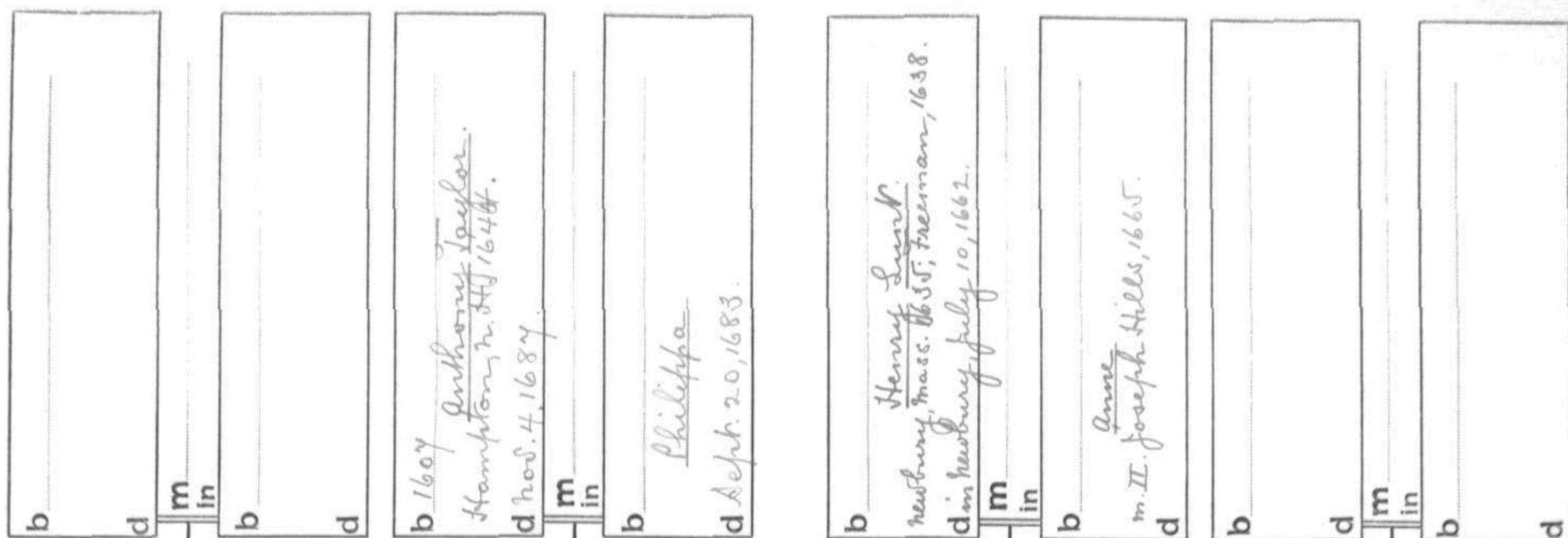
May

1678; m.

William Allen, d. in Salisbury, Mass.

For her children see notes on Allen Genealogy.





b John Wingate. Dover, N.H. 1658. Freeman, 1672. m.I. Mary Nutter. d Dec. 9, 1684

b Sarah Taylor. m.I. Thomas Canney. m.II abt 1676

b Feb. 20, 1653 in Newbury, Mass. Henry Lunt d

b Jane d

b Feb. 2, 1679 in Hampton, N.H. Joshua Wingate m in

b Jan. 16, 1682 in Newbury, Mass. Mary Lunt? m. at Newbury, Nov. 9, 1702 d May 27, 1772 in

d Feb. 9, 1769 in Hampton, N.H. b in John Weeks. m in

b Mch. 30, 1718 in Hampton, N.H. Martha Wingate m. Nov. 10, 1737. d 1758 in Hampton, N.H.

d in b in m in

d in b in m in

d in b in m in

d in b in m in

d in b in m in

d in b in m in

d in b in m in

d in b in m in

b in d in



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Wingate Genealogy.

Taken from Wingate Genealogy, by Charles C. L. Wingate.  
How's Hist. of Hampton, N. H.

John Wingate, b. d. in Dover, N. H. Dec. 9, 1687;  
m. I. Mary Butcher daughter of Hate-Evil Butcher; m. II about  
1676, Sarah <sup>Taylor</sup> widow of Thomas Canney.

Settled in Dover, N. H. 1658. Selectman, 1674, 86, 87. Was in  
King Philip's War, 1675.

His children were:

1. Anne, b. Feb. 18, 1667, in Dover, N. H.; d.  
m. Israel Hodgdon. Had: Shadrach.
2. John, b. July 13, 1670; d. 1715; m. Ann

Twelve children

Commanded a company against Port Royal.

3. Caleb, b. d.

Went to Maryland or Delaware.

4. Moses, b. d.

He was a mariner

5. Mary, b. d.

6. By second marriage:

Joshua, b. in Hampton, N. H. Feb. 2, 1679, when his  
mother was casually in that place; d. Feb. 9,  
1769; m. Hampton N. H.; m. at Newbury, Nov. 9,  
1702, Mary Lunt.  
See below!

see above, No. 6.

Joshua Wingate, b. in Hampton, N. H. Feb. 2, 1679, when his mother  
was casually in that place; d. in Hampton, N. H. Feb.  
9, 1769; m. at Newbury, Nov. 9, 1702, Mary Lunt.

He removed from Dover, N. H. to Hampton.

Selectman, 1709-22-25-40-43. Captain, 1716. Major, 1730.  
Colonel, 1744. Commanded a company against Louis-  
burg, 1745. Representative 1722 & afterward.

His children were:

1. Rev. Paine, b. Sept. 19, 1703; d. Feb. 19, 1786; m. Dec. , 1727,  
Mary Balch.

Harvard, 1723. In Harvard Catalogue arranged ac-  
-cording to social standing he stood 16<sup>th</sup> out of 43.  
Was minister of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Church at Amesbury, Mass.  
& in his old age was carried into the pulpit by his  
son Joseph.

Twelve children.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Wingate Genealogy.

Joshua]

2. Sarah, b. Dec. 8, 1705; d. 1801, at Hampton.  
 h.st.; m. June 29, 1727, Dr. Edmund Toppam.  
 Five children.

3. Mary, b. June 14, 1708; d. Dec. 12, 1784, m. Nov.  
 21, 1728, Timothy Pickering of Salem.  
 Nine children.

4. Joshua, b. Sept. 7, 1710; d. m.  
 Dorothy Treese.  
 Lived in Wakefield.

5. Jane, b. July 12, 1712; d. m.  
 Rev. Stephen Chase.  
 Seven children.

6. Abigail (Twin) b. June 30, 1715, d.  
 m. Feb. 26, 1737, John Stickney.  
 Eight children.

7. Anna (Twin) b. June 30, 1715; d. July 10,  
 1735; m. Jan. 31, 1733-4, Daniel  
 Marston. One child.

8. Martha, b. Mch. 30, 1718; d. at Hampton, h.st.  
 1758; m. Nov. 10, 1737, Dr. John  
 Weeks.

For her children see notes on Weeks  
 Genealogy.

9. Love, b. Apl. 4, 1720; d. Apl. 1, 1809; m. Nov. 17,  
 1748, Rev. Nathaniel Hookin.  
 Eight children.

10. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 21, 1722; d. 1802;  
 m. Dr. John Newman.  
 Eleven children.

11. John, b. Jan. 24, 1724; d. in Hampton.  
 h.st. Sept. 4, 1812.  
 Unmarried. Harvard, 1744.

see above, p. 8]

Martha Wingate; b. in Hampton, h.st. Mch. 30, 1718.  
 d. in Hampton, h.st. 1758; m. in Hampton,  
 Nov. 10, 1737, Dr. John Weeks.

For her children see notes on Weeks Genealogy, p. 2.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Taylor Genealogy.

Taken from How's Hist. of Hampton, N. H.

Anthony Taylor, b. in  
N. H. Nov. 4, 1687; m. Phillisa or Phyllis,  
who d. Sept. 20, 1683. 1607; d. in Dover,

He was a feltmaker. Hampton, N. H. 1644. Re-  
moved to Dover, N. H.

His children were:

1. John, b.

d.  
m. I. Dec. 5, 1667, Deborah Godfrey; m. II  
Oct. 30, 1700, Susanna Wake, widow  
of Anthony Brackett, who had died  
1689.

Had:

1. Sarah, b.

d.  
m. I. Peter Garland; m. II. Sam-  
uel How.

Six children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage.

One child by 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage.

2. John, b. Oct. 26, 1673; d. Oct. 8, 1683.

3. Joseph, b. June 20, 1677; d. July 17, 1752.

m. Nov. 28, 1698, Mary Markton.

Two children.

4. Richard, b.

d.  
m. 1704, Sarah Taylor.  
Seven children.

5. Jonathan, b.

d.  
m. 1707, Mary Perkins.  
Eight children.

6. Mary, b. May 3, 1687; d. Feb. 5, 1735.

Unmarried.

2. Lydia, b.

d.

; m. Mch. 23,

1666, John Moulton.

Eleven children.

3. Martha, b.

d.

; m. Sept. 25,

1667, Hezron Leavitt.

Six children.

4. Sarah, b.

d.

m. I. Thomas

Canney, jr.

; m. II. John Kingate.

see above, p. 4.]

Sarah Taylor, b. in

See below.

; d. in

m. I. Thomas Canney, jr.; m. II. John Kingate.

For her children see notes on Kingate Genealogy, p. 1.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Sunt Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict. Newbury, Mass. Vital Records.

Henry Sunt, b.  
July 10, 1662: m. Ann  
Hills.

; d. in Ipswich, Mass.,  
who m. II, 1665, Joseph

He came from England in the ship "Mary John" in  
1635. Was a short time at Newbury, Mass. removed  
to Ipswich. Freeman, 1638.

His children were:

1. Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1639; d.

2. Daniel, b. May 17, 1641; Killed by Indians at Dover  
June, 27, 1689; m. I. May 16, 1664, Hannah Coker,  
who d. Jan. 29, 1679; m. II. Widow Mary Moody.  
His children by 1st marriage were:

1. Hannah, 1665. 2. Daniel. 1667. 3. Henry, June  
23, 1669, m. Mary; 4. John, 1672. 5. Sarah,  
1674. 6. Mary, 1677.

His children by 2nd marriage were:

1. Joseph, 1684. 2. Ann, 1688. 3. Benjamin, 1686.

3. John, b. Nov. 20, 1643; d. in Sept. 11, 1678.  
m. Nov. 19, 1668, Mary Skerry in Newbury, Mass.  
His children were:

1. John, b. Oct. 22, 1669; d.

2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1671; d.

3. Henry, b. Feb. 22, 1674; d.

4. Priscilla, b. Feb. 16, 1646; d.

5. Mary, b. July 13, 1648; d.

6. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1650; d.

7. Henry, b.

Feb. 20, 1653; d.

m. Jane.

For his children see below.

See above, No. 7

Henry II Sunt, b. Feb. 20, 1653 in  
m. Jane

d.

His children were:

1. Skipper, b. Nov. 29, 1679; d.



HISTORICAL NOTES

Sunt Genealogy.

Henry II]

2. Mary, b. Jan. 16, 1682 m.  
d. May 27, 1772. m. Nov. 19, 1702.  
Joshua Wingate.  
For her children see notes on Wingate  
Genealogy, p. 1.

3. Abraham, b. Dec. 10, 1683; d.

4. John, b. Feb. 1, 1686; d.

5. William, b. July 4, 1688; d.

6. Daniel, b. Jan. 1, 1691; d.

7. Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1693; d.

8. Samuel, b. Mch. 26, 1696; d.

see above, no 2.

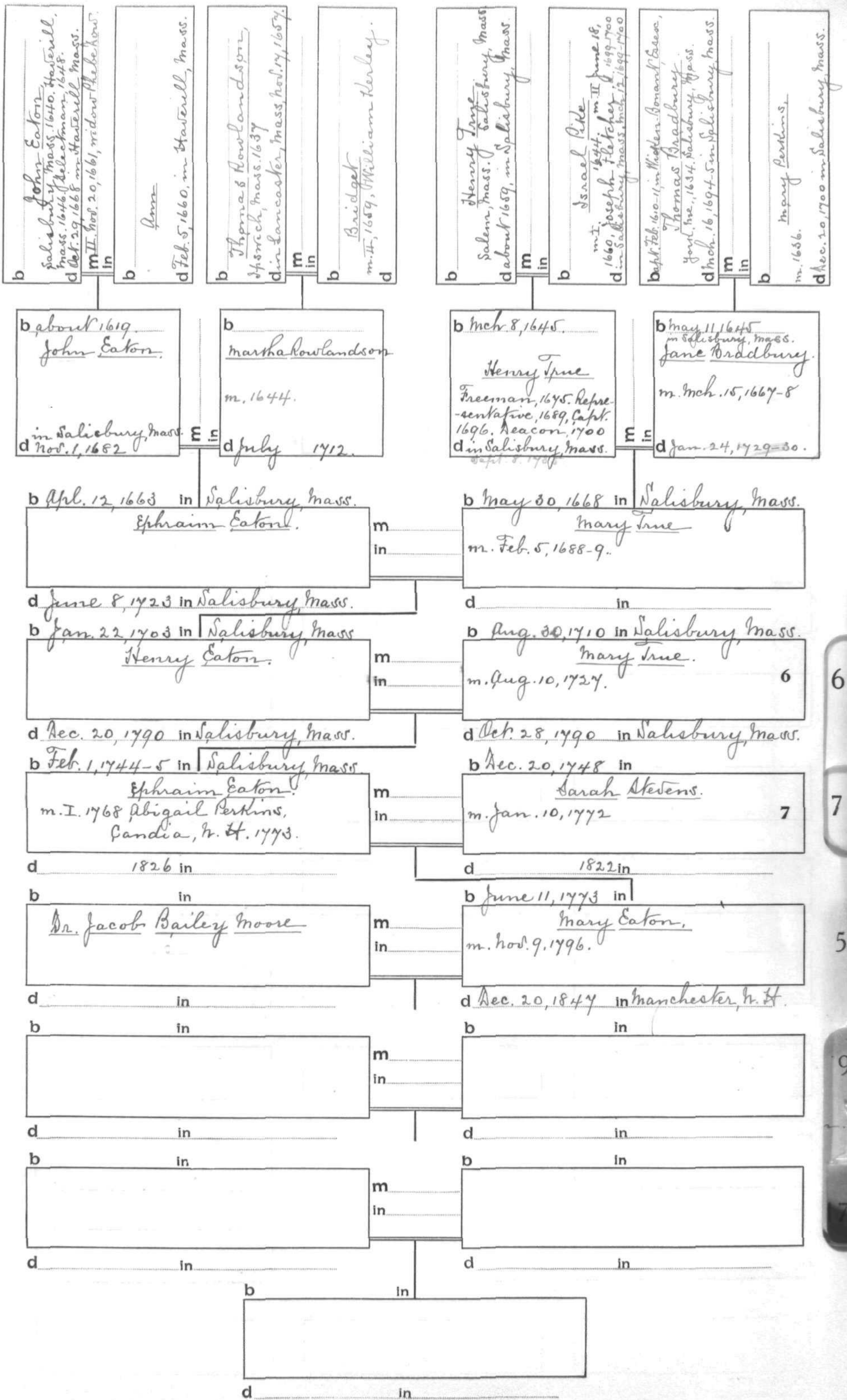
Mary Sunt, (daughter of Henry II) b. Jan. 16, 1682 m.  
d. May 27, 1772.

m. Nov. 19, 1702, Joshua Wingate.

For her children see notes on Wingate Genealogy, p. 1.

In 1720 during an Indian alarm at Hampton, N. H. she  
hid in a haystack when her husband sent a negro to bring  
her home, she fainted at sight of him, taking him for an  
Indian. She was then sent to Newburyport, Mass., until the  
danger was over.







# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Eaton Genealogy.

Taken from notes made by Jacob B. Moore.  
Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury. Vital Rec. of Salisbury.  
Stearns' Geneal. Hist. of N. H.

John Eaton, b. d. in Haverill, Mass.  
Oct. 29, 1688; m. I Ann d. Feb. 5, 1660; m. II Nov.  
20, 1661 Phebe, widow of Thomas Apw; d. 1672.  
He was a cooper. . . Appears in Salisbury, Mass.  
1640. Removed to Haverill, Mass. Nov. 1646.  
Selectman, 1648.

His children were:

1. John, b. about 1619; d. Nov. 1, 1682; m. Martha  
Rowlandson, who d. July 1712.  
For his children see below.

2. Ann, b. d. in Haverill, Mass. Dec.  
16, 1683; m. June 25, 1645, George Brown.

3. Elizabeth, b. d. Jan. 21, 1683; m. Dec. 1,  
1648, James Davis.  
Ten children.

4. Thomas, b. d. Dec. 15, 1708; m. I. Aug. 14,  
1656, Martha Kent, d. Mch. 1, 1657-8; m. II. Jan. 6,  
1658-9, Eunice Singletary.  
Ten children.

5. Ruth, b. d. m. Dec. 9, 1656,  
Samuel Ingalls.  
Eight children.

see above, No. 17

John Eaton, b. 1619; d. in Salisbury, Mass. Nov. 1, 1682,  
m. 1644, Martha Rowlandson, who d. July 1712.

His children were:

1. Esther, b. d. 1649.  
2. John, b. d. Jan. 17, 1677-8; m. Mary.  
Ten children

3. Thomas, b. Jan. 17, 1646-7; d. July 9, 1699 in Boston;  
m. Nov. 14, 1679, Hannah Hubbard.  
Three children.

4. Martha, b. Aug. 12, 1648; d. m. 1668, Benjamin  
Collins; m. II. 1686, Philip Flanders.

5. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 12, 1650; d. m. Jan. 7, 1673-4.  
John Groth.

6. Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1652; d. June 12, 1658.

7. Sarah, b. Dec. 28, 1654; d. m. May 6, 1675,  
Robert Lowner. Nine children.

8. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1656; d. Jan. 1, 1657.

9. Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1658-9; d.  
He was a seaman.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

John]

## Eaton Genealogy.

10. Joseph, b. Mch. 6, 1660-1; d. Jan. 13, 1742-3;  
m. Dec. 14, 1683, Mary French;  
Ten children.

11. Ephraim, b. Apl. 12, 1663; d. June 8, 1723;  
m. Feb. 5, 1688-9, Mary True.  
See below.

see above, n<sup>o</sup> 11]

Ephraim Eaton b. in Salisbury, Mass. Apl. 12, 1663;  
d. in Salisbury, Mass., June 8, 1723; m. Feb. 5,  
1688-9, Mary True in Salisbury, Mass. (see True notes, p. 2.)  
His children were:

1. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1689; d. m. Oct. 8, 1713,  
Jacob Greene

2. Ephraim, b. May 24, 1692; d. after 1723.

3. Jane, b. Sept. 13, 1694; d. m. Dec. 16, 1718,  
John Stevens. Six children.

4. Samuel, b. Aug. 6, 1697, d. at Hampton Falls, N. H.  
1756,

5. Jemima, b. Apl. 15, 1701; d. Oct. 13, 1709.

6. Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1703-4; d. Dec. 20, 1790, m. Aug.  
10, 1727, Mary True.  
See below.

7. Jabez, b. Aug. 11, 1705; d. young.

8. Jabez, b. Aug. 9, 1708; d. m. Jan. 16,  
1732, Sarah True.  
Eight children.

see above, n<sup>o</sup> 6]

Henry Eaton, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Jan. 22, 1703-4.

d. in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1790; m. Aug.  
10, 1727, his cousin Mary True. (see True notes, p. 2.)  
His children were:

1. Mary, b. June 30, 1728; d.

2. Jemima, b. July 31, 1730; d. May 4, 1736

4. Henry, b. Aug. 5, 1735; d. Oct. 22, 1758.

3. True, b. Mch. 31, 1733; d. Apl. 30, 1752.

5. Sarah, b. Dec. 4, 1737; d.

6. Joanna, b. Sept. 4, 1742; d. Aug. 1768.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Eaton Genealogy

Henry]

7. Ephraim, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Feb. 1, 1745; d. in Candia, N. H. 1826; m. I 1768, Abigail Perkins; m. II Jan. 10, 1772, Sarah Stevens.

See below.

8. Peter, b. Mch. 23, 1748; d. July 30, 1784; m. Dec. 5, 1770, Abigail Greeley.

9. Timothy, b. Mch. 11, 1750; d.

see above, no 7]

Ephraim Eaton, b. in Salisbury, Mass. Feb. 1, 1745; d. in Candia, N. H. 1826; m. I 1768, Abigail Perkins; m. II Jan. 10, 1772, Sarah Stevens, who d. 1822.

He removed from Salisbury, Mass., to Candia, N. H. in 1773, & bought a farm.

His child by 1st marriage was:

1. Nabby; b. July 23, 1769; d. m. 1811, William Blake.

His children by 2nd marriage were:

1. Molly, b. July 11, 1773, d. Dec. 20, 1847, in Manchester, N. H.; m. Nov. 9, 1796, in Candia, N. H. Dr. Jacob Bailey Moore. For her children see notes on Moore Genealogy.

n. 3.

2. Sarah, b. July 27, 1775; d. Dec. 1838. Unmarried.

3. Henry, b. Apl. 24, 1777; d. m. Apl. 24, 1804, Hannah Eaton.

Had: Lavinia 1804; Henry Moore, 1806; Ephraim, 1808; Charles Edwin, 1811; Susan, 1813; Sarah, 1817; Mary & Martha, Aug. 5, 1821; Hannah, 1823.

4. Hannah, b. Nov. 4, 1782; d. m.

Moses Patten, who d. Jan. 18, 1857.

Had: Moses; Elizabeth; Daniel A.;

See over page.

5. Peter, b. in Candia d. in Manchester, N. H. m. Hannah H. Kelly.

Had: Ephraim H.; Mary J.; Francis B, b. 1825, d. in Manchester, N. H. July 25, 1904.

See over page

see above, no 1]

Mary Eaton, b. July 11, 1773, in d. Dec. 20, 1847, in Manchester, N. H.; m. Nov. 9, 1796, in Candia, N. H. Dr. Jacob Bailey Moore. For her children see notes on Moore Genealogy, p. 3.



## Eaton Genealogy.

See p. 3, no 4.

Rev. Moses Patten, son of Hannah Eaton + Moses Patten, was b. in Candia, N.H. July 4, 1824; d. in Hooksett, N.H. 1900; m I. 1862, Mrs. Lydia (Eames) Parsons, who d. in Ripton, Vt., June 1, 1884; m II. Aug. 1885; Lydia S. Stearns, widow of Joseph T. Goss.

Congregational minister who had a number of parishes in Mass. + Vermont. Dartmouth 1850. Andover Seminary, 1855. Retired 1888.

Had:

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. d. 1902,

Unmarried.

2. Dana Albee, b. d.

Living in Brooklyn, N.Y. 1908.

See p. 3, no 4.

Daniel David Patten, b. d. 1899;

Dartmouth, 1855. Was Principal of schools in N.H., Me., + Mass.

See p. 3, no 5

Francis B. Eaton, son of Peter Eaton + Hannah Hale Kelly, was b. in Candia, N.H. Feb. 26, 1825; d. July 25, 1904, in Manchester, N.H.; m. 1854, Lucretia Lane.

He + his father both removed from Candia to Manchester in 1852. Was a well known journalist in N.H. + author of the History of Candia.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Rowlandson Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict. Stearns's Geneal. Hist. of N. H. (Eaton family). Narrative of Indian captivity by Mary Rowlandson.

Thomas Rowlandson, b. d. in Lancaster, Mass. Nov. 17, 1657; m. Bridget who m. II. 1659, William Kerley.

He appears in Ipswich, Mass., 1637. Freeman, 1638. Removed to Lancaster, Mass. 1653, with his son Joseph.

Among his children were:

Thomas, b. in England; d. in Salisbury, Mass. July 1682; m. May 17, 1658, Dorothy Portland. Nine children.

Joseph, b. in England, 1631-2; d. in Wethersfield, Conn. Nov. 23, 1678; m. Mary White, 1656.

Graduated at Harvard, 1652, being the only member of the class. When a senior was sentenced to pay a fine & be publicly whipped for posting up a poetical lampoon upon the public authorities. First minister at Lancaster, Mass. 1670. Called to church in Wethersfield, Conn. 1677. Feb. 10, 1676, the town of Lancaster, Mass. was attacked & destroyed by Indians & his wife & four or more of his children were carried away into captivity, one of them dying soon afterward. His wife wrote an account of her captivity, first published at Cambridge, Mass. in 1682 & frequently re-printed. She was ransomed, May 2, 1676, in the township of Princeton, Mass. by John Hoar, an ancestor of U. S. Senator Geo. F. Hoar, who caused a suitable inscription to be made on a rock near the spot. Three of the children were also ransomed. Mr. Rowlandson had gone to Boston for assistance & was not captured.

Martha, b. in England; d. in Salisbury, Mass. July, 1712; m. about 1644, John Eaton.

For her children see notes on Eaton Genealogy, p. 1.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## True Genealogy.

Taken from Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury, Mass.

Henry True, b. about 1659; m. 1644, Israel Pitte, who m. II June 18, 1660, Joseph Fletcher. d. in Salisbury, Mass.,

His children were:

1. Henry, b. Mch. 8, 1644-5 in Mass; d. after 1723, in Salisbury, Mass.; m. Mch. 15, 1667-8, Jane Bradbury.

He was a carpenter. Representative, 1689. Capt. Oct. 29, 1696. Deacon, 1700. For his children see below.

2. Mary, b. Mch. 14, 1646-7; d. young.

3. Lydia, b. Feb. 4, 1648-9; d.

4. Joseph, b. Feb. 8, 1651-2; d. Dec. 22, 1718; m. Apr. 20, 1675, Ruth Whittier.

Disc children.

5. Benjamin, b. Feb. 19, 1653-4; d.

6. Jeremima, b. Apr. 26, 1654; d. m. Oct. 1, 1679, John March.

Seven children.

She was 1st engaged to John Carr who became insane & died prematurely. Mrs. Thomas Bradbury was convicted of having bewitched him, but was not executed.

see above, p. 1]

Henry 2 True, b. Mch. 8, 1644-5, in Mass; d. Sept 8, 1735, in Salisbury, Mass; m. Mch. 15, 1667-8, Jane Bradbury. He was a carpenter. Representative 1689. Captain, Oct. 29, 1696. Deacon, 1700. Freeman, 1675.

His children were:

1. Mary, b. May 30, 1668; d. m. Feb. 5, 1688-9, Ephraim Eaton.

For her children see notes on Eaton Genealogy.

2. William, b. June 1670; d. m. Eleanor Stevens.

Eleven children.

3. Henry, b. Jan. 6, 1673-4; d. Nov. 1, 1722; m. Dec. 20, 1699, Abigail French. (see French notes, p. 1.)

For his children see p. 2



HISTORICAL NOTES

True Genealogy.

- 4. Jane, b. Dec. 5, 1676; d. Mch. 24, 1715;  
m. June 16, 1702, Edward French.  
Six children.
- 5. John, b. Feb. 23, 1678-9; d.  
m. June 16, 1702, Martha Merrill.
- 6. Jermina, b. Mch. 16, 1680-1; d. Dec.  
5, 1700; m. Oct. 30, 1700, Thomas Brad-  
bury.
- 7. Jabez, b. Feb. 19, 1682-3; d. young.
- 8. Jabez, b. Oct. 1686, d.  
m. Jan. 8, 1707-8, Sarah Tappan.

see p. 1, n<sup>o</sup> 1.

Mary True b. May 30, 1668, in Salisbury, Mass., d.  
m. Feb. 5, 1688-9, Ephraim Eaton.  
For her children see notes on Eaton Genealogy p. 2.

see p. 1, n<sup>o</sup> 3. Henry<sup>3</sup> True, son of Henry<sup>2</sup> brother of the preceding  
Mary True, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Jan. 6, 1673-4;  
d. Nov. 1, 1722; m. Dec. 20, 1699, Abigail French.  
Soldier 1697-8. Corporal, 1710. Ensign.  
His children were:

- 1. Samuel<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 29, 1700; d. June 29, 1701.
- 2. Samuel<sup>2</sup>, b. Apl. 29, 1703; d. Aug. 19, 1704.
- 3. Abigail, b. Jan. 3, 1704; d.
- 4. Joshua, b. Dec. 23, 1706; d. Mch. 9, 1710.
- 5. Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1708; d.
- 6. Mary, b. May 30, 1710; d. Oct. 28, 1790 m. Aug.  
10, 1727, her cousin Henry Eaton.  
For her children see notes on Eaton  
Genealogy.
- 7. Sarah, b. Jan. 14, 1712-13; d.

see above, p<sup>o</sup> 6]

Mary True, b. in Salisbury, Mass., May 30, 1710; d. in Salis-  
bury, Oct. 28, 1790, m. Aug. 10, 1727, her cousin  
Henry Eaton.  
For her children see notes on Eaton Genealogy p. 2.



## Pike Genealogy.

Taken from Will of John Pike printed in Essex Co. Mass., Probate Records, vol. I, p. 193. Vital Records of Salisbury, Mass.. Savage's Gen. Dict.

John Pike, b. in England, ; d. in Mass.  
May 26, 1654; m.

He sailed from Southampton, England, for New England in the ship "James" in 1635. Settled first at Ipswich, Mass. In 1640 was at Piscataqua, Me. Then at Newbury, Mass. His children were all probably born in England.

His children were:

1. John, b. in England, ; d. in Wood-  
-bridge, N. J.; m. Mary

Nine children.

He first settled in Newbury, Mass. whence he removed in to become one of the 1st set-  
-tlers of Woodbridge, N. J.

- \* 2. Robert, b. in England, 1615; d. in Salisbury, Mass. Dec. 12, 1706; m. Apr. 3, 1641, Sarah Sanders.

Eight children. \* See page 2.

First settled in Newbury, Mass. whence he removed to Salisbury. Lieutenant.

3. Dorothy, b. in England, ; d.  
; m. Daniel Hendrick of Har-  
-vill.

Seven children.

4. Israel, b. in England, ; d. in Salisbury, Mass. Mch. 12, 1699-1700; m. I. Henry True, m. II. Joseph Fletcher.  
See below.

5. Ann, b. ; d.

see above, p. 14.

Israel Pike, b. in England, ; d. in Salisbury, Mass. Mch. 12, 1699-1700; m. I. 1644, Henry True, d. 1659; m. II. June 18, 1660, Joseph Fletcher, d. Mch. 15, 1699-1700.  
Child by 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage:  
Mary, b. Apr. 9, 1662; d. Jan. 23, 1682.

For her children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage see notes on True Genealogy, p. 1.



## Pike Genealogy.

\* Robert Pike was for many years one of the most prominent men in Salisbury. Magistrate, 1644. Deputy, 1648 & many times afterward. Justice, 1650. Assistant, 1682 & afterwards. Member of the Council. Lieut. 1648. Major. At one time he was disfranchised by the General Court for criticizing its actions, but the next year the people of Salisbury made him their representative. He was also excommunicated by the Salisbury church but was re-instated by a council of churches in Sept. 1676. He took a very active part in the defense of Mrs. Mary Bradbury when she was accused of witchcraft in 1692. (See notes on Perkins Genealogy.) A long statement of his belief concerning witchcraft is to be found in Upham's Salem Witchcraft, vol. II, p. 538.



## Bradbury Genealogy.

Taken from Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury, Mass.  
Vital Records of Salisbury, Mass.

Thomas Bradbury bapt. Feb. 1610-11 at Wicken-Bonant, Essesc, Eng-  
-land; d. in Salisbury, Mass., Mch. 16, 1694-5; m. 1636, Mary  
Perkins.

He appears in York, Maine, 1634. One of the original proprietors  
of Salisbury, Mass. Freeman, 1640. He was town-clerk,  
schoolmaster, justice of the peace. Representative 1651-66, judge  
In 1692 his wife was tried for having practiced witchcraft on  
John Carr, a young man who became insane & died. She  
was convicted but not executed. See Upham's Salem Witch-  
craft, vol. I, pp. 224-238, etc.

He had eleven children:

1. Wymond, 1637. 2. Judith, 1638. 3. Thomas, 1640-1. 4. Mary,  
1642. 5. Jane, 1645. 6. Jacob, 1647. 7. William, 1649.  
8. Elizabeth, 1651. 9. John, 1654. 10. Ann, 1656. 11. Jabez, 1658.

Of these the 5<sup>th</sup> was Jane.

Jane Bradbury, b. in Salisbury, Mass. May 11, 1645,  
d. Jan. 24, 1729. m. Mch. 15, 1667-8 Henry True.

For her children see notes on True Genealogy, p. 1.



## Perkins Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict. Will of John Perkins printed in Probate Records of Essex Co. Mass., vol. I, p. (Salem 1916). Upham's Salem Witchcraft, vol. II, pp. 224-238 etc.

John Perkins, b. 1590, at Newent, Gloucestershire, England; d. in Ipswich, Mass. 1654.  
m. in England, Judith

His will was dated Mich. 1654 & proved Sept. 1654.

Came to Boston, Mass., Feb. 1631. Freeman, 1631.  
Settled in Ipswich, Mass., Representative, 1636.

His children were:

1. John, b. in England, 1614; d.

2. Thomas, b. 1616; d.

3. Elizabeth, b. d.  
m. William Sargeant.

4. Mary, b. in England; d. in Salisbury  
Mass., Dec. 20, 1700; m. 1636, Thomas Bradbury.  
See below.

5. Jacob, b. 1624; d. m.

6. Lydia, bapt. June 3, 1632; d.  
m. Bennett.

see above, p. 4

Mary Perkins, b. in England; d. in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 20, 1700; m. 1636, Thomas Bradbury.

For her children see notes on Bradbury Genealogy.

In 1692 she was accused of practicing witchcraft on John Carr, a young man who became insane & died. She was convicted but not executed. The cause of the accusation against her is to be found in a marriage engagement between John Carr & Joanna True who was related by marriage to the Bradbury & Pike families. This engagement was broken by John Carr's father at the instance of Ann Carr, John's sister, who married Thomas Putnam, whose daughter Ann Putnam, at the age of 12, was one of the "afflicted"



## Perkins Genealogy.

children" by whom many witchcraft accusations were brought. John Carr became melancholy & died from disappointment & his sister Ann (Mrs. Putnam) who was close to insanity herself, desiring to shift the burden of causing his death, brought about the accusation of bewitching him against Mary (Perkins) Bradbury, who in 1692 was about 75 years old. With the assistance of Robert Pike, Mrs. Bradbury made an answer of "not guilty" to the charge of witchcraft or familiarity with the devil, & obtained statements as to her excellent character from Robert Pike, his son John Pike, Rev. James Allen who had been nine years in Salisbury, & 117 of her neighbors. Her husband Thomas Bradbury, stated that he had been married 55 years, having had a family of 11 children & four grandchildren, & that his wife had been "laborious, diligent & industrious, prudent & provident, of a cheerful spirit, liberal & charitable". William Carr, who had married Robert Pike's daughter Elizabeth in 1672, stated that his brother John, after the breaking of his engagement had become weak & melancholy, but that he had been present at his death & that he had died "peaceably & quietly". Exactly what Mrs. Bradbury was accused of having done to John Carr does not appear in Mr. Upham's account of the case but it was probably of the same character as the acts described by the witnesses against her. Richard Carr testified that about 13 years previous, after some difference between his father & Mrs. Bradbury, he saw Mrs. Bradbury go round the corner of her house & there immediately darted out a blue boar which attacked his father's horse & made it stumble. Zerubabel Endicott, 15 years old at the time, also saw the blue boar come out & afterwards dart in at Mrs. Bradbury's window. The father had also seen the same thing & had discussed the matter at the time. James Carr stated that about 20 years previous he was taken after a strange manner as if living creatures did run about every part of his body, & after the doctor's physic had failed to be of benefit the doctor had told him that he believed that he was "bewitched", & they had agreed that Mrs. Bradbury was responsible for it. A creature which he thought was a cat had also attacked him when in bed. It is evident that the Carr family had some ancient grudge against Mrs. Bradbury. By some means she escaped execution & in 1711 her representatives were granted £20 by the General Court as damages. At the same time 20 other victims received among them £528, 12s.

Mrs. Ann Putnam, d. June 8, 1699, age 38, her husband, Thomas, having died May 24<sup>th</sup> of that year. Ann Putnam, jr. publicly expressed her repentance in church, Aug. 25, 1706, laying her sins entirely to Satan. She died unmarried, 1715-16, aged 39.



b Henry True  
Salem, Mass. 8 Salisbury, Mass.  
d abt. 1659 in Salisbury, Mass.

m in

b Israel Pike  
m. 1644. m. II June 18, 1660, Joseph  
Fletcher.

d

b Thomas Bradbury  
bapt. Feb. 1610-11  
d mch. 16, 1694-5 in Salisbury, Mass.

m in

b Mary Perkins  
m. 1636  
d Dec. 20, 1700 in Salisbury, Mass.

b Edward French  
Worcester, Mass. 1657 Salisbury, Mass.  
d 1640. Selectman, 1646-8.  
m. Salisbury, Mass. Dec. 28, 1644.

m in

b Ann  
d mch. 9, 1682-3.

b Nicholas Hoyer  
1616.  
Newbury, Mass. 1634.  
d in Newbury, Mass. Nov. 9, 1701.

m in

b Mary Cutting

d

b mch. 8, 1645  
Henry True  
d in Salisbury, Mass.

b May 11, 1645  
Jane Bradbury  
m. mch. 15, 1667-8  
d

b John French  
d May 4, 1706.

b Oct. 15, 1641  
in Newbury, Mass.  
Mary Hoyer  
m. mch. 23, 1659.  
d Sept. 5, 1721.

b Jan. 6, 1673-4 in Salisbury, Mass.  
Henry True.

m in

b May 6, 1675 in Salisbury, Mass.  
Abigail French.  
m. Dec. 20, 1699.

d in

d in

b Henry Eaton

m in

b May 30<sup>th</sup> 1710 in  
Mary True  
m. August 10, 1727.

d in

d in

b

m in

b

d in

d in

b

m in

b

d in

d in

b

m in

b

d in

d in

b

m in

b

d in

d in

b in  
d in



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## French Genealogy

Taken from Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury, Mass.  
Vital Records of Salisbury, Mass. Savage's Gen. Dict.

Edward French, b. d. in Salisbury, Mass.  
Dec. 28, 1674; m. Ann who d. Mch. 9, 1682-3.

He appears in Ipswich, Mass., 1637. Salisbury, Mass., 1640. Selectman, 1646-8.

His children were:

1. Joseph, b. d.  
m. Susanna  
Seven children:

2. John, b. before 1633; d. in Salisbury, Mass., May 4, 1706; m. Mch. 23, 1659, Mary Hoyer.  
See below.

3. Samuel, b. d. in Salisbury, Mass.,  
July 26, 1692; m. I, June 1, 1664, Abigail  
Brown; m. II, Esther  
Nine children.

4. Hannah, b. d.  
m. I, 1662, John White; m. II, 1669, Thomas Philbrick.  
Two (perhaps more) children.

see above, p. 27

John French, b. before 1633; d. in Salisbury, Mass., May 4, 1706; m. Mch. 23, 1659, Mary Hoyer.

His children were:

1. John, b. in Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 12, 1660; d. in  
Hampton, N. H., Feb. 20, 1717-18; m. I Lydia  
m. II, Dec. 8, 1709, Elizabeth Scott.  
Had: Samuel, 1693; John, 1696.

2. Mary, b. June 12, 1663; d. July 12, 1726; m. Dec.  
14, 1683; Joseph Eaton.  
Three children.

3. Hannah, 1, b. + d. 1665.

4. Hannah, 2, b. Oct. 28, 1666; d. m. Mch.  
1696; Gershom Kentworth.

5. Edward, b. July 20, 1672; d. m. I 1702  
Jane True; d. 1715; m. II, 1716, Mary Ashton.  
Six children.

6. Abigail, b. May 6, 1675; d. Aug. 5, 1736; m. Dec. 20,  
1699, Henry True.  
For her children see notes on True Genealogy.

7. Nicholas, b. Oct. 28, 1677; d. May 3, 1699.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## French Genealogy.

John]

8, James, b. Aug. 15, 1679; d. Feb. 22,  
1717-18; m. 1703, Elizabeth Carr.  
Five children.

9. Timothy, b. Aug. 1681. m. I. Apr.  
29, 1708, Ruth Greeley; <sup>d. 1716.</sup> m. II. June  
9, 1722, Mary Pike, d. 1748.  
He d. 1742 or 5. Ten children.

see p. 1, No 6]

Abigail French, b. in Salisbury, Mass., May 6, 1675.  
d. in Salisbury, Aug. 5, 1711. m. Dec. 20, 1699, Henry True.  
For her children see notes on True Genealogy p. 2.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Noyes Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict. Hoyt's Old Families of Salisbury, Mass. N. E. Hist. Gen. Register, vol. p.

Nicholas Noyes, b. in England, 1616; d. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 9, 1701; m. abt. 1640, Mary Cutting.

He was the son of Rev. William Noyes, rector of Childerton, Wilts, England. Came to New England from London in the ship "Mary and John" in 1634. Settled in Newbury, Mass. Freeman, 1637. Representative, 1660, 1679, 1680.

His children were:

1. Mary, b. in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 15, 1641; d. in Sept. 5, 1721; m. Mch. 23, 1659, John French.

See page 2.

2. Hannah, b. Oct. 30, 1643; m. May 14, 1663, Peter Cheney.  
Eleven children.

3. John, b. Jan. 20, 1646; d. m. Nov. 3, 1668, Mary Poor.  
Ten children.

4. Rev. Nicholas, b. Dec. 22, 1647; d. Dec. 13, 1717. Unmarried. Harvard. 1667. For some years minister at Haddam. In 1683 became minister at Salem & was an earnest upholder of the witchcraft delusion. Furnished material for Mather's "Magnalia".

5. Cutting, b. Sept. 23, 1649; d. Oct. 25, 1734; m. Feb. 25, 1674, Elizabeth Knight.  
Six children.

6. Sarah 1. b. Sept. 13, 1651; d. young.

7. Sarah 2. b. Aug. 22, 1653; d. m. Sept. 13, 1674, Matthew Pettengell.  
Nine children.

8. Timothy, b. June 23, 1655; d. Aug. 21, 1718; m. Jan. 13, 1681, Mary Knight.  
Nine children.

9. James, b. May 16, 1657; d. 1720 m. Mch. 31, 1684, Hannah Knight.  
Eleven children.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Noyes Genealogy.

Nicholas]

10. Abigail, b. Apl. 11, 1659; d.

11. Rachel, b. May 10, 1661; d. May, 24,  
1720.12. Thomas, b. June 20, 1663.  
d. m. Sarah

Two children.

13. Rebecca, b. May 18, 1665;  
d. aged 18 years.

see p. 1, n. 1.]

Mary Noyes, b. in Newbury, Mass. Oct. 15, 1641; d. in  
Sept. 5, 1721; m. Mch. 23, 1659, John  
French.For her children see notes on French Gene-  
alogy. p. 1.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Cutting Genealogy.

Taken from Will of John Cutting printed in  
Probate Records of Essex Co. Mass., vol I p. (Salem 1916)  
Savage's Gen. Dict. Newbury, Mass. Vital Records.

John Cutting, b.  
Nov. 20, 1659; m. Mary

; d. in Newbury, Mass.,

He was a sea captain & brought over many  
passengers on his frequent voyages to England.  
Watertown, Mass., 1636. Charlestown, Mass.  
Newbury, Mass. in 1642. His will dated Oct. 22,  
1659 & proved Mch. 27, 1660, mentions his wife  
Mary, his two daughters & their husbands, & his  
grandchild Mary, wife of Samuel Moody.  
His children were:

1. Mary, b. in England, ; d. in  
Mass., ; m. Nicholas Hoyer.  
See below.

2. Sarah, b. ; d. ; m. James  
Brown.

3.

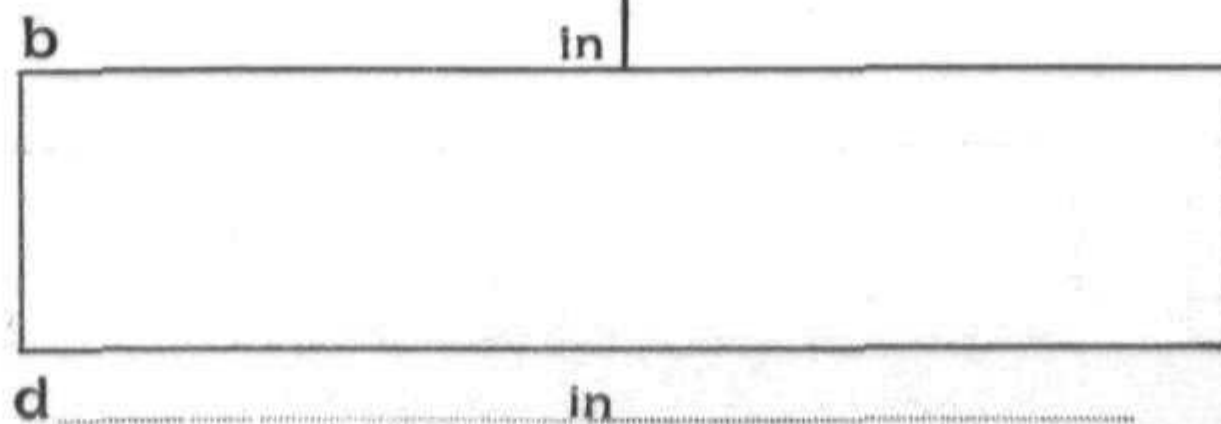
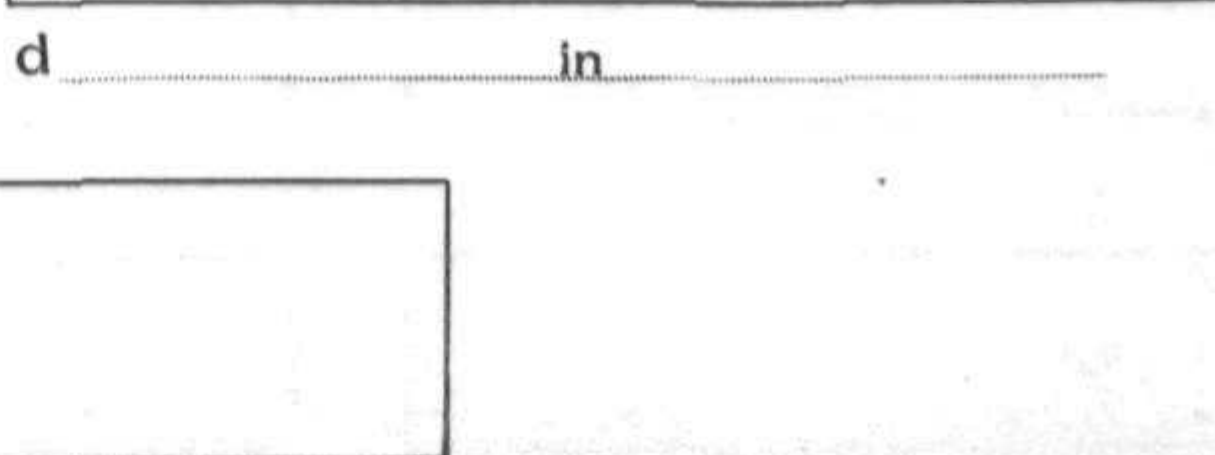
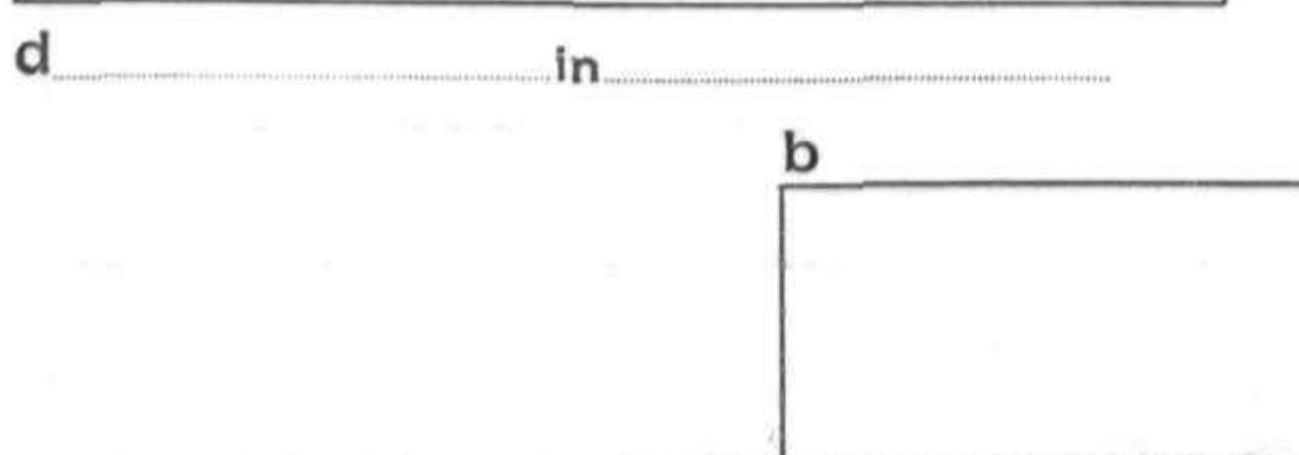
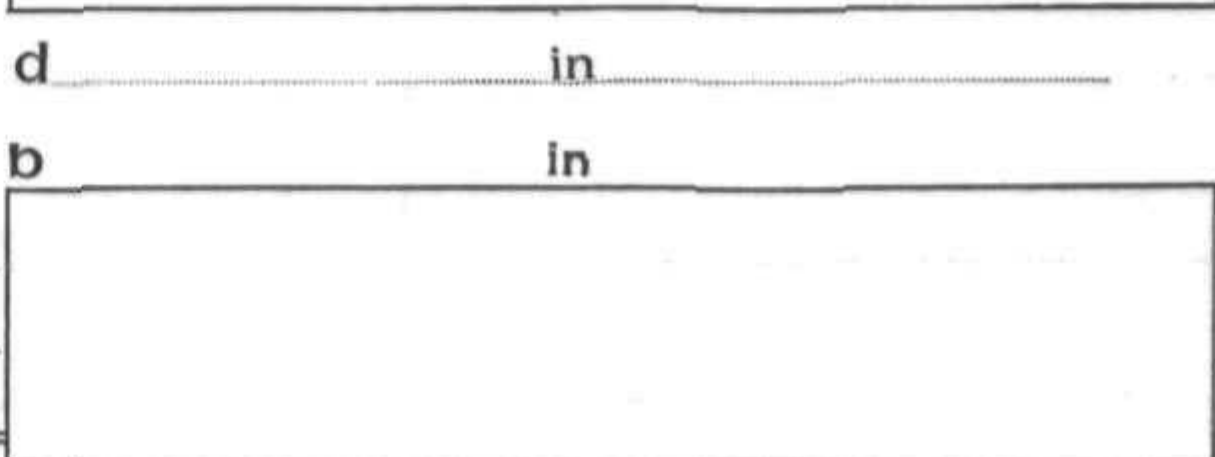
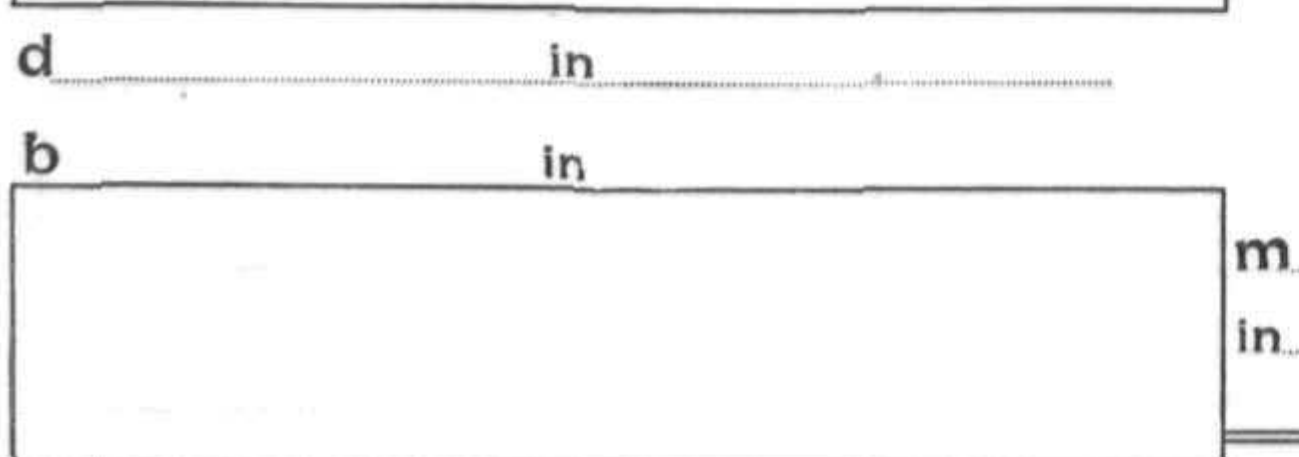
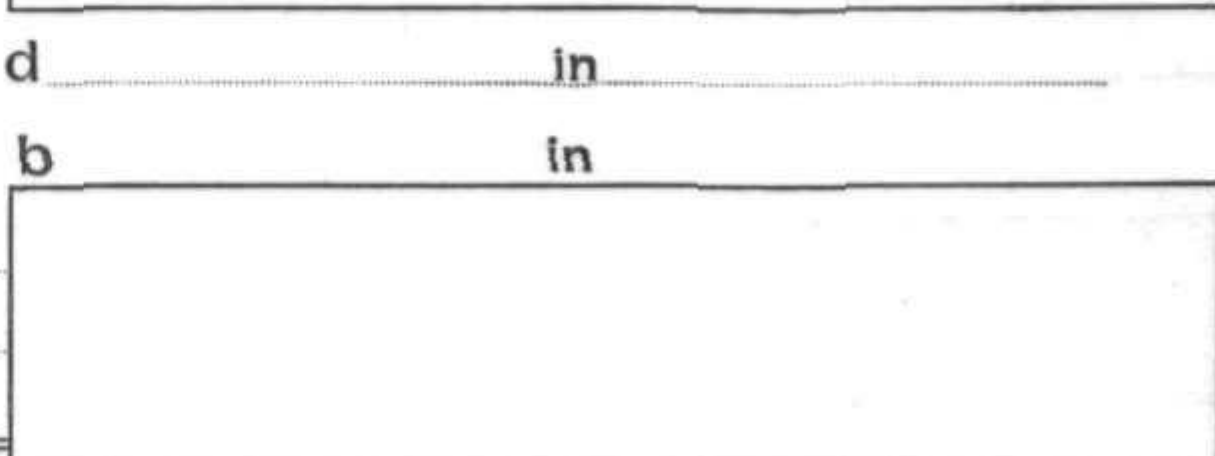
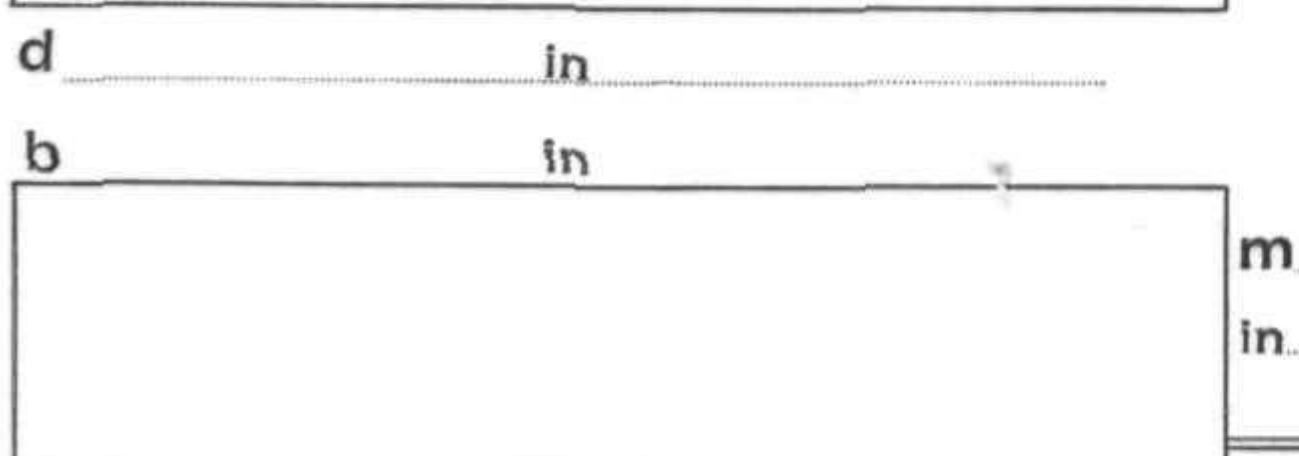
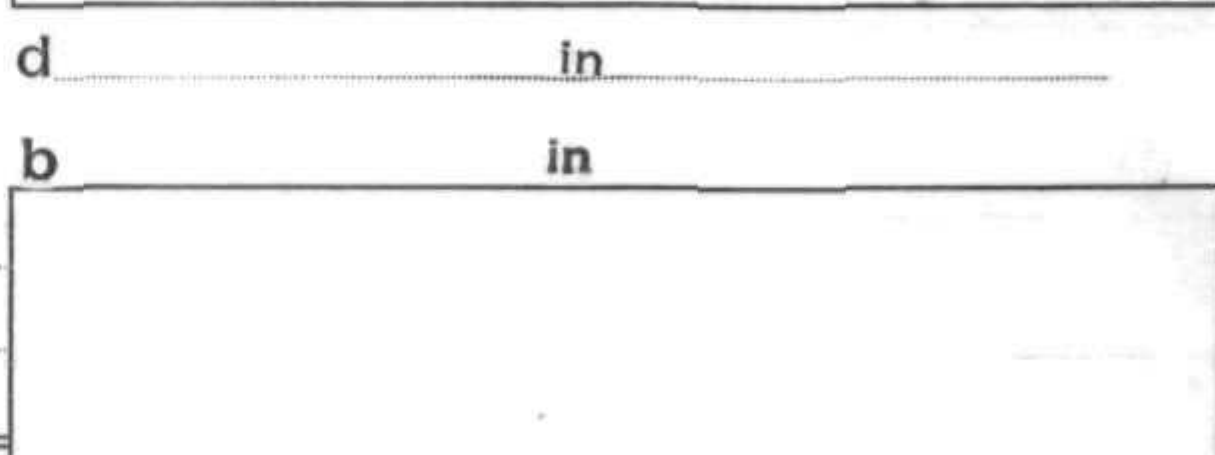
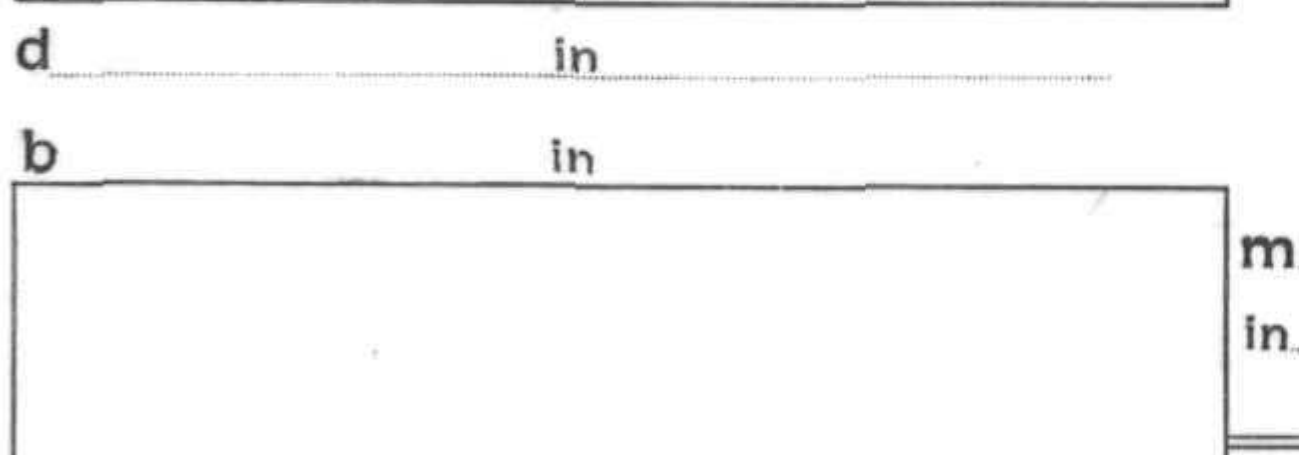
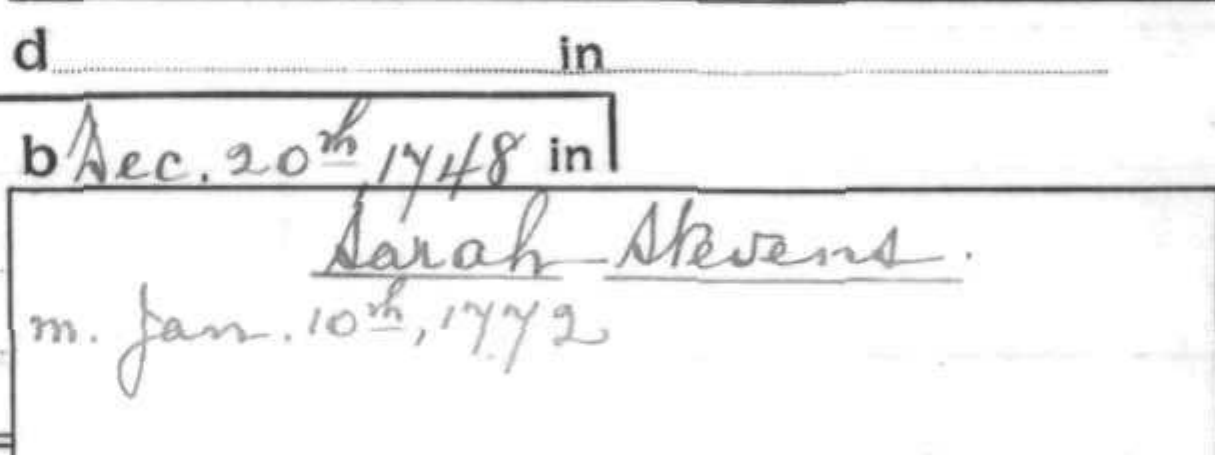
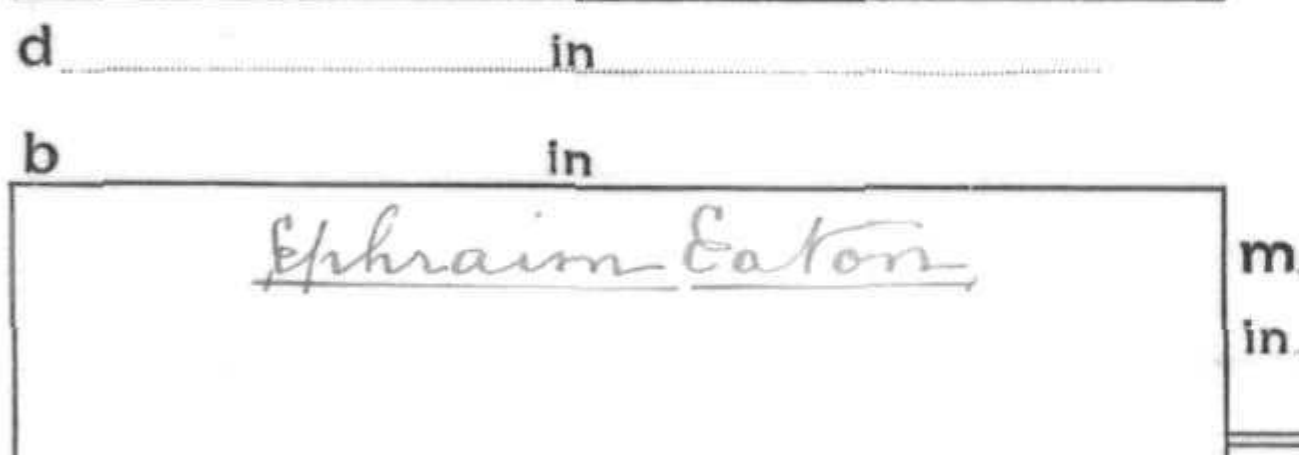
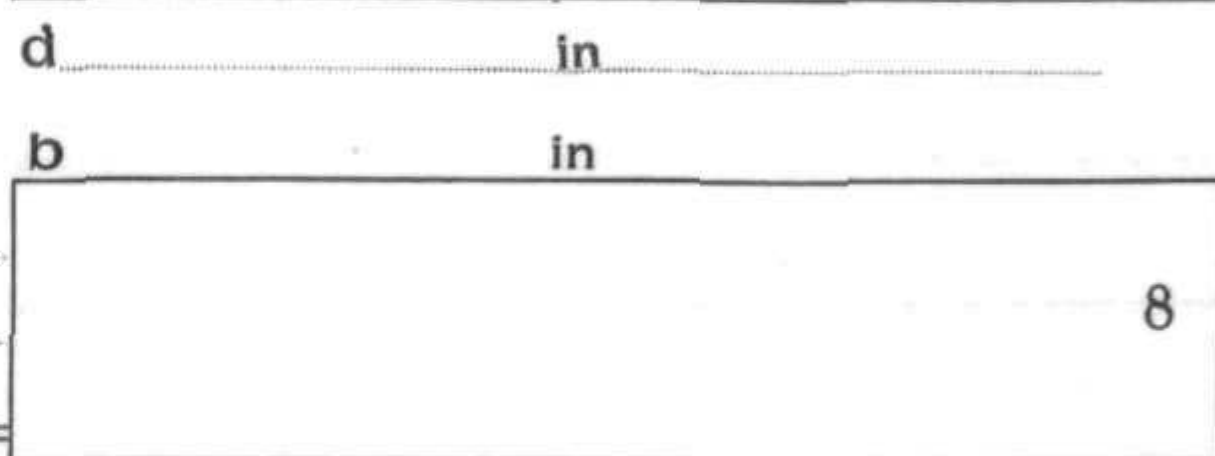
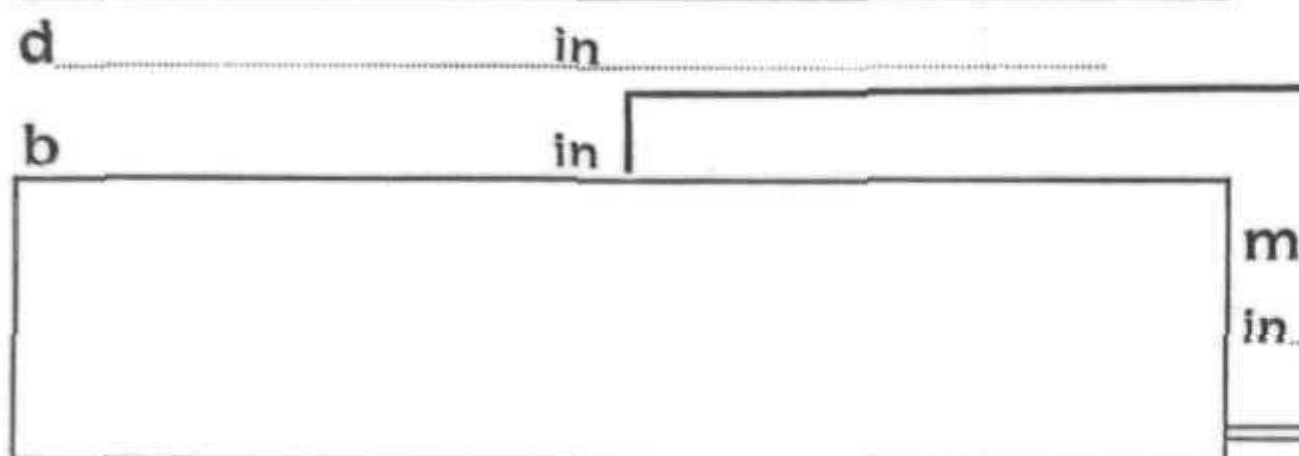
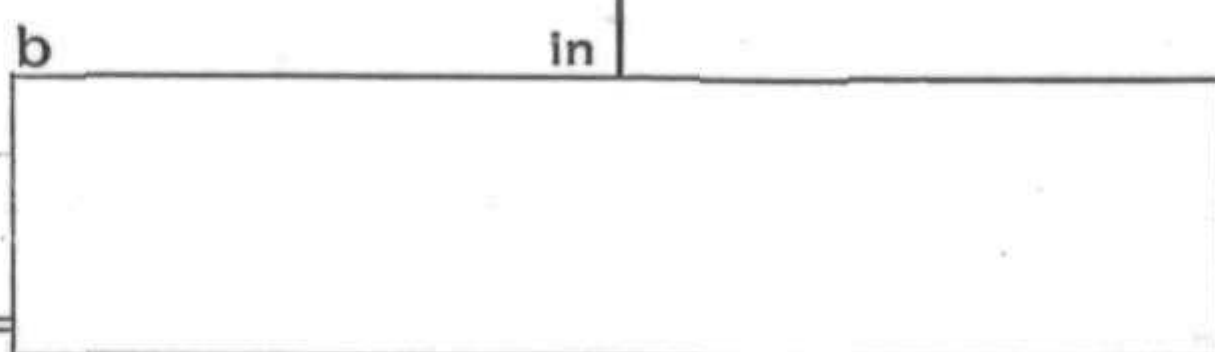
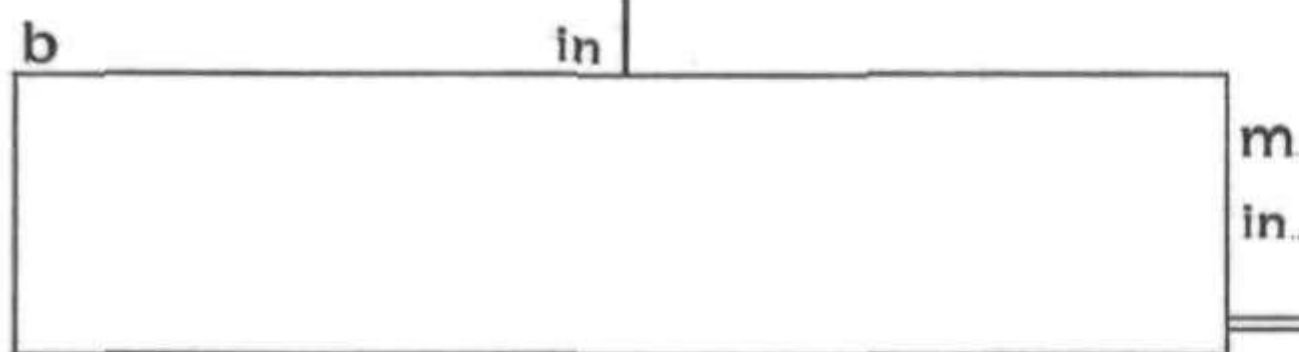
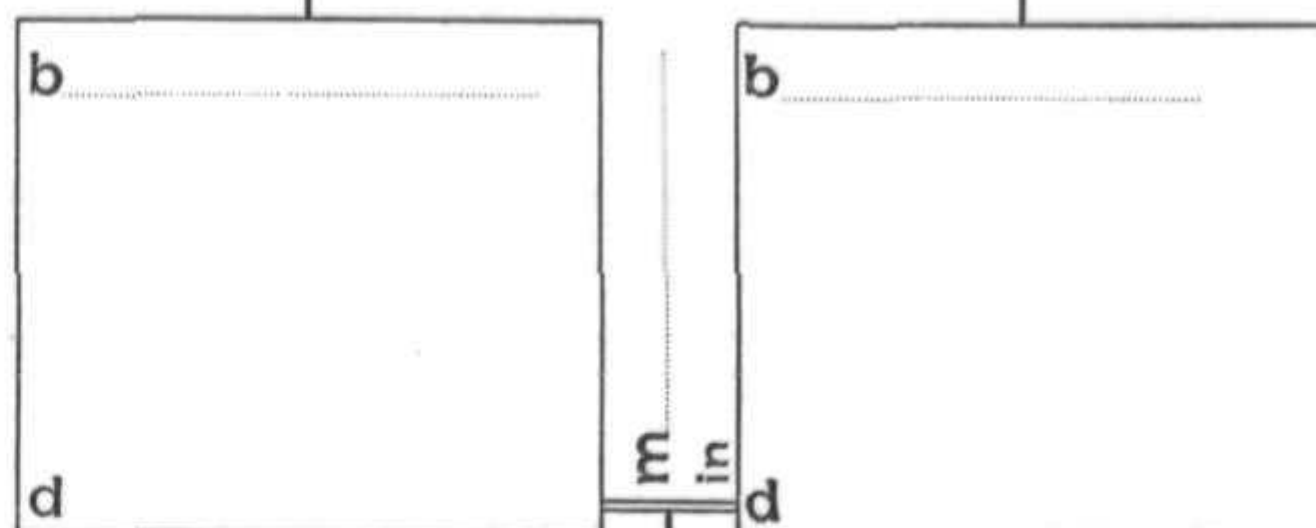
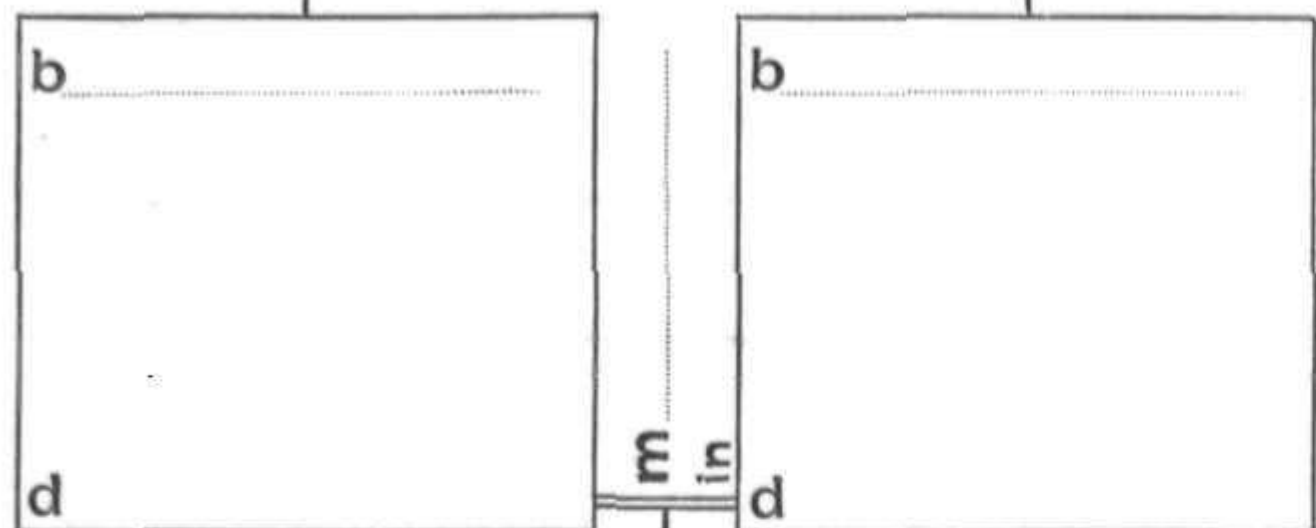
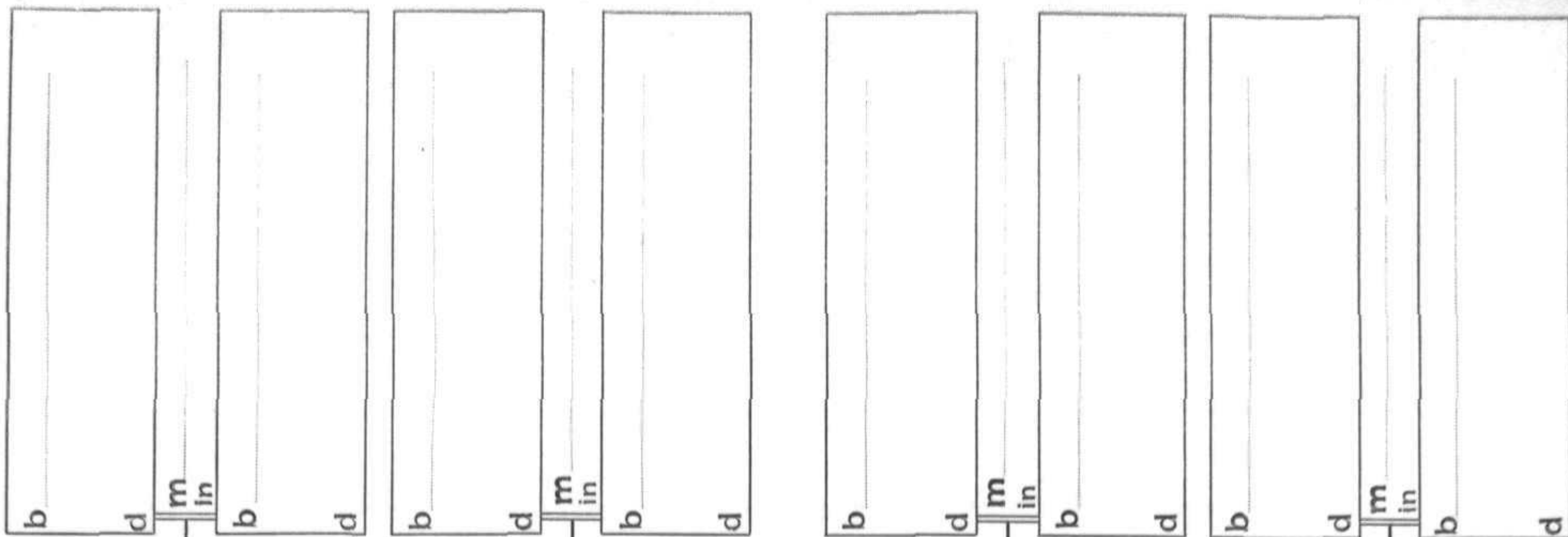
Had: Mary Cutting, who m. Sam<sup>l</sup> Moody, Nov. 30, 1657.

see above, p. 17

Mary Cutting, b. in England ; d. in  
Mass., ; m. Nicholas Hoyer.

For her children see notes on Hoyer Genealogy p. 1.





8

7

9



b 1615  
Charlestown, Mass. 1640.  
Abraham Hill  
d Feb. 13, 1669 in Malden, Mass.  
m in  
b 1617 in England.  
Sarah Long  
Charlestown, Mass. 1635.  
d  
b Francis Norton  
Natick, 1631. Charlestown, 1637.  
d July 27, 1667 in Charlestown, Mass.  
m in  
b Mary William Stilson. 1670  
d  
b  
d  
m in  
b  
d  
b 1610  
Joseph Morse  
Watertown, Mass. 1635  
d Mch. 4th, 1690-1 in Watertown.  
m in  
b Hester Pierce  
daughter of John Pierce of Water  
town, Mass.  
d

b 1645 in Charlestown, Mass.  
Zecariah Hill  
d  
1672  
b  
Aborah Norton  
m. Sept. 24, 1668.  
m. II, Matthew Griffin.  
d 1698  
b  
Timothy Cooper  
Gorton, Mass. 1665  
Killed by Indians  
d Mch. 2nd 1676  
b  
Sarah Morse  
m. June 2, 1669.  
d

b Aug. 1670 in Malden, Mass.  
Abraham Hill  
m in  
b Mch 20th, 1673 in Gorton, Mass.  
Sarah Cooper

d Mch. 9th, 1746 in Malden, Mass.  
b April 26th, 1708 in Menotomy, Mass.  
Zecariah Hill  
m in  
d Mch. 30th, 1752 in Malden, Mass.  
b July 13th, 1712 in Menotomy, Mass.  
Rebecca Butler  
m. Feb. 10th, 1732.  
m. II Samuel Carter.  
10

d Mch. 11th, 1768 in Menotomy, Mass.  
b 1734 in Menotomy, Mass.  
Abraham Hill  
m in  
d Feb. 1st, 1797 in Menotomy, Mass.  
b in  
Susanna Wellington  
m. Feb. 16th, 1758.  
11

d Dec. 16th 1812 in  
b May 8th 1766 in Menotomy, Mass.  
Isaac Hill  
Removed to Ashburnham, Mass. 1797  
m in  
d 1797 in  
b Feb. 8th, 1772 in Menotomy, Mass.  
Hannah Russell  
13

d Dec. 23rd, 1843 in Ashburnham, Mass.  
b in  
Jacob Bailey Moore  
m in  
d March 1st, 1847 in Ashburnham, Mass.  
b July 10th, 1800 in Ashburnham, Mass.  
Mary Adams Hill  
m. Aug. 26th, 1820.  
9

d  
b in  
m in  
d Feb. 13th, 1886 in N. Y. City. Buried in Ashburnham.  
b in  
d

b in  
d in



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hill Genealogy.

Taken from Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass. Wyman's Hist. of Charlestown, Mass. Paige's Hist. of Cambridge, Mass. Stearns' Hist. of Ashburnham, Mass. Savage's Gen. Dict. Family papers.

Abraham Hill, b. 1615 in  
Mass. Feb. 13, 1669-70; m. Sarah Long; d. in present Malden,

He appears in Charlestown, Mass. 1636. Freeman, 1640.  
Was a miller. Estate inventoried at \$633.

His children were:

1. Ruth, b. Feb. 4, 1640, in Charlestown, Mass; d.  
m. Oct. 7, 1659, William Augur.

2. Isaac, b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 29, 1641; d. Dec.  
27, 1754; m. I. Hannah Hayward, who d. Apr. 25, 1679.  
m. II. Jan. 12, 1680, Sarah Picknell.  
Had: Sarah, 1678; Moses, 1680; Abraham, 1687.

3. Abraham, b. Aug. 1, 1643, d. Oct. 23, 1720; m. Hannah  
Stowers.

Had: Abraham, 1670; Hannah; Mary, 1678; Sarah,  
1681; Samuel, 1683; Deborah, 1685; Prudence, 1687.

4. Hecariah, b. in Charlestown Mass. 1645; d. 1672.  
m. Sept. 24, 1668, Deborah Horton, who m. II, Mat-  
thew Griffin.

See below.

5. Sarah, 1, b. July 19, 1647. d. young.

6. Sarah, 2, b. rd. Oct. 1649.

7. Mary, b. May 1652; d.

8. Jacob, b. Jan. 1656-7; d. Dec. 12, 1689; m. Sarah Stone.

Among his children were:

Jacob; Tabitha, m. Wm Warland, 1701-2; John, 1684;  
Nathaniel; Abraham.

see above, no 4.]

Hecariah Hill, b. in Charlestown, Mass, 1645; d. 1672;  
m. Sept. 24, 1668, Deborah Horton, who m. II, Matthew  
Griffin.

His child was:

1. Abraham, b. in Charlestown, Mass. Aug. 1670; d. in  
Cambridge, Mass., Mch. 9, 1746; m. Sarah Cooper.

see above, no 1]

Abraham Hill, b. in Charlestown, Mass, Aug. 1670; d. in  
Cambridge, Mass. Mch. 9, 1746, m. Sarah Cooper.

His children were:

1. Abraham, b. 1693; d. Feb. 11, 1723-4.

### Miss Freeman a Bride To-morrow.

Miss Laura Freeman, debutante  
daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Zephth S.  
Freeman, will be married to-morrow in  
the family home, 39 West Fifty-fifth  
street, to Mr. William Verne Redmond  
of Halifax, Nova Scotia, by the Rev. Dr.  
Ernest M. Stires. Miss Freeman will be  
attended by her sister, Miss Mary Free-  
man. Mr. Dwight Fiske of New York  
will be the best man. Mr. Redmond and  
his bride will live in Halifax.

Wed. Sun.  
May 14/20



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hill Genealogy.

Abraham]

2 Deborah, b. Feb. 25, 1696-7.  
d.3 Martha, bapt. May 29, 1698,  
d.4 Hechariah, bapt. Apr. 2, 1707;  
d. Mch. 12, 1768; m. Feb. 10, 1731-2,  
Rebecca Butter.  
See below.

see above, p. 4]

Hechariah Hill, bapt. in Cambridge Mass, Apr. 2, 1707.  
d. in Cambridge, Mass., Mch. 12, 1768; m. Feb. 10,  
1731, Rebecca Butter, d. 1797, who m. II. Saml Barker.  
He lived in what is now Arlington.

His children were:

1. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 15, 1732; d. 1805; m. June  
14, 1750, William Adams.

Ten children.

2. Abraham, b. in Cambridge, Mass. 1734;  
d. Dec. 16, 1812; m. Feb. 16, 1758, Susanna  
Hellington.

See page 3.

3. Hechariah, bapt. Mch. 27, 1737; d. Mch. 11, 1812;  
m. I. Jan. 22, 1757, Rebecca Hellington,  
d. 1770; m. II. May 9, 1771, Ruth Robbins, d. 1816.  
Ten children. see p. 64. John, bapt. Jan. 11, 1739; d. June 26, 1798; m.  
Aug. 1, 1765, Dorcas Bowes.  
Ten children. see p. 65. Samuel, bapt. Mch. 3, 1741; d. Apr. 15, 1782; m.  
Aug. 15, 1765, Martha Bennett. Six children. see p. 6.6. William, bapt. Oct. 8, 1743; d. June 13, 1815; m.  
Dec. 3, 1767, Mercy Perry. Eight children. see p. 7.7. Rebecca, bapt. Sept. 25, 1745; d. m.  
June 24, 1765, John Butter.8. Lydia, b. 1747; d. Sept. 3, 1822; m. Jan. 21,  
1770, George Prentice, who d. Oct. 6, 1819.  
Nine children, see p. 79. Susanna, bapt. Mch. 4, 1749-50; d.  
m. July 11, 1771, Thomas Francis.10. Mary, bapt. June 7, 1752; d. m. July 12,  
1770, Stephen Hall. see p. 9.11. Elizabeth, b. d. m. June 29,  
1780, Jonathan Perry. see p. 7.12. Deborah, bapt. July 18, 1756; d. m. Oct.  
30, 1781, Nehemiah Butter.

see p. 7.



## Hill Genealogy.

Zecariah J.

see p. 2, #22]

Abraham Hill, b. in Cambridge, Mass. 1734; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 6, 1812; m. Feb. 16, 1758, Susanna Wellington.

He lived in what is now Arlington. Served in the French & Indian War & in the Revolution.

His children were:

1. Abraham, b. Dec. 6, 1758; d. m. May 9, 1782, Elizabeth Robbins, d. June 18, 1783; m. II Sept. 9, 1784, Ruth Blodgett.

2. Susanna, bapt. July 13, 1760; d. m. Nov. 24, 1780, John Frost, Jr.

children: see p. 9.

3. Thomas, b. in Cambridge, Mass. June 26, 1762; d. in West Cambridge, July 10, 1851. When a boy was present at Concord Fight & at Bunker Hill.

Unmarried.

4. Rhoda, bapt. Jan. 8, 1764; d. Jan. 17, 1841; m. June 20, 1782, Samuel Kent.

Eight children: see p. 9.

5. Isaac, b. in Cambridge (now Arlington) Mass. May 8, 1766; d. in Ashburnham Mass. Dec. 23, 1843; m. Hannah Russell. See below.

6. Cherry, bapt. Oct. 18, 1767; d. Oct. 2, 1806; m. Jan. 4, 1787, Gershom Swan.

7. Sarah, bapt. July 2, 1769; d. m. Dec. 19, 1786, Thomas Rand.

see above, #25]

Isaac Hill, b. in Cambridge, (Arlington) Mass. May 8, 1766; d. in Ashburnham, Mass., Dec. 23, 1843; m. Hannah Russell.

He removed from Cambridge to a farm near Ashburnham in 1797 with his wife & 5 children, & in 1819 removed to Ashburnham Village.

His children were:

1. Gov. Isaac, b. in Cambridge, Apr. 6, 1788; d. in Washington A. C. Mch. 22, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1814, Susan Ayer, who d. in Concord, N. H. June 17, 1880.

In boyhood he went to Concord, N. H. to learn the printer's trade & lived there for the rest of his life. In 1809 he purchased & became editor of the New Hampshire Patriot, a weekly paper in Concord, which for many years was the leading newspaper of N. H. His brother-in-law Jacob B. Moore was for a time associated with him, but



## HISTORICAL NOTES

Isaac]

## Hill Genealogy.

soon parted owing to political differences. He was for many years the chief Democratic manager in N. H. an intimate friend & adviser of Andrew Jackson, with two others being known as his "Kitchen Cabinet". In 1830 his nomination as 2nd Comptroller of the U. S. Treasury was rejected by the U. S. Senate, but in 1831 he was elected U. S. Senator from N. H. at the expiration of his term became Governor of New Hampshire, 1837-9. He was better fitted for newspaper political warfare than for public debate in the senate, as he was obliged to read his speeches. On one occasion when he had lost his place in his manuscript his wife called out to him from the gallery "Mr. Hill! Mr. Hill! you have turned over two pages."

He was a small man & lame from an accident in boyhood, but is said to have had a fine head & bright eyes. He suffered greatly from asthma. He was buried in Concord where he had been a most prominent citizen during the greater part of his life.

His children were:

1. William Pickering, of Concord, N. H., b. Oct. 18, 1819; d. in Denver, Feb. 17, 1901 m. Oct. 26, 1843, Clara Ann West.

Five children, see p. 8

2. John Mc Clary, b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. in Concord, N. H., 1890 m. Nov. 15, 1843, Elizabeth Lord Chase.

One child, see p. 8

3. Georgiana Toscan, b. Oct. 1, 1824; d. Sept. 12, 1825.

4. Isaac Andrew, b. in Concord, Sept. 16, 1827; d. in Concord, Apr. 30, 1903. m. Oct. 5, 1858, Sarah A. Sanderson. Had: Walter, Josiah F., Charles, S. Isaac, Lawrence R.

See p. 8.

2. Walter Russell, b. Feb. 22, 1790; d. Dec. 8, 1855. Unmarried.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hill Genealogy.

Isaac.

3. Hannah Russell, b. Oct. 31, 1792; d.  
m. Mch. 22, 1826, George R. Cushing. 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.  
No children. see p.

4. Sultina, b. June 2, 1795; d. June 18, 1860,  
m. July 18, 1815, Reuben Townsend.  
Two children see p.

5. Susan Wellington, b. Oct. 3, 1797; d. Dec. 17,  
1870; m. Dec. 15, 1824, Charles Hastings.  
children.

6. Mary Adams, b. in Ashburnham, Mass.  
July 10, 1800; d. in N.Y. City, Feb. 13, 1886.  
m. Aug. 26, 1820, Jacob B. Moore.  
She was buried in Ashburnham.

For her children see notes on Moore  
Genealogy.

7. George Washington, b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. Mch.  
1, 1887, in Johnson, Ill.; m. May 20, 1828  
Sabrina Woodbury.

Six children. see p. 10.

8. Horatio, b. Mch. 19, 1807; d. in Chicago, Ill.  
Mch. 4, 1893; m. I. Apr. 27, 1830, Clarissa  
W. Emery; d. Sept. 19, 1839; m. II. Apr. 14, 1841,  
Elizabeth L. Wilds. d. 1892.

Apprenticed as a printer to his brother  
Isaac at the age of 14. Bought the N. H.  
Patriot from him in 1829. Was in N.Y.  
1837-49. In 1849 went to California,  
1849, & was afterwards in Fitchburg, Mass.  
Moved to Chicago, Ill. 1855 & lived there  
until his death. Was in the book trade.

Children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage

1. Sarah Elizabeth, July 31, 1831; d. Mch. 9, 1855; m. Jan.  
26, 1855, C. G. Hooke, of Colorado Springs.

2. Charles Isaac, b. 1833, d. 1834.

3. Charles, b. & d. 1835

Children by 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage

4. George H. b. Jan. 23, 1842, d. June 17, 1864.

5. Clara Rebecca, b. d.

m. Oct. 3, 1876, Edward H. Buckingham.

6. Ella Mary,

7. Hattie C. b. d. Sept. 3, 1862.

9. Rebecca Russell, b. July 3, 1810; d. Jan. 29,  
1844; m. Oct. 11, 1830, John R. Redding.

No children.

see above, p. 26

Mary Adams Hill, b. in Ashburnham, Mass. July 10, 1800; d. in N.Y.  
City, Feb. 13, 1886; m. Aug. 26, 1820, Jacob Bailey Moore.  
For her children see notes on Moore Genealogy.

\* Postmaster of  
Montpelier, Vt.  
1824-34. Publisher  
of N.H. Patriot.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hill Genealogy.

Children of Zechariah Hill, p.2  
+ Rebecca Wellington.

1. Zechariah, b. in Cambridge June 8, 1759,  
d. Mch. 5, 1814; m. Mch. 28, 1781, Abigail  
Blodgett.

2. Sarah, b. in Cambridge, Feb. 14, 1761; d.  
m. Nov. 20, 1781, Seth  
Frost.

3. Elizabeth, b. in Arlington, Mass. June 19,  
1763; d. m. June 29, 1780.  
Jonathan Perry.

4. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1765; d.

5. Love, b. Feb. 6, 1767; d.

6. Horcas, b. Aug. 1769; d.  
m. Oct. 15, 1789, Samuel Frost.

Children of Zechariah Hill p.2  
+ Ruth Robbins

7. Ruth, b. Mch. 11, 1772, d.

8. Lucy, b. Dec. 11, 1774, d.

9. William, b. June 12, 1777; d.

5. John<sup>2</sup>, b. Apl. 26, 1771; d.

6. Mary<sup>1</sup>, b. May 30, 1772; d. Aug. 25, 1773.  
7. David, b. Aug. 17, 1773; d.

8. Jonathan, b. Oct. 18, 1774; d.

9. Mary<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1777; d. Oct. 1, 1802.

Unmarried.

10. Stephen, b. June 9, 1780; d.

Children of Samuel Hill, p.2.  
+ Martha Bennett.

1. Samuel, b. Oct. 10, 1766; d.

2. Martha, Aug. 7, 1768; d.

3. Rebecca, May 13, 1771; d.

4. Joseph<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 10, 1774; d.

5. Abigail, b. Mch. 19, 1778; d.

1777.

6. Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1780; d.

Children of John Hill, p.2.

+ Dorcas Bowes.

1. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1765; d.  
m. Feb. 26, 1792, Samuel Gowen  
of Medford.

2. John<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1767; d. Nov. 24, 1768.

3. Lucy, b. May 17, 1768; d.

4. Lydia, b. Sept. 6, 1769. d. Sept. 3, 1800.  
Unmarried.



## Hill Genealogy.

Children of William Hill, p. 2.

+ Mercy Perry.

1. Mercy, b. Oct. 24, 1768; d. Feb. 27, 1808.

2. William, b. July 25, 1770; d. July 8, 1820, m. Apr. 4, 1802, Mary Bowman.

3. James, b. Apr. 4, 1773; d.

m. Oct. 11, 1796, Anna Adams.

4. Benjamin, b. Aug. 13, 1775; d.

5. Anne, b. Oct. 13, 1777; d. Jan. 7, 1806.  
Unmarried.

6. Amos, b. Dec. 9, 1779; d.

7. Lydia, b. Mch. 14, 1782; d.

Children of Lydia Hill, p. 2.

+ George Prentice.

1. Lydia, b. Apr. 15, 1771; d.

m. Jonas Peirce

2. Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1773; d. Mch. 5, 1773.

3. George, b. May 24, 1774; d.

m. June 7, 1804, Susanna Adams.

Seven children.

4. Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1775; d. Mch. 22, 1797.

5. Ebenezer, b. June 29, 1778; d. July 28, 1801.

6. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1780; d.

7. Rebecca, b. Oct. 17, 1782; d. age 11 days

8. Zechariah, " " " " 1 mo.

9. Zechariah, b. 1783; d. Sept. 19, 1784,  
age 9 mos.

Children of Elizabeth Hill, p. 2.

+ Jonathan Perry.

1. Jonathan, b. Mch. 5, 1782; d.

Children of Deborah Hill p. 2.

+ Nehemiah Butler.

1. Nehemiah, b. Mch. 26, 1782; d. Dec. 11, 1864;

m. Nov. 24, 1808, Hannah Packard; d. 1840.

Five children.

2. Deborah, b. Oct. 19, 1783; d. May 14, 1842.

Unmarried.

3. Sarah, b. Jan. 4, 1786; d. Oct. 5, 1855; m.

Feb. 3, 1819, Wm. Dickson, jr.

Five children.

4. Elijah, b. Mch. 17, 1788; d.

m. Jan. 4, 1818, Abigail

(Simonds) Hill.

Eight children.

5. Asa, b. Jan. 21, 1790; d. Mch. 2, 1866;

m. Jan. 9, 1820, Susan Rand.

Six children.

6. Rebecca, b. May 11, 1792; d.

m. Feb. 3, 1817, Benjamin

Rand.

Two children.

7. Ezra, b. Mch. 22, 1794; d. Nov. 25,

1863; m. Dec. 5, 1833, Mary Pope.

Seven children.

8. Leander, b. Dec. 19, 1795; d. Apr.

28, 1863, m. Rachel Pope.

Five children.

9. Alpheus, b. Apr. 4, 1798; d.

m. Jan. 1, 1826,

Emeline Pratt.

Eleven children.

10. Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1800; d.



## Hill Genealogy.

Children of Wm Pickering Hill, p. 4.  
+ Clara A. West.

1. Isaac William, b. Mch. 19, 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1903.

2. Anna Montgomery, b. Apr. 27, 1857; d. m. Feb. 14, 1880, Robert R. Williams of Denver.

Had: Clara T. b. 1882; d. 1889.  
Edward Rollins, b. 1884.

3. Susan Ayer, b. Aug. 7, 1854; d. m. May 2, 1882, James O. Lyford of Concord.

Had:  
Agnes McL., b. 1884; d. 1891.  
Katharine B. b. 1888; d. 1903.  
Richard T. b. 1896.

4. Ella Russell, b. Oct. 19, 1857; d. young.  
5. Clara Turner, b. July 23, 1860; d. June 26, 1872.

Children of John McClary Hill, p. 4.  
+ Elizabeth L. Chase.

1. Howard Fremont, b. July 21, 1846; d. m. Oct. 17, 1870, Laura S. Tebbetts.

Acquainted, 1867, Episcopal minister.

Had:

1. John McClary, b. 1871; d. 1872.

2. Maria Aisc., b. Dec. 11, 1873; d.

m. Feb. 11, 1907,  
John H. Campbell.

3. Grace Watson, b. June 2, 1876; d. m. Nov. 28, 1899, Hester S. Freeman.

Had: Laura\*, 1901. Mary, 1902, m. m. in N.Y. May 15, 1920, m. B. Redmond of Halifax, N.S. Living in N.Y. 1920.

Children of Isaac Andrew Hill  
p. 4. + Sarah A. Sanderson.

1. Walter Berkman, b. Mch. 23, 1860; d.

Civil Engineer. Inspector of Irrigation of Indian Reservations.

2. Josiah French, b. July 25, 1763; d. m. Dec. 28, 1887, Blanche T. Ford.

R.R. Secy. In 1900 became statistician for Lee, Higginson & Co. of Boston.

Had: Gerald F. b. Dec. 29, 1892.  
Blanche T. b. Feb. 21, 1903.

3. Charles Sanderson, b. July 4, 1867; d.

U.S. Naval Academy,

U.S. Marine Corps, Capt.

Major, 1908; Lieut. Col. 1916. In charge of heavy artillery, camp at Quantico, Va. 1918.

4. Isaac, b. Sept. 3, 1869; d.

In 1887 became cashier of State Capitol Bank in Concord, N.H.

5. Andrew, b. & d. 1872.

6. Lawrence, b. Feb. 3, 1878; d.

Acquainted, 1902. Harvard Medical School, 1907.



## Hill Genealogy.

Children of Mary Hill, p. 2.

+ Stephen Hill.

1. Stephen, b. Dec. 22, 1770; d.

2. Mary, b. June 22, 1772; d.

3. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 10, 1777;  
d.4. Zechariah, b. Dec. 16, 1778;  
d.

5. Rebecca, b. June 24, 1781; d.

6. Sarah, bapt. May 18, 1783.

Children of Susanna Hill, p. 3.

+ John Frost, jr.

1. Susanna, bapt. Mch. 4, 1781;  
d.

2. Anna, b. Jan. 25, 1783; d.

3. John, b. 1784; d. Dec.

7, 1802.

4. Asa, bapt. Nov. 1790;  
d.5. Jonathan, bapt. Mch. 1, 1789;  
d.

6. Isaac, bapt. Dec. 16, 1792.

Children of Rhoda Hill, p. 3.

+ Samuel Kent.

1. Samuel, b. d. in Cambridge,  
Mass. June 8, 1813;

2. John, bapt. Sept. 17, 1786; d.

3. William, bapt. Sept. 7, 1788; d.

4. Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 1, 1790; d.

5. Benjamin, bapt. June 1794; d.

6. Jonathan, bapt. June 10, 1798; d. Sept. 15, 1833;

7. David, bapt. Mch. 27, 1803; d.

8. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 4, 1807; d.

9. Mary, bapt. Dec. 21, 1794;  
d.

7. — b. + d. 1801.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Hill Genealogy.

Children of George Washington Hill, Jr.  
+ Sabrina Woodbury

1. George W. b.

2. Mary A. b.

3. Alice R. b. Living  
unmarried in 1887.

4. Susan, b. d.  
m. July 22, 1863, Dr. Morris  
Christie of Antwerp, N.Y.  
Had: George W., b. Aug. 5, 1868;  
d. Dec. 12, 1888.

5. John R. b.

Living in Johnson Vt, 1887.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Long Genealogy.

Taken from Wyman's Hist. of Charlestown, Mass.

Robert Long, b. in England; d. in Charlestown,  
Mass., Jan. 9, 1663; m. I. Elizabeth, b. 1605,  
m. II. d. May 9, 1687.

He sailed for New England from Hunstable, England,  
July 7, 1635, with his wife & 10 children. Settled in  
Charlestown, Mass. Immholder.

His children were: 1. Michael, b. 1615; d. 1688, (9 children); 2. Sarah,  
b. 1617; 3. Robert, b. 1619; d. 1648, (1 child); 4. Elizabeth, b. 1623; 5. Ann, b. 1625, d. 1691,  
(9 children); 6. Mary, b. 1626, d. 1675; 7. Rebecca, b. 1627; d. 1656; 8. John, b.  
1629, d. 1683; (13 children); 9. Zachary, b. 1631, d. 1688; (10 children); 10. Joshua,  
b. 1634, d. (Harvard, 1653); 11. Hannah, b. 1637, d. 1698; 12. Ruth, b.  
d. (4 children); 13. Deborah, b. d.

If these the 2<sup>nd</sup> was Sarah.

Sarah Long, b. in England 1617; d.  
m. Abraham Hill,

She was admitted to the church in 1644.

For her children see notes on Hill Genealogy p. 1.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Norton Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Aick.

Francis Norton, b. in England  
-town, Mass. July 11, 1667; m. Mary  
Aug. 27, 1670, Am Atkinson.

; d. in Charles-  
town m. II.

He appears in Portsmouth, N.H., in 1631, having been  
sent as a steward by some of the proprietors. Remov-  
-ed to Charlestown by 1637. Freeman 1642. Artillery  
Co., 1643. Captain. Representative many years be-  
-tween 1647 & 1661.

Probably had no sons. His daughters were:

1. Abigail, b. d. Apr. 21, 1674; m.

John Long.  
Ten children.

2. Mary, b. d. Nov. 10, 1657,

m. Oct. 30, 1656, Joseph Hayes.

No children.

3. Elizabeth, b. d. Apr. 13, 1710,

m. I. Timothy Symmes, m. II. Apr. 12, 1688,  
Ephraim Savage.

Three children.

4. Deborah, b. d. 1698.

m. Sept. 24, 1668, Zecariah Hill; m. II. Mat-  
-thew Griffin.

For her children see notes on Hill Genealogy.

5. Sarah, b. d. unmarried.

see above, p. 4.

Deborah Norton, b.

d. 1698.  
m. I. Sept. 24, 1688, Zecariah Hill; m. II. Matthew  
Griffin.

For her children see notes on Hill Genealogy, p. 4.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Cooper Genealogy.

Taken from

Timothy Cooper, b. d. Mch. 2, 1676,  
m. June 2, 1669, Sarah Morse,

His children were:

1. Timothy, b. Mch. 24, 1670; d.

2. John, b. & d. 1672.

3. Sarah, b. Mch. 20, 1673, in Groton, Mass; d. Mch. 30, 1752,  
in Malden, Mass; m. Abraham Hill.  
For her children see notes on Hill Genealogy.

4. John, b. May 5, 1675; d.

see above, p. 3.

Sarah Cooper, b. Mch. 20, 1673, in Groton, Mass; d. Mch. 30, 1752,  
in Malden, Mass; m. Abraham Hill.

For her children see notes on Hill Genealogy, p. 1.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Morse Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict.

Joseph Morse, b. Sept. 1646; m. in England, Dorothy d. in Ipswich, Mass.

He came from Co. Suffolk, England, appears in Ipswich, Mass. 1642.

His children were:

1. Joseph, b. in England, 1610; d. in Mass, Mch. 4, 1691; m. Esther Pierce For his children see below.

2. John b. d. 1697 in Gro-ton, Mass.; m. Annah

3. Hannah, b. d.

see above, No. 1.

Joseph Morse, b. in England, 1610; d. in Mass., Mch. 4, 1691; m. Esther Pierce,

He came from Ipswich, England, to New England in the ship Elizabeth in 1634. Settled in Watertown, Mass. Freeman May 6, 1635.

His children were:

1. Joseph, b. in Watertown, Mass, Apl. 30, 1637. d. in Groton, Mass, 1677; m. Apl. 12, 1661, Susanna Shattuck, who m. II 1678, John Fosc.

He removed to Groton, Mass. Freeman, 1672. Had. 1. Susanna, Jan. 11, 1663; 2. Esther, Sept. 11, 1664; 3. Joseph (at Groton) Nov. 11, 1667. 4. Samuel, Sept. 4, 1670; 5. Mary, Feb. 11, 1672. 6. Hannah, Apl. 7, 1674.

2. John, b. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 28, 1639; d. in Watertown, Mass., July 28, 1702; m. I Ann Smith; m. II Abigail Stearns; Apl. 27, 1666. d. Oct. 16, 1690. m. III Sarah.

He removed for a time to Lancaster, Mass. but returned to Watertown by 1666.

Had: 1. Lydia, Apl. 6, 1660; 2. John<sup>1</sup>, Apl. 7, 1662 d. young. 3. By 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, John<sup>2</sup>, May 10, 1677. dy.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Morse Genealogy.

Joseph J.

4. James, Nov. 25, 1668.
5. John<sup>3</sup>, Mch. 15, 1670.
6. Joseph, Aug. 25, 1671.
7. Abigail<sup>1</sup>, Dec. 23, 1673.
8. Abigail<sup>2</sup>, Aug. 6, 1677.
9. Isaac, Jan. 5, 1679.
10. Samuel, June 21, 1682.
11. Nathaniel, Jan. 29, 1688.

3. Jonathan<sup>1</sup>, b. d. May, 1643.

4. Jonathan<sup>2</sup>, b. in Watertown, Mass,  
Nov. 7, 1643; d. in Groton, Mass,  
July 31, 1686; m. Oct. 17, 1678, Abigail  
Shattuck.

Removed to Groton, Mass. Free-  
man, 1672. Town Clerk.

Four children.

5. Esther, b. Mch. 7, 1646; d.  
m. Dec. 3, 1669, Jonathan Bullard.

6. Sarah, b.

d.  
m. June 2, 1669, Timothy  
Cooper.

For her children see notes on  
Cooper Genealogy.

7. Jeremiah, b.

d. in

Watertown, Sept. 27, 1719.

m. I. Jan. 13, 1682, Abigail  
Woodward, who d. 1683.

m. II. Sarah

By 1<sup>st</sup> marriage:

John, b. Mch. 28, 1683. d. young.

By 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage.

James, bapt. Apl. 24, 1689.

8. Isaac, b.

d.

see above, p. 6.]

Sarah Morse, b.

d.  
m. June 2, 1669, Timothy Cooper.

For her children see notes on Cooper  
Genealogy.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Peirce Genealogy.

Taken from Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass.

John Peirce, b. d. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 19, 1661; m. Elizabeth who d. Mch. 12, 1666-7.

He was a weaver. Freeman of Watertown, Mass. 1634.

His children were:

1. Anthony, b. 1609; d. in Watertown, Mass., May 9, 1678; m. I. Sarah; m. II. Anne who d. 1682-3.

Freeman of Watertown, 1634.  
Eight children.

2. Robert, b.

3. John, b.

4. Hester, b. m. Joseph Morse.

See below.

5. Mary, b. m.

d.

Goldham

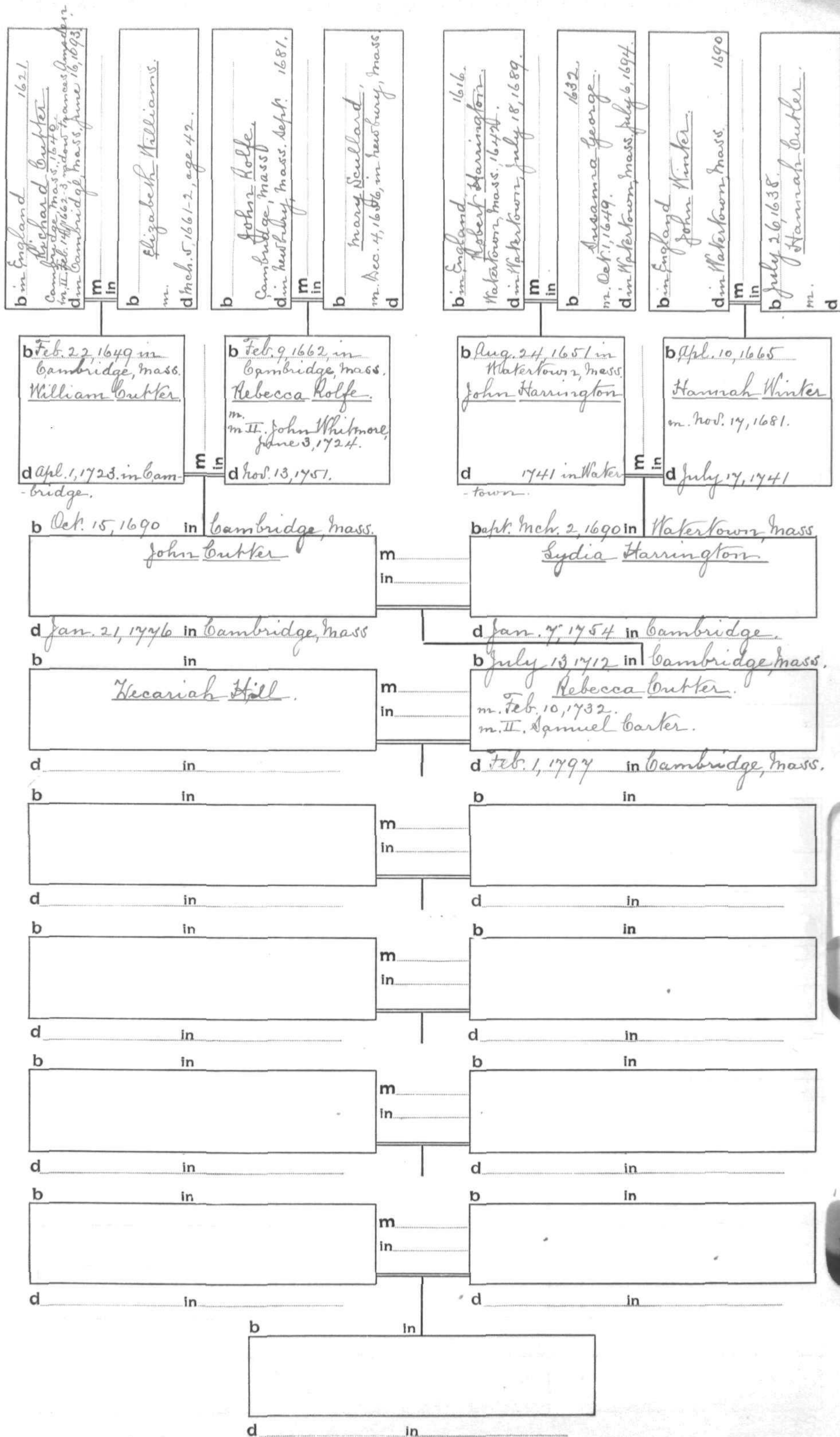
6. Elizabeth, b. d. 1666 m. John Ball, who m. II 1665 She was insane. Five children.

see above, no 47

- Hester Peirce, b. d. m. Joseph Morse.

For her children see notes on Morse Genealogy, p. 1.







Butter Genealogy.

Taken from Wyman's Hist. of Charlestown, Mass.  
Butter's Butter Genealogy.

Richard Butter, b. in England about 1621; d. in Cambridge, Mass., June 16, 1693; m. I 1644, Elizabeth Williams, who d. Mch. 5, 1661-2, age 42; m. II, Feb. 14, 1662-3, Frances, widow of Isaac Amsden.

Elizabeth Butter, a widow, perhaps mother of Richard, came to New England about 1640 & died in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 10, 1663-4.

Richard Butter, was a cooper, who came to Cambridge, Mass. about 1640. Freeman, 1641. Member of Artillery Co., 1643.

His children by his 1<sup>st</sup> marriage, b. in Cambridge, Mass. were:

1. Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1645; d. Unmarried.

2. Samuel, b. Jan. 13, 1646-7; d.

3. Thomas, b. July 19, 1648; d. m. Abigail

Four children.

4. William, b. Feb. 22, 1649-50; d. Apr. 1, 1723; m. Rebecca Rolfe, who m. II John Whitmore. He was a carpenter. For his wife see notes on Rolfe Genealogy.

His children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 5, 1680-1; d. Feb. 20, 1749-50. m. Apr. 12, 1705, John Harrington. Nine children.

2. Richard, b. Nov. 13, 1682; d. in Woodbridge, N. J. Dec. 17, 1756; m. Aug. 20, 1706, Mary Pike.

He was a machinist. Removed to Woodbridge, N. J. Seven children.

3. Mary, b. & d. 1685.

4. Hannah, b. May 20, 1688; d. Apr. 9, 1764.

m. June 17, 1708, Ephraim Kinship. Six children.

5. John, b. Oct. 15, 1690; d. Jan. 21, 1776; m. Lydia Harrington.

For his children see page 2.

6. Rebecca, b. Jan. 18, 1692-3; d. Jan. 1, 1710-11.

m. Jan. 18, 1710-11, Joseph Adams.

Four children. See notes on Adams Genealogy, p. 2.



Butter Genealogy.

Richard]

7. William, b. 1694.  
d. Nov. 16, 1756; m. Anne  
Rice,  
One child.

8. Samuel, b. June 14, 1700.  
d. Sept. 27, 1737; m. Nov.  
10, 1720, Anne Harring-  
ton.

Seven children.

9. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 18, 1702.  
d. Feb. 4, 1788; m. July  
19, 1722, Ebenezer Cut-  
ter. Eight children.

10. Ammi-Ruhamah, bapt. May,  
6, 1705; d. Mch. 1746, in Louis-  
burg, N.S.; m. Dorothy Brad-  
bury.

Harvard, 1725. Minister  
at No. Yarmouth, Me. 1729,  
ousted for heresy. Also a  
physician. Capt. in expedi-  
tion against Louisburg,  
1745.

He left a son of the same  
name, b. Mch. 15, 1735; d. Dec.  
8, 1820. Was a physician  
in the U. S. army.

see p. 1, no 4]

William Butter, b. in Cambridge, Mass. Feb. 22, 1649-50;  
d. Apl. 1, 1723; m. Rebecca Rolfe, who m. II. John  
Whittemore.

He was a carpenter.

For his children see preceding page.

see p. 1, no 5]

John Butter, (son of William) b. in Cambridge, Mass. Oct.  
15, 1690; d. Jan. 21, 1746; m. Lydia Harrington.

He was a deacon in Cambridge. On his tombstone  
it was recorded that he left surviving him  
8 children, 68 grandchildren, 115 great-grand-  
children + 3 of the 5th generation.

His children were:

1. Lydia, b. Apl. 1710; d. Aug. 31, 1789; m.  
Seth Reed. Seven children.

2. Rebecca, b. July 13, 1712; d. Feb. 1, 1794;  
m. Feb. 10, 1702-3, Zachariah Hill.

For her children see notes on Hill  
Genealogy.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Cutler Genealogy.

John].

3. Hannah, b. June 14, 1715; d. Apl. 14, 1742;  
m. John Brooks,  
Four children.

4. Mary, b. June 1, 1717; d. Oct. 20, 1805;  
m. Ephraim Frost.  
Nine children.

5. John, b. June 13, 1720; d. Feb. 12, 1797; m. May  
24, 1745, Lucy Adams.

6. Abigail, b. Apl. 24, 1722; d. Mch. 7, 1796;  
m. Feb. 19, 1741-2, Samuel Frost.  
Thirteen children.

7. Richard, b. Mch. 9, 1725-6; d. Apl. 8, 1795.  
m. I, 1747; Kezia Pierce, d. 1788; m. II, Ruth  
Parrott.

8. Thomas, b. Nov. 2, 1727; d. May 21, 1737.

9. Martha, b. Mch. 31, 1731; d. Oct. 25, 1807;  
m. May 21, 1747, Jonathan Stone.  
Twelve children.

10. Annie, b. Oct. 27, 1733; d.  
m. I, May 1751, Esther Pierce,  
who d. Jan. 8, 1772.  
m. II, Nov. 12, 1772, Abigail Holden,  
who d. 1773.

m. III, Oct. 27, 1774, Hannah Holden,  
sister of his 2nd wife the mar-  
riage being made in New-  
Hampshire, as its legality  
was questioned in Mass.

Twenty-one children.

11. Rhuamah, b. Oct. 27, 1733; d. June 7, 1737.

see p. 2, no 2]  
Rebecca Cutler, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 13, 1712.  
d. in Cambridge, Mass. Feb. 1, 1797.

m. I Feb. 10, 1732-3, Zachariah Hill; m. II, Saml. Carter.

For her children see notes on Hill Genealogy, p. 2.

On her tombstone in West Cambridge it was recorded  
that she had 11 children, 103 grandchildren, 150 great-  
grandchildren + 134, great-great-grandchildren at the  
time of her death.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Rolfe & Scullard Genealogy. Taken from Savage's Gen. Hist.

John Rolfe, b. d.  
m. Dec. 4, 1656, Mary Scullard.

He appears in Newbury, Mass. + but little seems to be known of him.

His children were:

1. Mary I. b. d. 1658.
2. Mary II, b. Jan. 16, 1660, d.

3. Rebecca, b. Feb. 9, 1662, d. Nov. 13, 1751; m. I. William Butter; m. II. June 23, 1724, John Whitmore.

For her children see notes on Butter Genealogy.

see above, no. 3.

Rebecca Rolfe, b. Feb. 9, 1662; d. Nov. 13, 1751; m. I. William Butter, m. II. June 23, 1724, John Whitmore.

For her children see notes on Butter Genealogy.  
p. 2.

Samuel Scullard, b. d. 1647.  
m. Rebecca Kent, who m. II. 1647, John Bishop.  
He appears in Newbury, 1637.

His children were:

1. Martha, b. d. Mch. 6, 1645.

2. Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1642; d. m. Dec. 4, 1656, John Rolfe.

For her children see Rolfe Genealogy.

3. Rebecca, b. Feb. 4, 1644; d.

4. Sarah, b. June 18, 1645; d.

see above, no. 27

Mary Scullard, b. Jan. 9, 1642; d. m. Dec. 4, 1656, John Rolfe

For her children see notes on Rolfe Genealogy.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Harrington Genealogy.

Taken from Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Hudson's Hist. of Lexington.

Robert Harrington, b. in England about 1616.  
d. in Watertown, Mass., May 17, 1707.  
m. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1648.  
Susanna George, b. 1632, d. 1694.

He was a proprietor of Watertown about 1642.  
Freeman, May 27, 1663. Selectman, 1679, 1681-3,  
1691, 1700.

His children were:

1. Susanna, b. Aug. 18, 1649, in Watertown, Mass.  
d. m. I. 1671, John Cutting.  
m. II. 1690, Eleazar Beers.  
m. III. 1704, Peter Cloyes.

2. John, b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 24, 1651.  
d. in Waltham, Mass., Aug. 24, 1741.  
m. in Watertown, Nov. 19, 1681, Hannah  
Winter.

For his children see page 2.

3. Robert, b. Aug. 31, 1653. Probably d. young.

4. George, b. Nov. 24, 1655. Killed by Indians  
Feb. 10, 1675-6.

5. Daniel, b. Nov. 1, 1657, d. Apr. 19, 1728; m. I. Oct. 18,  
1681, Sarah Whitney. m. II. Oct. 25, 1720,  
Elizabeth Bridget.  
Six children.

6. Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1659; d. Dec. 1690. m. Nov. 7,  
1688, Joanna Miser who m. II. Abadiah  
Ward.

7. Benjamin, b. Jan. 26, 1661, d. Mch. 27, 1724.  
m. Dec. 10, 1684, Abigail Bigelow.

8. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1663, d. Sept. 8, 1716; m. 1680,  
John Bernis.

9. Thomas, b. Apr. 20, 1665; d. Mch. or Apr. 1712.  
m. Apr. 1, 1686, Rebecca Bernis, widow  
of John White.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Harrington Genealogy.

Robert]

10. Samuel, b. Dec. 18, 1666, d.

m. I. Oct. 6, 1691

Grace Livermore; m. II.

Mch. 14, 1703, Mary Browne,  
widow of John Warren

11. Edward, b. Mch. 2, 1668; d.

m. I. Mch. 30, 1692.

Mary Oettington; m. II.

May 24, 1727, widow Anna  
Bullard.

12. Sarah, b. May 10, 1671; d. Nov. 18.

1740. m. Nov. 24, 1687, Joseph  
Winship.13. David, b. June 1, 1673; d. Mch. 11,  
1675.

see p. 1, no 27

John Harrington, b. in Watertown, Mass. Aug. 24, 1651.

d. in Waltham, Mass. Aug. 24, 1741.

m. in Watertown, Nov. 17, 1681, Han-  
nah Winter.

His children were:

1. Hannah, b. Aug. 9, 1682, in Watertown,  
d. m. Apr. 29, 1703.

Eleazar Hammond.

Eight children.

2. John, b. in Watertown, Oct. 1684,

d. Nov. 29, 1750. m. Apr. 12, 1705.

Elizabeth Butter.

Nine children.

3. Mary, b. May 11, 1687; d. May 18, 1760.

m. Mch. 8, 1708-9, Thomas Ham-  
mond.

Nine children.

4. Lydia, bapt. Mch. 2, 1689-90

d. Jan. 7, 1754. m.

John Butter.

For her children see notes  
on Butter Genealogy.

5. George? b.

d.

m. Nov. 15, 1711; Abiel Parker.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Harrington Genealogy.

John]

6. James, b. Apr. 2, 1695, d.

7. Patience, bapt. Oct. 10, 1697.

8. Ann, bapt. Mch. 31, 1700, d. Dec. 31, 1777.  
m. I. Nov. 10, 1720, Samuel Butter.  
m. II. Nathaniel Francis.  
Seven children.

9. Sarah, b. Mch. 6, 1701-2; d.

10. Ruth, b. Jan. 10, 1704-5, d.  
m. Jan. 1725-6, Jonathan  
Bullard.

{ 11. Josiah b. June 12, 1709.  
12. Joshua.

see p. 2, h<sup>o</sup> 4]

Lydia Harrington, bapt. in Watertown, Mass. Mch. 2, 1689-90.  
d. in Menotomy, Mass. Jan. 7, 1754.  
m. in Watertown, John Butter.  
For her children see notes on Butter  
Genealogy, p. 2.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

George Genealogy.  
Taken from Savage's Gen. Hist.

John George, b. 1647; m. I. Ann, widow of Henry Goldstone.  
d. in Watertown, Mass. m. II. at Watertown,

His children probably born in England were:  
1. Robert, b. d.

2. Susanna, b. 1632. d. July 6, 1694.  
m. Robert Harrington.

For her children see notes on Harrington Genealogy, p. 4.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Winter Genealogy.

Taken from Bond's Hist. of Watertown. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington.

John Winter, b. in England about 1572; d. in Watertown, Mass. Apr. 21, 1662; m.

He was a proprietor of Watertown, Mass. in 1636 or 7. His will mentions his sons Richard & Thomas, both late of London, a daughter Alice Sackman of London, & son John, of Watertown, who was his executor.

John Winter, of Watertown, Mass. b.  
d. at Cambridge Farms, Mass., Dec. 18, 1690.  
m. Hannah Butler.

His children were:

1. Sarah, b. d. Dec. 19, 1690.

2. Hannah, b. in Watertown, Mass., Apr. 10, 1665; d. July 17, 1741. m. Nov. 17, 1681, John Harrington.

For her children see notes on Harrington Genealogy, p. 2.

3. John, of Cambridge, b. Sept. 17, 1667; d.  
m. I!

m. II. Abigail.

He had 13 children bapt. between 1688 & 1708.

4. Thomas, b. June 25, 1669; d. Feb. 4, 1690-1.

5. Joseph, b. Mch. 2, 1671-2; d. at Cambridge Farms, Dec. 3, 1690. His death is the first one recorded in the Lexington Records.

6. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1675-6

7. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 20, 1678; d.

m. Cooper; removed to Killing-ly, Conn.

8. Abigail, b. Mch. 12, 1680; d.

m. David Russell

9. Samuel, b. Mch. 12, 1684-5; d.

see above, p. 2.

Hannah Winter, b. in Watertown, Mass., Apr. 10, 1665; d. July 17, 1741; m. Nov. 17, 1681, John Harrington.

For her children see notes on Harrington Genealogy, p. 2.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Butler Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict. Hudson's Hist. of Lescington, Mass.

James Butler b. in Mass. July 17, 1694; m. I. Ann 1666; d. in Lescington, who d. Sept. 1644.  
m. II. Mch. 9, 1645, Mary, widow of Thomas King; m. III. Phebe Page. 1662.

He came from Norwich, England. Watertown, Mass.  
Lescington, Mass., 1648.

His children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage were:

1. James, b. in Watertown, Mass. Nov. 6, 1635; d. July 31, 1685, in  
; m. June 15, 1665, Lydia Moore, widow of  
Samuel Wright.  
Seven children.

2. Hannah, b. in Watertown, Mass. July 26, 1638; d. in  
Mass.; m. John Winter.

See page 2.

3. Elizabeth b. Jan. 28, 1639-40; d. Dec. 1644.  
4. Mary, b. Mch. 29, 1644; d. m. John Colles.

His children by 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage were:

5. Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1646; d. m. John Par-  
-menter of Sudbury, abt. 1667.  
Five children.

6. Thomas, b. 1648; d. July 13, 1722; m. Abigail  
Assessor, 1694. Selectman, 1718. Lieut.  
Seven children.

7. Sarah, b. 1653; d. Jan. 17, 1744; m. Thomas Waite.

Nine children.

8. Joanna, b. 1660; d. Nov. 26, 1703; m. June 19, 1680, Philip<sup>r</sup> Russell. [Eight children]

9. Jennima, b. d. Mch. 15, 1744; m. Sept. 22, 1697, Zerubabel Snow.

10. John, b. Mch. 19, 1663; d. Sept. 21, 1714; m. Jan. 1, 1694, Ma-  
-ry Stearns.

Five children.

11. Samuel, b. Nov. 18, 1664; d.

12. Phebe, b. d.

nos 10, 11, & 12 were probably by 3<sup>rd</sup> marriage.

over.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Cutler Genealogy.

see p. 1, no 27.

Hannah Cutler, b. in Watertown Mass, July 26, 1638; d.  
Mass. ; m. John Winter.

For her children see notes on Winter  
Genealogy.



b

d

m in

b

d

b

d

m in

b

d

m in

b

d

m in

b

d

Richard Palgrave

Charles town, Mass. 1630

1656

1594.

Ann

d Mch. 16, 1669 in Roxbury, Mass.

b

d

m in

b

d

b

d

m in

b

d

m in

b

d

m in

b

d

Henry Kimball

Watertown, Mass.

1590

1635

1648

1599

Susanna

m. II.

d Aug. 19, 1684.

b

Roger Wellington

Watertown, Mass., 1636

d Mch. 11, 1698 in Water-

town.

b

Mary Palgrave

m. 1637

d

b

Thomas Straight

Watertown, Mass., 1664

d Nov. 22, 1681 in Water-

town.

b

Elizabeth Kimball

1630

d Jan. 1, 1719 in Water-

town.

b

Oct. 9, 1643

in Watertown, Mass.

Joseph Wellington

m. I. Sarah

d Feb. 5, 1684.

b

Elizabeth Straight

m. June 6, 1684

d

Dec. 11, 1724

in Waltham, Mass.

b

Nov. 10, 1686

in Watertown, Mass.

Thomas Wellington

m. II. Mch. 1735, Cherry Adams

widow of Jonathan Stone

d

Oct. 30, 1714

in Watertown, Mass.

b

Rebecca Simonds

12

d

July 2, 1759

in Cambridge, Mass.

b

in

Abraham Hill

m

in

d

Nov. 6, 1734

in

b

in

Susanna Wellington

m. Feb. 16, 1758

d

in

b

in

m

in

d

1797

in

b

in

d

in

b

in

m

in

d

in

b

in

d

in

b

in

m

in

d

in

b

in

d

in

b

in

d

in

12

11

13

17



## Wellington Genealogy.

Taken from Bond's Hist. of Watertown. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, in which in the marriages of Thomas (son of Joseph) the 1<sup>st</sup> wife is given as Rebecca Simonds, the 2<sup>nd</sup> & last wife is given as Cherry (Adams) Stone, the name of Rebecca Whittemore, given in Bond as one of the wives, being eliminated. Savage's Gen. Aict.

Roger Wellington, b. in England, 1609-10; d. in Watertown, Mass, Mch. 11, 1697-8. m. 1637, Mary Palgrave.

He probably came from Boston to Watertown, where he appears in 1642. Was selectman in Watertown 1678-9, 1681-4, & 1691, & left a good estate.

His children were:

1. John, b. in Watertown, July 25, 1638.  
d. in Watertown, July 27, 1726.  
m. Susanna Straight.  
who d. Jan. 27, 1728-9. (see Straight notes, p. 1.)

2. Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1640; d.  
m. I. May 21, 1662. Henry Maddock.  
m. II. Sept. 16, 1679. John Coolidge.  
One child by each marriage.

3. Joseph, b. Oct. 9, 1643. d. in Waltham, Dec. 11, 1724.  
m. I Sarah d. Feb. 5, 1684.  
no child.  
m. II, June 6, 1684, Elizabeth Straight.  
He was Freeman of Watertown, 1677.

His children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Apr. 27, 1685; d.  
m. May 5, 1701, Zecariah Cutting.

2. Thomas, b. Nov. 10, 1686; d. in Menotomy  
July 2, 1759.  
m. I. Rebecca Simonds, d. Nov.  
6, 1734.

m. II Mch, 1735. Cherry Adams,  
widow of Jonathan Stone.

For his children see next page.

3. Mary, b. Oct. 7, 1688. d.  
m. Dec. 8, 1726 Benjamin Barnard.

4. Susanna, b. Feb. 5, 1691. d.

4. Benjamin b. d. Jan. 8, 1709-10.  
m. at Watertown, Dec. 7, 1671. Eliz. Sweetman.  
His children were.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Wellington Genealogy.

Roger]

1. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1673.  
m. John Fay.

2. Benjamin, b. June 21, 1676.  
d. Nov. 14, 1738. m. I. 1699, Lydia  
Browne; m. II. Elizabeth  
Stevens, wid. of Samuel  
Phipps. m. III. Mary Whit-  
-ing.

Eight children  
3. John, b. July 26, 1678.  
d. Nov. 30, 1717; m. 1699  
Hannah Morse.

4. Ebenezer, b.  
d. m. Jan. 28,  
1704, Deliverance Bond.  
Seven children.

5. Ruhannah, b. 1682; d. July 1,  
1772; m. Nov. 15, 1699, Joseph  
Brown.  
Nine children.

6. Mehitable, bapt. Mch. 4, 1688.  
d. m. Sept. 13, 1715  
Wm Sherman.  
children, one of whom  
was the patriot Roger Sherman.

7. Joseph, bapt. Jan. 4, 1691. d. 1718.  
m. Hannah  
Had Benjamin, b. 1715.  
8. Roger.

5. Oliver, b. Nov. 23, 1648; d. Aug. 28, 1727.  
m. after 1690, Ann Bridge, wid.  
of Samuel Livermore, who had d.  
Dec. 5, 1690, leaving two daughters.  
no children.

6. Palgrave, b. 1653; d. Oct. 22, 1715. m. Jan. 29,  
1690, Sarah Bond.  
He was a physician. Freeman, 1690.

see p. 1, p. 2.

Thomas Wellington, (son of Joseph) b. in Watertown, Mass, Nov. 10, 1686.  
d. in Menotomy, Mass., July 2, 1759.

m. I. Rebecca Dimonds, d. Nov. 6, 1734.  
m. II. Mch. 1735, Cherry Adams, widow of Jonathan,  
Stone. (See notes on Adams Genealogy.) She m.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Aug. 9, 1763, Capt. James Lane of Bedford.

His children were by 1<sup>st</sup> wife:

1. Rebecca, b. Nov. 3, 1709, d. m. Oliver  
Wyman.



## Wellington genealogy.

Thomas]

2. Joseph, b. Nov. 21, 1711, d.

m. Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> 1733, Dorcas Stone, daughter of Jonathan + Cherry (Adams) Stone. The latter married his father Thomas Wellington in 1735.

His children were:

1. Joseph, b. Nov. 13, 1734; d.

m.I. 1760 Martha Adams,

m.II. 1765 Susanna Stearns.

m.III. 1766, Anna Aisc.

2. Rebecca, b. Sept. 4, 1737; d. Aug. 16,

1770; m. Feb. 10, 1757, Zachariah Hill, who m. II. Ruth Robbins.

See notes on Hill genealogy.

p. 2. n. 3.

3. Dorcas, b. May 31, 1740, d. unmarried.

4. Mary, b. Nov. 29, 1742, d. Feb. 13, 1790.

m. Phineas Stearns.

nine children.

5. Hannah, bapt. 1745

6. Margaret, b. Aug. 22, 1745,

d. Oct. 21, 1804; m.I. Timothy Page, killed at Battle of White Plains, 1776; m.II. Asa Bassett.

7. Palsgrave, b. Mch. 12, 1747-8.

d. ; m. 1772, widow Abigail Sewall, Harvard, 1770.

Four children.

8. Jeduthan, b. Sept. 4, 1750; d. Nov.

28, 1838; m.I. 1775, Susanna Reed; m.II. 1803, Mrs. Elizabeth Winnecke.

9. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1753; d.

10. Enoch, b. Sept. 1, 1756; d.

m.I. 1782, Sarah Richardson

m.II. Coleman

m.III. Sally Wood.

Served in the Continental Line.

Seven children

over



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Wellington Genealogy.

Thomas]

3. Thomas, b. Aug. 16, 1714; d. Nov. 4, 1788.  
m. Mch. 13, 1734-5, Margaret  
Stone, daughter of Jona-  
than Cherry (Adams)  
Stone. The latter married  
his father, Thomas Welling-  
ton, in Mch. 1734-5; her  
daughter Dorcas had mar-  
ried his brother Joseph  
Wellington in 1733. His  
wife Margaret d. Sept. 7, 1800  
aged 82.

see p. 1, n<sup>o</sup> 2, p. 2.

4. Susanna, b.

d.

m. Feb. 16, 1758, Abraham Hill.  
For her children see notes on Hill  
Genealogy, p. 3.

5. Elizabeth, b.

1735, d. May 8, 1777.

m. July 2, 1761, Richard Clark, who  
m<sup>II</sup> 1777, Mrs. Mary (Adams) Trifts,  
whom I suppose to have been a  
niece of Mrs. Cherry (Adams)  
Wellington.

see p. 1, n<sup>o</sup> 2, p. 2.

Susanna Wellington, b.

d.

m. Feb. 16, 1758, Abraham Hill.  
For her children see notes on Hill  
Genealogy, p. 3.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Palgrave Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict. Wyman's Hist. of Charles-  
-town.

Richard Palgrave; b. in England, 15<sup>th</sup>; d. in Rosbury, Mass.  
June-Oct. 1651; m. Ann <sup>in England,</sup> who died  
in Rosbury, Mass. Mch. 1668-9. aged 45.

He was a physician who came from Stepney, Eng-  
-land to New England in John Winthrop's company  
in 1630. Charlestown, Mass., 1630. Freeman 166.  
Later removed to Rosbury, Mass. Brought with him  
from England his wife Ann & daughters Mary &  
Sarah.

His children were:

1. Mary, b. in England; d.

m. 1634 Roger Wellington.

For her children see notes on Wellington Genealogy.

h. 1.

2. Sarah, b. in England; d.

m. in

Alcock.

3. Rebecca, b. July 25, 1631

d.

4. John, bapt. in Boston, Mass., Mch. 9, 1634; d.

m. Feb. 8, 1656, Mary Maverick.

5. Lydia, bapt. in Boston, Jan. 17, 1636; d.

m. Edmund Aylet of Stepney & had  
son John.

6. Bethia, b. & d. 1638.

see above h. 1.

Mary Palgrave, b. in England

; d. before 1697.

m.

1637, Roger Wellington.

For her children see notes on Wellington Genealogy.

h. 1.

Her mother Mrs. Anna Palgrave, widow, in her will  
dated Mch. 11, 1668-9 leaves her £15. & "my best gowne  
and best Petticoate, and best hood and the lace I had  
from Mr. Rawson". N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. 19, p. 307.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

Straight genealogy.  
Taken from Sabage's Gen. Aick Bond's Hist. of Water-  
town.

Thomas Straight, b. d. in Watertown,  
Mass., Nov. 22, 1681; m. Elizabeth Kimball, who d.  
in Waltham, Mass. Jan. 1, 1719, aged 89.

He was in Watertown, Mass. in 1644. Captain,

His children were:

1. Susanna, b. 1654; d. Jan. 27, 1728-9.  
m. John Wellington (see Wellington notes,  
p. 1, h. 27)  
no children.

2. Thomas, b. Feb. 19, 1660; d.  
m. Mary who d. May 1727 age  
75 years.

He was Freeman of Watertown, 1690, Repre-  
-sentative, 1716.

Left no children.

3. Elizabeth, b. d. Oct. 30, 1714.  
m. June 6, 1684, Joseph Wellington.  
For her children see notes on Wellington  
genealogy, p. 1, h. 3.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Himball Genealogy.

Taken from Bond's Hist. of Watertown, Mass. Savage's  
Gen. Dict.

Henry Himball, b. in England, 1590; d. in Water-  
town, Mass., 1648; m. Susanna, who  
m. II + d. Aug. 19, 1684.

He sailed Apr. 10, 1634, aged 44, on the ship Eliza-  
beth from Ipswich, England, for New England,  
with his wife Susanna, age 35, daughter Eliza-  
beth, age 4, + daughter Susanna, age 18 mos.  
settled in Watertown, Mass., Freeman, 1638.

His children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. in England, 1630; d. in present  
Waltham Jan. 1, 1718-19, age 89; m.  
Thomas Straight.  
See below.

2. Susanna, b. in England, 1632; d. May 14, 1673  
in ; m. John Randall,  
six children.

3. John, mch. 5, 1637-8; d. young.

4. Mary, b. Nov. 26, 1641; d.

5. Richard, b. Oct. 13, 1643; d.

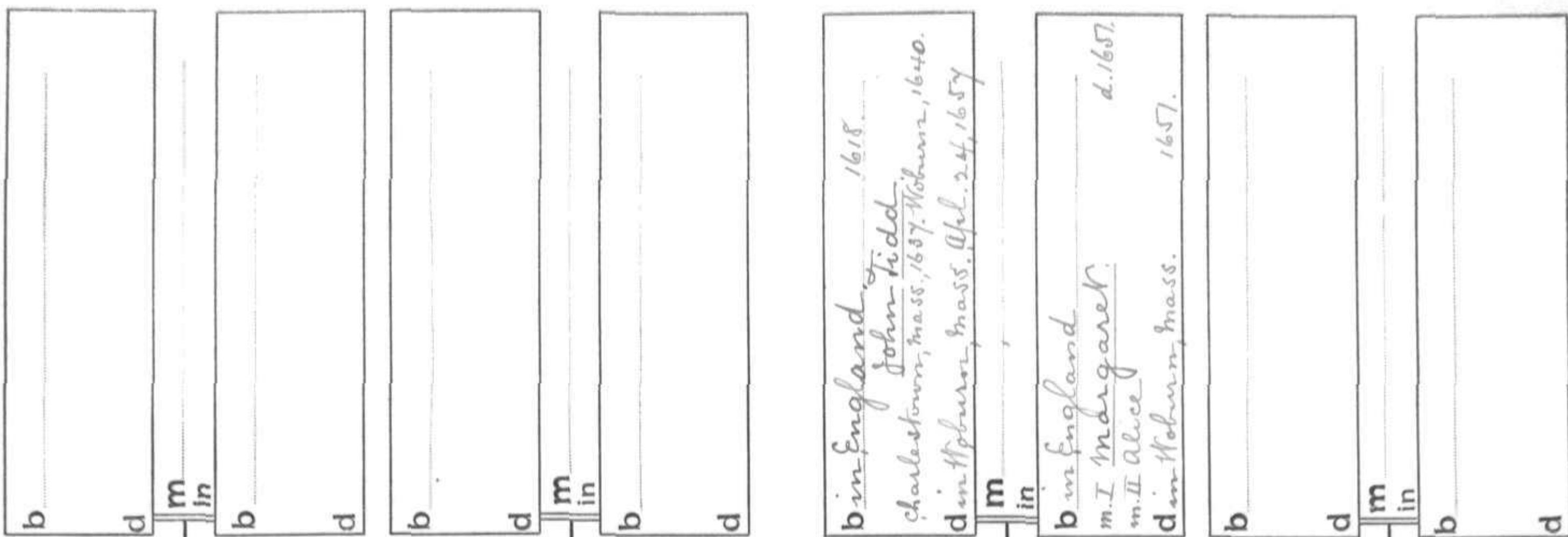
6. John, b. Dec. 25, 1645; d. June 7, 1714; m. Jan.  
19, 1667-8, Hannah Bartlett.  
four children.

see above, p. 1]

Elizabeth Himball, b. in England, 1630; d. in Waltham,  
Mass., Jan. 1, 1718-19, age 89; m. Thomas Straight.

For her children see notes on Straight Genealogy.





b in England  
William Simonds  
Woburn, Mass., 1644.  
d in Woburn, Mass.  
June 7, 1672.

b  
Judith Chippen  
widow of Thomas Hayward  
m. Jan. 18, 1643-4  
d Jan. 3, 1689-90.

b in England  
John Tidd  
d Apl. 13, 1703, in  
Lescington, Mass.

b 1625  
Rebecca Wood  
m. Apl. 14, 1650  
in Woburn, Mass.  
d June 10, 1717  
in Lescington.

b Oct. 18, 1652 in Woburn, Mass.  
Joseph Simonds  
Cambridge, Mass., 1680.

b Nov. 13, 1756 in Woburn, Mass.  
Mary Tidd  
m. Mch. 7, 1680-81.

d Aug. 12, 1733 in Lescington, Mass.

d Dec. 4, 1732 in Lescington, Mass.  
b June 11, 1682 in Cambridge Farms, Mass.

b in  
Thomas Wellington

Rebecca Simonds

d in

d in

b in

b in

d in

d in

b in

b in

d in

d in

b in

b in

d in

d in

b in

b in

d in

d in

b in

d in

12

13

17



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Simonds Genealogy Taken from Sewall's Hist. of Woburn. Hudson's Hist. of Lescington.

William Simonds, b. in England

d. in Woburn, Mass., June 7, 1672.

m. Jan. 18, 1643-4, Judith Phippen,  
widow of James Haywood with whom she  
had come to New England on the "Planter"  
in 1635. She d. Jan. 3, 1689-90.

He settled in Woburn about 1644, building a  
house which was also used as a fort against  
the Indians.

His children were:

1. Sarah, b. July 28, 1644. d.

2. Judith, b. Mch. 3, 1646. d.

3. Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1647; d.

4. Caleb, b. Aug. 16, 1649, d.

m. Sept. 25, 1677,

Sarah Bacon. His children were:

1. Samuel, b. June 30, 1678.

2. James, b. Jan. 15, 1683-4; d. Dec. 28,  
1773. m. Lydia.  
Six children.

3. Sarah, b. & d. 1687.

5. William, b. Apl. 15, 1651. d.

6. Joseph, b. Oct. 18, 1652; d.

m. Mch. 7, 1681-2, Mary Tidd.

For his children see next page.

7. Benjamin, b. Mch. 18, 1654; d. Sept. 21, 1726.

m. Rebecca

Nine children.

8. Tabitha, b. & d. 1655.

9. Joshua, b.

d. July 16, 1657.

10. James, b. Nov. 1, 1658; d.

m. Dec. 29, 1685,

Susanna Blodgett.

Six children.

11. Bethiah, b. May 9, 1659; d.

m. Aug. 13,

1696, John Walker.

12. Huldah, b. Nov. 20, 1660. d.

m. 1683, Samuel Blodgett.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Simonds Genealogy.

William]

see p. 1. n<sup>o</sup> 6.

Joseph Simonds, b. at Woburn, Mass., Oct. 18, 1652.  
d. at Cambridge Farms, Mass., Aug.  
12, 1733.

m. Mch. 7, 1680-81, Mary Tidd.

He removed from Woburn to Cambridge Farms about 1680, having traded a new house, barn, land, for land which his brother owned in Cambridge. He was a carpenter. Was one of the largest subscribers to the first meetinghouse in 1692 & a large tax payer. In 1695 he appears as sergeant & in 1712 as Ensign. Selectman 1712-13, & filled other important offices.

His children, all born at Cambridge Farms, were;

1. Rebecca, b. June 11, 1682, d.

m.

Thomas Wellington.

For her children see notes on Wellington Genealogy, p. 2.

2. Mary, b. Dec. 15, 1684; d. before 1759 m.

William Grimes

Seven children.

3. Joshua, b. Jan. 23, 1686-7, d. Nov. 3, 1768.

m. Hannah Boulter, who d. Nov. 11,  
1789, age 93.

He was constable in 1728; school-com-  
-mittee, 1732; tythingman, 1735.

Selectman, 1733 & 1746.

Seven children, all bapt. at Lescington.

4. Joseph, b. June 8, 1689.

5. Daniel, b. 1693; d. Apr. 3, 1776.

m. Abigail Smith.

He was hog-reeve 1716. Selectman,  
1740 & 1755.

Seven children, all born in Lescington.

6. Jonathan, b. d. Feb. 22, 1747-8.

m. Lydia Bowman, who afterwards  
married twice & d. 1790, age 95.

Selectman, 1732. He was a large  
landowner & left an estate valued  
at \$3251.

Ten children, all born at Lescington.

7. Abigail, b. d.

m. I. William Hastings; m. II. John  
Knight.

Two children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

Joseph I.

## Simonds Genealogy.

8. Elizabeth, bapt. Nov. 13, 1698, d. at  
Waltham, Mass., Aug. 6, 1765.  
m. Jonathan Brown.

see p. 2, no 1.

Rebecca Simonds, b. at Cambridge Farms, Mass.  
June 11, 1682; d.

m. Thomas Wellington.

For her children see notes on Wellington  
Genealogy, p. 2.

Charles Simonds, Mass. + settled in Hoburn, Mass.  
about 1640. In addition to his grandchildren,  
Benjamin + Hannah, his second wife Alice, he  
will mention the following children:

1. Mary, b. . . . d. . . . m. Dec 24.

1644, Francis Kendall,  
nine children.

2. Elizabeth, b. . . . d. . . .  
m. June 13, 1643, Thomas Butler

3. John, b. in England. . . . d. in Cambridge  
Farms, Mass. 1722 or 3; m. Apr. 14, 1650, Rebecca  
Hood, m. 17th . . . who d. June 10, 1717, age 92.  
See next line.

see p. 2, no 1.

John, b. in England. . . . d. in Cambridge  
Farms, Mass. 1722 or 3, m. Apr. 14, 1650, in Hoburn,  
Rebecca Hood.

He moved from Hoburn to Cambridge Farms  
in 1676. He was a subscriber toward building  
the meeting-house in 1692, + in 1693 was a member  
and one of a committee to purchase land for the  
support of a minister.

His children, of whom the six were born  
in Hoburn, were

1. Hannah, b. bapt. 21, 1652 d. after 1704.

m. Dec. 1671, John, son of Joseph, at Hater town.

Five children all bapt. at Hater town.

2. John, b. 26, 1654; d. Aug. 2, 1705, m. June  
12, 1678, Elizabeth Duffield.

Sargeant, Hater town, 1674, 1700, 1709.

3. . . .

4. Elizabeth, b. bapt. 9, 1679 d.

5. John, b. bapt. 2, 1681 d.

6. . . .



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Tidd Genealogy.

Taken from Savage's Gen. Dict., Sewall's Hist. of Woburn; Hudson's Hist. of Lexington.

John Tead (now Tidd) b. in England 1618; d. in Woburn, Mass., Apr. 24, 1657; m. I. in England, Margery (d. 1651,) who came to New England with him; m. II. Alice

He sailed from Yarmouth, England, May 12, 1637 for New England. Spent a year or more in Charlestown, Mass., & settled in Woburn, Mass. about 1640. In addition to his grandchildren, Benjamin & Hannah, his second wife Alice, his will mentions the following children:

1. Mary, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. Dec. 24, 1644, Francis Kendall. Nine children.
2. Elizabeth, b. . . . . d. . . . . m. June 13, 1643, Thomas Fuller.

3. John, b. in England, . . . . . d. in Cambridge Farms, Mass., 1702 or 3; m. Apr. 14, 1650, Rebecca Wood, in Woburn, who d. June 10, 1717, age 92. See next line.

see above, p. 3.

John Tidd II. b. in England . . . . . d. in Cambridge Farms, Mass., 1702 or 3. m. Apr. 14, 1650, in Woburn, Rebecca Wood.

He moved from Woburn to Cambridge Farms in 1686. He was a subscriber toward building the meeting-house in 1692, & in 1693 was assessor & one of a committee to purchase land for the support of a minister.

His children, of whom the 1st six were born in Woburn, were.

1. Hannah, b. Sept. 21, 1652; d. after 1704. m. Dec. 1, 1674, Joseph Smith, at Watertown. Five children all bapt. at Watertown.
2. John, b. Feb. 26, 1654-5; d. Aug. 3, 1743; m. June 12, 1678, Elizabeth Tiffield, Sargeant. Selectman, 1697, 1700, 1709. His children were.
  1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1679; d.
  2. John, b. Nov. 2, 1681; d.
  3. Joseph, b. Mch. 8, 1684; d.



Tidd Genealogy.

John II]

4. Rebecca, b. Aug. 4, 1687.  
d.

5. Mary, b. Apl. 25, 1690  
d.

6. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 31, 1693.  
d.

see p. 1,

3. Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1656, d.

m. Mch. 7, 1680-1, Joseph Simonds.

For her children see notes on Simonds  
Genealogy. p. 2.

4. Samuel, b. Jan. 16, 1658-9; d. May 9, 1699.  
Was in the unfortunate expedition  
to Canada in 1690. Unmarried.

5. Joseph, I, b. & d. 1661.

6. Joseph II, b. Jan. 20, 1662; d. Dec. 26, 1730.

m I. Mary, d. Jan. 23, 1694; m II. Mary,

d. Jan. 9, 1716-17. m III. Mary, d. Jan. 5, 1730.

Constable, 1699. Selectman, 1714.

Child by 1<sup>st</sup> wife, d. Jan. 23, 1694.

Children by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, b. at Lescington  
except the 4<sup>th</sup>.

1. d. 1703-4.

2. Joseph, b. May 15, 1707. d. Sept. 18,  
1773; m. at Woburn, Dorothy  
Stickney.

Six children.

3. Samuel, b. May 29, 1709; d.

4. Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1711; d. May 14,  
1754; m. John Bridge.  
Five children.

5. Betty, b. May 29, 1714; d.  
m. 1741. Gershon  
Flagg.

6. Mary, b. d. May  
25, 1797, age 93.  
Nine children

7. Rebecca, b. d. Mch. 8, 1750  
m. Nov. 11, 1685, Thomas Blodgett.  
Eight children.



John II.]

Tidd Genealogy

8. Daniel, b.

1668, d. Nov. 29,

1696, age 28; m. Dec. 21, 1694, Lydia  
Carly, who Aug. 14, 1727.

His children were,

1. Daniel, b. 1695. d. Jan. 16, 1776 in  
his 81st year; m.

Stepzibah Reed. He was  
Selectman nine years; Assessor  
ten years; Town Clerk nine  
years. Had ten children  
all born in Lexington.

2. Mary, b. about 1697.

see p. 2, no 3.

Mary Tidd (daughter of John II) b. in Woburn, Mass.  
Nov. 13, 1656; d.

m. Mch. 7, 1680-1, Joseph Simonds  
For her children see notes on Simonds  
Genealogy, p. 2.



b 1640 in England  
William Russell  
m. Menotomy, Mass.  
d Feb. 14th, 1661.  
m in  
b Martha Huntshire Bradshaw  
m. III Thomas Hall  
d 1694.  
b 1613 in England  
Jersey Belcher  
m. II 1652, m. III 1652, d. 1700  
d mch. 1692 in Ashburnham, Mass.  
m in  
b 1610  
Mary Clifford  
d  
b William Patten  
Cambridge, Mass. 1635.  
d in Cambridge, Mass.  
d Dec. 10th, 1688.  
m in  
b Mary  
d Sept. 20th, 1673.  
b  
d m in  
b d

b 1636 in England  
Joseph Russell  
d in Menotomy, Mass.  
d Dec. 1694.

b 1645 in Hingham, Mass.  
Mary Belcher  
m. June 23, 1662.  
d in Menotomy, Mass.  
d June 24th, 1691.

b July 29th 1643 in  
Cambridge, Mass.  
Nathaniel Patten  
m. I. Rebecca Adams  
d. Dec. 1677.  
m. III Sarah Hancock  
Oct. 15th, 1711.  
d in Cambridge, Mass.  
d June 12th, 1725.

b  
Sarah Cooper  
m. Oct. 8th, 1678.  
d

b Apr. 30th 1676 in Menotomy, Mass.  
Walter Russell  
m. II Elizabeth Winship, Apr. 3, 1706  
m in

b July 24th 1679 in Cambridge, Mass.  
Mary Patten  
m. May 17th, 1699.  
d in

d mch. 30th, 1748 in Menotomy, Mass.

b Aug. 25th 1703 in Menotomy, Mass.  
Joseph Russell  
m in

d  
b July 27th 1701 in Cambridge, Mass.  
Mary Robbins  
m. Oct. 9th, 1724.  
d 14

d Nov. 13th, 1746 in Charles Town, Mass.

b Jan. 24 1737 in Menotomy, Mass.  
Walter Russell  
m. I. Dec. 14, 1758, Mary Wyman, d. Dec. 1, 1760  
m in

d Dec. 28th, 1781 in  
b Apr. 13th, 1743 in Worcester, Mass.  
Hannah Adams  
m. Dec. 17th, 1761.  
m. II, Dec. 26, 1790, Enos Jones of Ashburnham.  
d 15

d mch. 5th, 1782 in Menotomy, Mass.

b in  
Isaac Hill  
m in

d Oct. 17th, 1836 in Ashburnham, Mass.  
b Feb. 8th, 1772 in Menotomy, Mass.  
Hannah Russell  
d mch. 1st, 1847 in Ashburnham, Mass.

d in

b in  
m in

b in  
d in

d in

b in  
m in

d in  
b in

d in

d in

b in  
d in

14

15

13

17



## Russell Genealogy.

Taken from Wyman's Hist. of Charlestown.  
Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, family memoranda.

William Russell, b. in England, 1570; d. in Menotomy, Mass., Feb. 14, 1661-2; m. Martha  
who m. II. 1665, Humphrey Bradshaw, + III 1683,  
Thomas Hall. She d. about 1694.

His children, the 1<sup>st</sup> born in England & the  
rest in Cambridge, Mass., were:

1. Joseph, b. in England, 1636; d. Nov. or Dec.  
1694 in Menotomy, Mass.; m. June 23,  
1662, Mary Belcher of Ipswich, d. 1691.

His children, all born in Menotomy  
(Cambridge) are named on page 4.

2. Benjamin, b. d. in Concord,  
Mass., Jan. 8, 1712-13; m. Rebecca

His children all b. in Cambridge, were,

1. William, b. June 12, 1664; d. in Concord,  
Jan. 27, 1717; m. Apr. 24, 1688, Hannah  
Adams.

2. Rebecca, b. d. Feb. 2, 1673-4.

3. Jason, b. May 10, 1674,

4. Joyce, b. May 14, 1677, d.

5. Sarah, b. July 4, 1679.

6. Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1683, in Concord,  
d.

7. John, b. July 4, 1686, in Concord.  
d.

3. John, b. Sept. 11, 1645; d. Mch. 6, 1733; m. Elizabeth  
Fiske.

He was the largest subscriber toward  
building the meeting-house in 1692, & a  
very active citizen.

His children were:

1. John, b. in Boston, Nov. 9, 1671, d. June  
14, 1746. m. Rebecca Blodgett.  
His children.

2. Thomas, b. Sept. 13, 1673, d.

3. Martha, b. & d. 1675.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Russell Genealogy.

William]

4. Abigail, b. 18 Apr. 1686  
d.5. Patience, b. May 27, 1688.  
d.6. Esther, b. Dec. 19, 1700  
d.7. Mary, bapt. Apr. 6, 1712.  
d.

4. Martha, b. d.

5. Philip, b. 1650 d. Feb. 7, 1730-1.

m. I. June 19, 1680, Joanna Cutler,  
d. 1703; m. II. Oct. 18, 1705, Sarah  
Brooks, d. 1748.Selectman 1700-1. One of the com-  
mittee to "seat" the meeting-  
house.Children by 1st wife, all born in  
Cambridge:

1. James, b. d. Apr. 1, 1748.

m. Mary Howe.

Ten children.

2. Joanna, b. Dec. 30, 1683-4; d. Sept.  
17, 1748; m. 1716, William  
Munroe.

Two children.

3. William, b. July 23, 1686.

d. Nov. 25, 1731, m. I Mary  
Bridge, d. 1716; m. II Sarah  
One child.4. Philip, b. Sept. 18, 1688, d. Mch. 3,  
1773. m. Sarah Bowman.  
Seven children.5. Samuel, b. Jan. 12, 1690-1  
d.6. Femina, b.  
d. Nov. 16, 1782 age 90.  
m. William Locke  
Eleven children.7. Thomas, bapt. July 3, 1698.  
d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Russell Genealogy.

William]

8. Abigail, b. Sept. 11,  
1700; d. Oct. 5, 1750.  
m. David Sprague.

Child by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife

9. Susanna, b. Oct. 18,  
1706; d.

6. William, b. Apl. 28, 1655; d. in Menotomy,  
May 17, 1744. m. Mch. 18, 1682-3, Abigail  
Winship; d. 1727.

His children were:

1. William, b. Apl. 5, 1687; d.

2. Abigail, b. Dec. 31, 1688; d. June 20, 1710

3. Hannah, b. d.  
m. Jonathan Wheeler.

4. Edward, bapt. Mch. 4, 1694; d. Jan.  
21, 1695.

5. Huldah, bapt. June 28, 1696; d.  
m. Oct. 4, 1722, Richard  
Rose.

6. Edward, bapt. Oct. 10, 1697; d. Mch.  
20, 1750; m. Sarah.

7. Jason, b. Nov. 14, 1658; d. 1736. m. May 27, 1684,  
Mary Hubbard, d. 1738.

His children were:

1. Hubbard, b. May 20, 1687; d. June  
4, 1726. m. May 9, 1710, Elizabeth Dick-  
-son, who m. Dr. Joseph Holder.

His children were:

1. Jason, b. 1711; murdered by  
the British on their retreat  
from Lexington, Apl. 19, 1775.  
m. June 23, 1740, Elizabeth Winship.

2. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1722; d.  
m. David Dunster.

3. Margery, b. Apl. 30, 1715; d.  
m. Joseph Belknap.

4. b. June 25, 1717  
d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Russell Genealogy.

William]

5. Hobart, bapt. Apl.

24, 1726. d. young.

2. Martha, b. May 2, 1691

d. June 27, 1771.

m. I. Feb. 25, 1708,

Henry Dunster.

m. II. Mch. 15, 1759,

Francis Locke.

Joyce, b. Mch. 31, 1660; d.

m. Oct. 13, 1680, Edmund Rice, d. 1719.

see p. 1, no 1.

Joseph Russell, b. in England, 1636, d. in Cambridge, Mass.  
 Nov. or Dec. 1694; m. June 23, 1662, Mary Belcher of  
 Ipswich.

His children, all born in Cambridge, were,

1. Mary, bapt. Jan. 8, 1664-5; d.

2. Martha, b. Feb. 1, 1666-7; d. June 26, 1691.

3. Abigail, b. May 12, 1688; d. Apl. 22, 1722.

m. Matthew Bridge,  
 nine children.

4. Prudence, b. May 30, 1670; d. July 15, 1742.

m. Nathaniel Hancock.

nine children.

5. Joseph, b. July 15, 1673; d.

6. Walter, b. Apl. 30, 1676; d. Mch. 30, 1748.

m. I. May 17, 1699, Mary Patten.

m. II. Apl. 3, 1706, Elizabeth Winship.  
 For his children see below.

7. Mariah, b. Nov. 28, 1678; m. Dec. 28, 1698,

Thomas Prentice, d. 1709

8. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 21, 1680-1; d.

m.

Had Edward + Seth.

9. John, b. July 13, 1683; d.

10. Samuel, b. Aug. 9, 1685; d.

see above, no 6.

Walter Russell, b. in Cambridge, Mass, Apl. 30, 1676.

d. " " " d. March 30, 1748.

m. I. May 17, 1699, Mary Patten.

m. II. Apl. 3, 1706, Elizabeth Winship, d. 1750.

His children by his 1st wife were:



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Russell Genealogy.

Walter]

1. Joseph, b. Aug. 25, 1703; d. Nov. 13, 1776.  
m. Oct. 9, 1724, Mary Robbins.  
For his children see below.

2. Mary, b. Feb. 8, 1706; d.  
m. John Discon.

His children by his 2nd wife were:

1. Walter, b. 1709; d. 1763.

2. Martha, b. Jan. 27, 1711; d.  
m. John Wilson.

3. Jeremiah, b. 1713-14; d.

4. Elizabeth, b. 1715; d.  
m. Matthew Gosc.

5. Edward I, b. 1718; d.

6. Edward II, b. 1721; d.

7. Samuel, b. 1723; d.

8. Daniel, b. 1728; d.

9. Hubbard, b. 1731; d.

see above, p. 1.

Joseph Russell, b. in Cambridge, Mass. Aug. 25, 1703.

He was a school-teacher. d. " " Nov. 13, 1776.  
m. Oct. 9, 1724, Mary Robbins.

His children were; among others:

Patten, bapt. Jan. 28, 1733; d.

m. I, July 25, 1759, Mary Dickson.

m. II, Mercy,

Among his children were:

Naomi, bapt. Feb. 25, 1761.

d. m. Abraham Cook.

Chandler, b. June 19, 1764.

d. m. 1789.  
Sarah Francis.

Walter, b. Jan. 24, 1737; d. Mch. 5, 1782.

m. I, Dec. 14, 1758, Mary Wyman,  
who d. Dec. 1, 1760.

m. II, Dec. 17, 1761, Hannah Adams.

For his children see next page.

Philemon, b. Aug. 1, 1740; d. May 3, 1797.

m. June 28, 1764; Elizabeth Wyman,  
who d. Oct. 22, 1825.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Russell genealogy.

Joseph]

His children were:

1. Philemon Robbins,  
b. Oct. 18, 1769; d. July 12,  
1842; m. Martha Tufts,  
who d. May 20, 1821.

Eight children.

2. Elizabeth, b. 1771; d. 1778.
3. David b. d.
4. Jesse, b. June 11, 1775;  
d.
5. Susanna, b. Oct. 10,  
1779; d.  
m. Gardner Colby.
6. Ward, b. Sept. 12, 1781.

see p. 5.

Walter Russell, b. in Menotomy (Cambridge) Mass, Jan. 24, 1737.  
d. " " Mch. 5, 1782.

m. I. Dec. 14, 1758; Mary Wyman, who d. Dec. 1, 1760.

m. II. Dec. 17, 1761; Hannah Adams.

His children were by 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.

1. James, b. Apl. 1763; d.  
m. Mch. 6, 1783, Rebecca Adams.

Four children.

2. Walter, b. May 3, 1765; d. July 12, 1848.  
m. Frances Fitter.

Twelve children.

3. Thomas, b. June 9, 1767; d.  
m. Apl. 25, 1788, Margaret Adams,  
Eight children.

4. Hannah, b. Feb. 8, 1772; d. Mch. 1, 1847.  
m. Isaac Hill.

For her children see notes on Hill genealogy, p. 3.

5. Nathaniel, b. Apl. 15, 1774; d.  
m. Mch. 8, 1795, Mary Adams.

6. John, b. Aug. 29, 1776; d.  
m. Roscey.

7. Joseph, b. Mch. 15, 1779, d.

and others.

see above, p. 4.

Hannah Russell, b. in Menotomy (Cambridge) Mass, Feb. 8, 1772.  
d. in Ashburnham, Mass, Mch. 1, 1847.  
m. Isaac Hill.

For her children see notes on Hill genealogy, p. 3.



## Belcher Genealogy.

Taken from Belcher Families of New England  
by Bartlett, p. 20. N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. 60.

Jeremiah Belcher, b. in England, 1613; d. in Ipswich,  
Mass, Mich. 1692-3; m. I. in <sup>abt. 1637</sup>,  
Mary Clifford? m. II. 1652, Mary Lockwood.  
who d. Oct. 1700.

He is said to have <sup>been</sup> born in Wiltshire, England.  
Came to New England, 1635, age 22, in the "Susan +  
Ellen". On the same ship was a Mary Clifford, age  
25, whom he may have married, as one of his <sup>great</sup> grand-  
sons was named Clifford. Settled in Ipswich, where  
he became a large landowner. Freeman, Mich. 13, 16389.  
Was a merchant & sergeant.

His children by 1st marriage were:

1. Rev. Samuel, b. in Ipswich, Mass, 1639; d. in Ip-  
-swich, Mich. 10, 1714-15; m. I. 1668, Mary Cob-  
-bett, d. abt. 1679; m. II. Mercy Wigglesworth,  
widow of Samuel Brackenbury, d. 1728.  
Two children.

Harvard, 1659. Preached in Kittery Me. 1663.  
Went to Isle of Shoals about 1665. West church  
in Newbury, Mass., 1698-1711.

2. Jeremiah, b. in Ipswich, June 1641; d. in Revere, Mass.  
Feb. 6, 1722-3; m. abt. 1667, Sarah Weeden, d. 1715-6.  
Mich. 20, 1716-17, entered intention of marriage  
with Rebecca Nash, but it is doubtful if they  
were married.

Seven children.

He was a well-to-do farmer living at Rum-  
-ney Marsh, now Revere, Mass.

3. John, b. abt. 1643; living in 1661; probably d. young  
& unmarried.

4. Mary (1) b. abt. 1645 in Ipswich, Mass.; d. in Cam-  
-bridge, Mass, June 24, 1691; m. June 23, 1662,  
Joseph Russell.

See page 2.

Children by 2nd marriage:

1. Abigail, b. 1653; d. <sup>abt. 1670</sup>; m. 1670, John Gould.  
Seven children.



## Belcher genealogy.

[Jeremy]

2. Horcas, b. 1656; d.

m. Daniel Gould.

children.

3. Judith, b. Aug. 19, 1658; d.

m. John Andrews of Ipswich.

4. Mary (2) b. July 12, 1660; d.

m. Feb. 9, 1681-2, Thomas Andrews.

5. David, b. in Ipswich,

1662; d.

; m.

Had a son Joseph, b. about 1685.

No further record of David to be found. He may have died in the Canadian expedition of 1690.

6. Richard, b. in Ipswich, Sept. 10, 1665;

d. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 14,

1720; m. I. Mch. 20, 1688-9, Mary

Simpson, d. 1703; m. II. Oct. 11,

1705, Ruth Knight, who m. II. John

Harris.

Six children by 1st marriage.

Five children by 2nd marriage.

He removed to Charlestown, 1708.

see p. 1, n. 4

Mary (1) Belcher, b. in Ipswich, Mass., abt. 1645; d. in Cambridge, Mass., June 24, 1691; m. June 23, 1662, Joseph Russell.

In Savage's Gen. Hist. under "Belcher" she is incorrectly named as the daughter of Andrew Belcher, which error is corrected in the "Corrections" under "Russell". The same error is made in a Belcher genealogy in the N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, vol. 27, p. 239.

For her children see notes on Russell genealogy<sup>n. 4</sup>. Her husband Joseph Russell is mentioned as "my son" in a deed by Jeremiah Belcher, Nov. 27, 1686; her son Walter is a party to a deed relating to Belcher heirs in 1721.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Patten Genealogy.

Taken from Paige's Hist. of Cambridge.

William Patten, b. in England; d. in Cambridge, Mass. Dec. 10, 1668; m. in England, Mary, d. Sept. 20, 1673.

He & his wife & daughter Mary, came to New England from England in 1635. Settled in Cambridge, Mass. Freeman, 1645. Original proprietor of Billerica, 1658.

His children were:

1. Mary, b. in England, d.

2. Thomas, b. in Oct. 1636; d. in Billerica, Mass. Jan. 16, 1689-90; m. Apr. 1, 1662, Rebecca Pine Freeman, 1678. Five children.

3. Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1638; d. young.

4. Nathaniel, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 28, 1643; d. in Cambridge, Mass. June 12, 1725, age 82. m. I. Nov. 24, 1669, Rebecca Adams, d. 1677; m. II. Oct. 8, 1678, Sarah Cooper; m. III. Oct. 15, 1710, Sarah Hancock. Freeman, 1677.

His children were,

1. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 24, 1672; d. 1727. m. I. Deborah Frost. m. II. May 17, 1720, Sarah

nine children.

2. John, b. Sept. 24, 1672, d. 1717; m. Mch. 13, 1699 Margaret Luskford. Three children.

3. Anna, b. Apr. 20, 1674; d. m. Nathaniel Gammes.

4. William, b. July 12, 1676; d. in Medford, Mass. Sept. 7, 1744; m. Jan. 3, 1700-1, Abigail Wil-  
-lis.

nine children.

5. Mary, b. July 24, 1679; d. m. Walter Russell.

For her children see notes on Russell genealogy.

6. Samuel, b. July 12, 1676, d.



Nathaniel }

## Patten Genealogy.

7. Elizabeth b. d.  
m. Mch. 30, 1710, John Russell.

8. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1689, d. Sept.  
16, 1739.

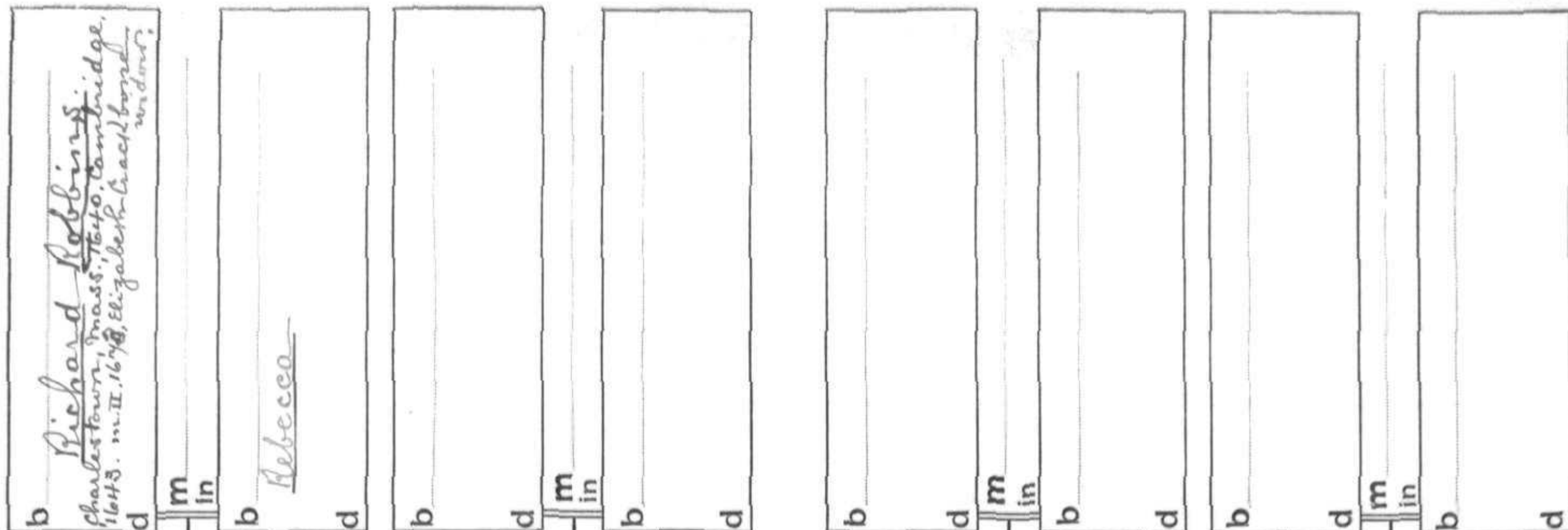
Nathaniel Patten, b. in Cambridge, Mass. July 28, 1648.  
d. in Cambridge, Mass. June 12, 1725; m. I Nov. 24,  
1669, Rebecca Adams, d. ; m. II. Oct. 8, 1678, Sarah  
Cooper; m. III, Oct. 15, 1710, Sarah Hancock.  
See preceding page.

see p. 1. h<sup>25</sup>.

Mary Patten (daughter of Nathaniel) b. in Cambridge,  
Mass. July 24, 1649; d. m.  
Walter Russell.

For her children see notes on Russell Genealogy p. 4.





b/b in Cam-  
bridge, Mass.  
Nathaniel Robbins  
d 1719 in Cambridge

b  
Mary Praside  
m. Aug. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1669.  
d

b  
d

b  
d

b Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1667 in Cambridge, Mass.  
Nathaniel Robbins  
m. II. Mrs. Mary Prentice.

b 1675 in  
Hannah

d Jan. 26, 1761 in Cambridge, Mass.

d Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1718 in Cambridge, Mass.

b in  
Joseph Russell

b<sup>apt.</sup> July 27<sup>th</sup>, 1701 in Cambridge, Mass.  
Mary Robbins  
m. Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>, 1724.

d in

d Dec. 28<sup>th</sup>, 1781 in

b in  
m  
in

b in  
m  
in

d in

d in

b in  
m  
in

b in  
m  
in

d in

d in

b in  
m  
in

b in  
m  
in

d in

d in

b in  
m  
in

b in  
m  
in

d in

d in

b in  
d in



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Robbins Genealogy.

Taken from Paige's Hist. of Cambridge.

Richard Robbins, b.

m. I. Rebecca

Elizabeth Crackbone.

d.

m. II. Mch. 26, 1673, widow

He & his wife Rebecca united with the church at Charlestown, Mass, May 24, 1640. Soon removed to Cambridge.

His children were:

1. John bapt. at Charlestown, Mass. May 31, 1640.  
Killed in Lexington, Mass., by a whirlwind,  
July, 8, 1680.

2. Samuel, b. in Cambridge, Mass., May 22, 1643;

d.

m.

Had: Elizabeth, 1676; Richard, 1679.

3. Nathaniel, b. in Cambridge, Mass.

d.

1719; m.

Aug. 4, 1669, Mary Braside.  
For his children see below.

4. Rebecca, b. in Cambridge,  
m. John Woodward.

d.

see above, 1637

Nathaniel Robbins, b. in Cambridge, Mass,

d.

1719; m.

Aug. 4, 1669, Mary Braside.

His children were:

1. Rebecca, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 6, 1671-2.  
d. m. Joseph Cheney.

2. Mary, b. May 31, 1673; d. Nov. 30, 1676.

3. Deborah, b. June 6, 1674; d.

m. I. Thomas Squire,

; m. II. William Brown.

4. Nathaniel, b. in Cambridge, Mass, Feb. 28, 1677-8.

d. Jan. 26, 1761-2; m. I. Hannah

who d.

Sept. 15, 1718; m. II. widow Mary Prentice.

For his children see page 2.

5. John b. Nov. 21, 1680; d. June 10, 1751; m. Apr. 4, 1705,  
Abigail Adams.

Seven children.



## Robbins Genealogy.

Nathaniel.]

6. Thomas, b. Nov. 6, 1683; d. Jan. 31, 1700-1.

7. Samuel, b. May 30, 1686; d. 1748;  
m. Rebecca

Seven children.

8. Joseph, b. Nov. 8, 1689; d. 1724;

m. Aug. 3, 1709, Jane Dickson.

Seven children.

see p. 1, p. 4.

Nathaniel Robbins, b. in Cambridge, Mass.,

d. Jan. 26, 1761-2; m. I, Hannah

who

d. Sept. 15, 1718; m. II, widow Mary Prentice.

His children were:

1. Thomas, d. young.

2. Nathaniel, bapt. June 19, 1698; d. 1721.

m.

Two children.

3. Mary, bapt. in Cambridge, Mass., July 27, 1701;

d. m. Oct. 9, 1724, Joseph Russell.

For her children see notes on Russell Genealogy p. 5.

4. Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1703; d. Jan. 30, 1791, at Lesc-

-ington; m. I, Ruth who d. June 27,

1737; m. II Oct. 24, 1737, Xena Jackson.

Eleven children.

5. Hannah, bapt. Sept. 9, 1705; d.

m. Lebadiah Johnson.

6. Rebecca, bapt. Sept. 7, 1707; d.

m. May 11, 1727, Lurford Patten.

7. Philemon, bapt. Sept. 25, 1709; d.

Harvard 1729. Minister at Branford, Conn.

8. Deborah, bapt. Mch. 30, 1712; d.

Unmarried.

9. Sarah b.

d.

m.

William Butterfield

see above, p. 3.

Mary Robbins, bapt. in Cambridge, Mass., July 27, 1701; d.

m. Oct. 9, 1724, Joseph Russell.

For her children see notes on Russell Genealogy p. 5.



1621  
b John Adams  
Cambridge, Mass.  
d in Cambridge, Mass. 1706. Oct. 8.  
m in  
b Ann  
d  
b Thomas Cames  
Ardham, Mass.  
m. I. Margaret  
d Jan. 25, 1680, in Cambridge, Mass.  
m in  
b Mary Blanford  
m. I. Jonathan Blanford, d. 1661.  
d killed by Indians in Framingham,  
Mass. Feb. 1, 1676.  
m in  
b Richard Butler  
Cambridge, Mass., Freeman 1641.  
m. II, 1664, Mrs. Frances Ansden, d. 1708.  
d June 16, 1693, in Cambridge, Mass.  
m in  
b Elizabeth  
d Mech. 5, 1661, in Cambridge, Mass.  
b John Rolfe  
Cambridge, Mass.  
d Sept. 30, 1681, in Newbury, Mass.  
m in  
b Jan. 9, 1642, in Newbury, Mass.  
m. Mary Sewall  
d. Acc. 4, 1686, in Newbury, Mass.  
d

b 1644  
Joseph Adams  
Cambridge, Mass.  
d July 20, 1701, in Cam-  
bridge.

b July 8, 1666, in New-  
bury, Mass.  
Margaret Cames  
Capt. and by In-  
dians in Framing-  
ham, 1676.  
m. Feb. 21, 1684.  
m. II, 1705. Daniel Dean.  
d

b Feb. 21, 1649, in Cam-  
bridge, Mass.  
William Butler  
d Apr. 1, 1723, in Cam-  
bridge, Mass.

b Feb. 9, 1662, in Cam-  
bridge, Mass.  
Rebecca Rolfe.  
m.  
m. II, June 23, 1724,  
John Whitmore.  
d Nov. 13, 1751.

b 1688 in  
Joseph Adams.  
m. II. Rachel Allen, d. Aug. 1, 1745.  
m in

b 1693 in Cambridge, Mass.  
Rebecca Lutter.  
m. Jan. 18, 1710.  
m in

d Oct. 18, 1744 in Cambridge, Mass.  
b Aug. 20, 1713 in Cambridge, Mass.  
Thomas Adams.  
m. I. Anna Frost Sept. 22, 1737; d. in Worces-  
ter, Mass. Oct. 6, 1740.  
m. III. Elizabeth Bowman, Sept. 15, 1754.  
m in

d Jan. 12, 1717 in Cambridge, Mass.  
b in  
Lydia Chadwick  
m. 16  
m in

d Oct. 1802 in Cambridge, Mass.  
b in  
Walter Russell.  
m in

d 1748 in Cambridge, Mass.  
b Apr. 13, 1743 in Worcester, Mass.  
Hannah Adams.  
m. Dec. 14, 1761.  
m. II, Dec. 26, 1790, Enos Jones of Ashburnham.  
d Oct. 14, 1836 in Ashburnham, Mass.

d in  
b in  
m in

b in  
d in  
b in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in  
b in

d in  
b in  
m in

d in

b in  
d in



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Adams Genealogy

Taken from N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. XIV p. 360. Also Vol. I. p. 176. Wyman's Hist. of Charlestown states that the 2<sup>nd</sup> ancestor Joseph, given below, changed his name to Thomas & then proceeds to give the children of Thomas, as given below, thus eliminating one generation. Book of the Lockes p. It will be seen that John, son of the above Thomas, according to the dates here given lived to be 104 years old.

John Adams, b. 1622 d. in Cambridge, Mass. 1706. m. Anne.

He is said to have been one of the eight sons of Henry Adams, of Quincy, Mass. He settled in Cambridge about 1650 & was a millwright? Freeman, 1666.

His children were:

1. Rebecca, b. in England; d. Dec. 18, 1677, m. Nov. 24, 1669, Nathaniel Patten.

2. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1652; d.

3. John, b. May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1655, d.

m. Hannah Bent.

4. Daniel I. b. Aug. 8, 1657, d. young.

5. Hannah, bapt. June 17, 1660; d.

6. Daniel II. b. Aug. 11, 1662, d. May 14, 1685.

7. Joseph, b. 1644; d. July 20, 1701; m. Feb. 21, 1687-8. Margaret Carnes.

see above, boy

Joseph Adams, b. 1644; d. July 20, 1701; m. Feb. 21, 1687-8 Margaret Carnes.

His children were:

1. Joseph, b. 1688; d. Oct. 18, 1774; m. I. Jan. 18, 1710-11. Rebecca Cutler, d. Jan. 10, 1718.

m. II. June 26, 1718; Rachel Allen.

For his children see following page.

2. Abigail, b.

m. Apr. 4, 1705, John Robbins.

3. Daniel, b.

d. Feb. 9, 1780. m. Apr. 23, 1715, Elizabeth Minot.

His children were eight in number & between them had 69 children.

4. Cherry, bapt. Jan. 31, 1697; d.

m. I, Jonathan Stone; m. II. 1734-5 Thomas Wellington.

5. John, b. 1697, d. Oct. 25, 1725; m. Dec. 13, 1722 Love Minot. Children

1. John, b. Nov. 11, 1723, d.

1749, Lucy Hubbard, m. II. 1794, Beulah Baker. m. I. Eleven children



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Adams Genealogy.

Joseph]

2. Lucy, b. Jan. 23  
1728; d. Jan. 3, 1820.  
m. Rev. Wm Lawrence,  
Eight children.

see p. 1, no 1.

Joseph<sup>2</sup> Adams, b. 1688; d. Oct. 18, 1774; m. I, Jan. 18, 1710-11,  
Rebecca Butter, d. Jan. 10, 1717-18; m. II.  
June 26, 1718, Rachel Allen, d. Aug. 1, 1775.  
His children

1. Thomas I, b. Dec. 3, 1711; d.
2. Thomas II, b. Aug. 20, 1713; d. Oct. 1803.  
m. I. Sept. 2, 1737, Anna Frost, d. 1739.  
m. II. Lydia Chadwick, d. 1748.  
m. III. Sept. 15, 1754; Mrs. Eliz. Bowman.  
For his children see below.

x 3. Joseph, b. Aug. 8, 1715; d. May 4, 1794.  
m. I. Jan. 10, 1740, Martha Frost.  
m. II. Sept. 11, 1750, Hannah Hall.  
Fourteen children.

4. Margaret b. Aug. 26, 1714; d.  
m. Oct. 21, 1736, Elisha Noble dee.

5. Rebecca, b. Sept. 12, 1720; d. 1773.  
m. Nov. 27, 1740, Saml Kent.

6. Lucy, b. Oct. 29, 1722; d. Apr. 17, 1810.  
m. May 21, 1745, John Sutter, jr.

7. William, b. Jan. 12, 1725; d. Sept. 10, 1787.  
m. June 14, 1750, Sarah Hill, d. 1805.  
Ten children.

8. Mary, bapt. Apr. 2, 1727; d. young.

9. Anna, b. 1729; d. 1813; m. 1750, Peter Tufts.

10. Mary, b. 1733; d. 1815; m. 1751, Nathan Tufts.

see above, no 2.

Thomas Adams, b. Aug. 20, 1713; d. Oct. 1803. m. I. Sept. 2, 1737.  
Anna Frost, d. Oct. 6, 1739; m. II. Lydia Chadwick,  
d. 1748. m. III. Sept. 15, 1754, Mrs. Elizabeth Bowman.  
His children were by 1st wife.

1. Infant buried with its mother.

His children were by 2nd wife:

2. Hannah, b. Apr. 13, 1743; d. Oct. 17, 1836.  
m. I. Dec. 17, 1761, Walter Russell.  
m. II. Dec. 26, 1790 Enos Jones.

For her children see notes on  
Russell Genealogy, p. 6.

3. John, b. Jan. 22, 1745; d. Feb. 26, 1849.  
m. I. July 9, 1771, Joanna Munroe  
who d. Nov. 26, 1824.

m. II. Mrs. Lucy (Simonds) Munroe.  
Nine children.

His children by his 3rd wife were.

4. Lydia, b. Aug. 20, 1755; d.  
m. I. Samuel Blanchard.

m. II. 1795. Joseph Thorditle.



HISTORICAL NOTES

Adams Genealogy.

Thomas]

- 5. Lucretia, b. Aug. 2, 1757; d. m. Dec. 31, 1775, Ethan Wetherbee.
- 6. Ebenezer Thomas, b. Jan. 10, 1762. d. m. June 20, 1784, Polly Goodwin.

see p. 2. h=2.

Hannah Adams, b. Apr. 13, 1743; d. Oct. 17, 1836.  
m. I Dec. 17, 1761, Walker Russell.  
m. II Dec. 26, 1790, Engs Jones.

For her children see notes on Russell Genealogy, p. 6

... the time of the ...  
... joining the ...  
... but was killed ...  
... of the children, while ...  
... After a time ...  
... Margaret ...  
... marriage ...  
... d. Sept. 17, 1841 ...  
... d. Oct. 6, 1847

m. I Mary ... d. 1841  
m. II, Mary ... Elizabeth ...  
June 20, 1827  
... Framingham ...  
1812-1841  
... children

1. ... b. in Framingham, May 22, 1828

... 2nd marriage ...  
... Cambridge, July 12, 1865

2. ... b. ... 1865

3. ... b. ... 1865  
m. ... 1865

For her children see notes ...  
... b. ... 1865

4. ... b. in Framingham, Mass Oct 4, 1865



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Eames Genealogy

Taken from Paige's Hist. of Cambridge. Barry's Hist. of Framingham.

Thomas Eames, b. about 1618 ; d. in Framingham, Mass., Jan. 25, 1680. m. I. Margaret

m. II. Mary, widow of John Paddleford, who d. Feb. 1, 1676-7.

There were five Paddleford children. He had d. 1661.

He appears first at Dedham, Mass, whence he removed to Cambridge, then to Sudbury, & then to Framingham, Mass. On February 1, 1676-7, his house in Framingham was attacked & burned by Indians. His wife was making soap at the time of the sudden attack & made desperate resistance, pouring the boiling material on the Indians, but was killed with three or four of the children, while several of the others were carried away. After a time two of the sons & the daughter Margaret were restored.

His children were by 1st marriage.

1. John, b. at Dedham, May 16, 1641; d. Sept. 17, 1641.

2. John II, " " Oct. 6, 1642; d.

m. I. Mary who d. Apr. 3, 1681.

m. II. May 1682, Elizabeth Eames, who d. June 26, 1727.

He was selectman in Framingham, 1682 + 1701.

Ten children

3. Mary, b. in Dedham, May 24, 1645; d.

His children were by 2nd marriage:

1. Thomas, bapt. in Cambridge, July 12, 1663; d.

2. Samuel, b. in Sudbury, Mass, Jan. 15, 1664-5 d.

3. Margaret, b. July 8, 1666; d.

m. I. Feb. 21, 1687, Joseph Adams, d. 1701.

m. II. 1705, Daniel Aear.

For her children see page 2.

4. Nathaniel, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 30, 1668, d.

5. Sarah, b. in Framingham, Mass., Oct. 3, 1670 d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Cames Genealogy.

Thomas]

b. Lydia, b. in Framingham, Mass.,  
June 29, 1672; d.

see p. 1, n<sup>o</sup> 3.

Margaret Cames, b. in Sudbury, Mass., July 8, 1666;

d.

m. I, Feb. 21, 1687,

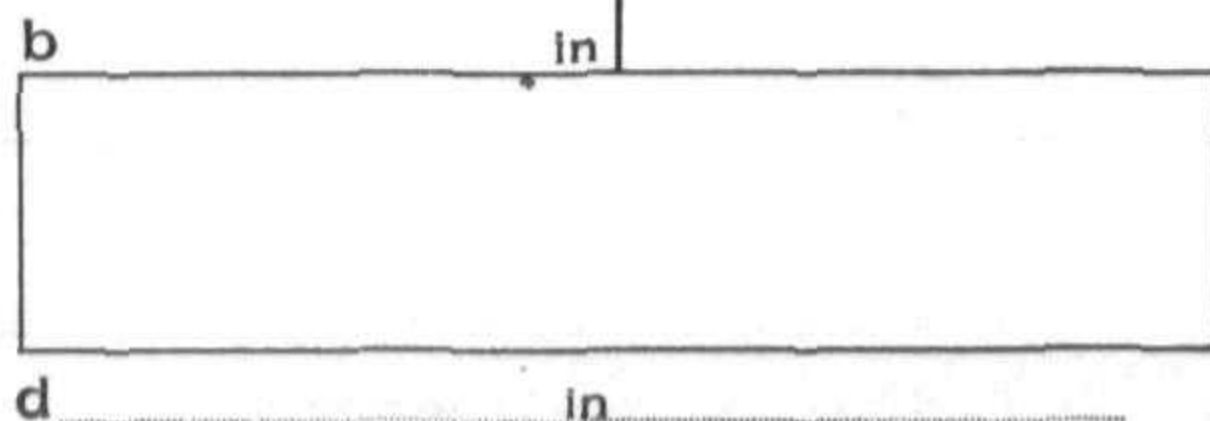
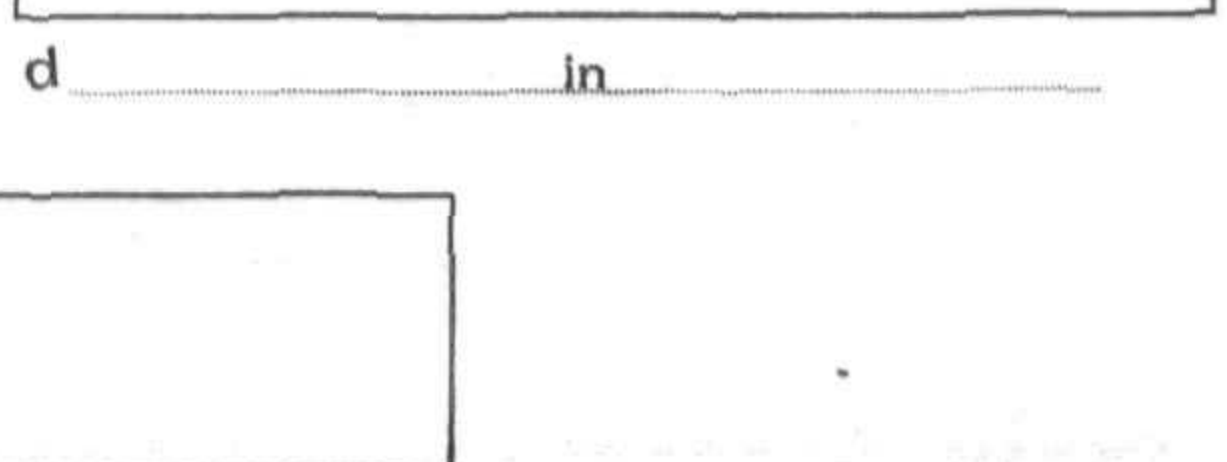
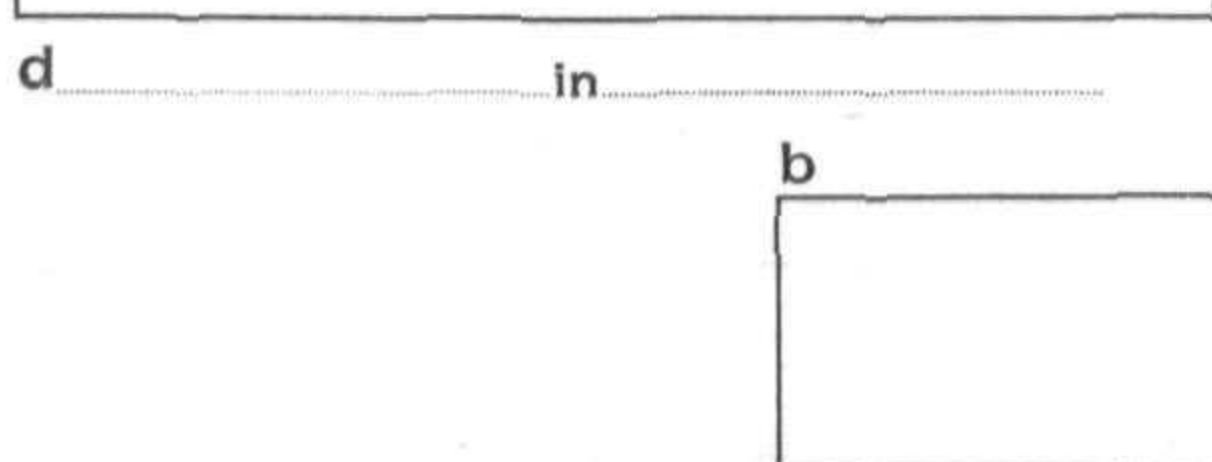
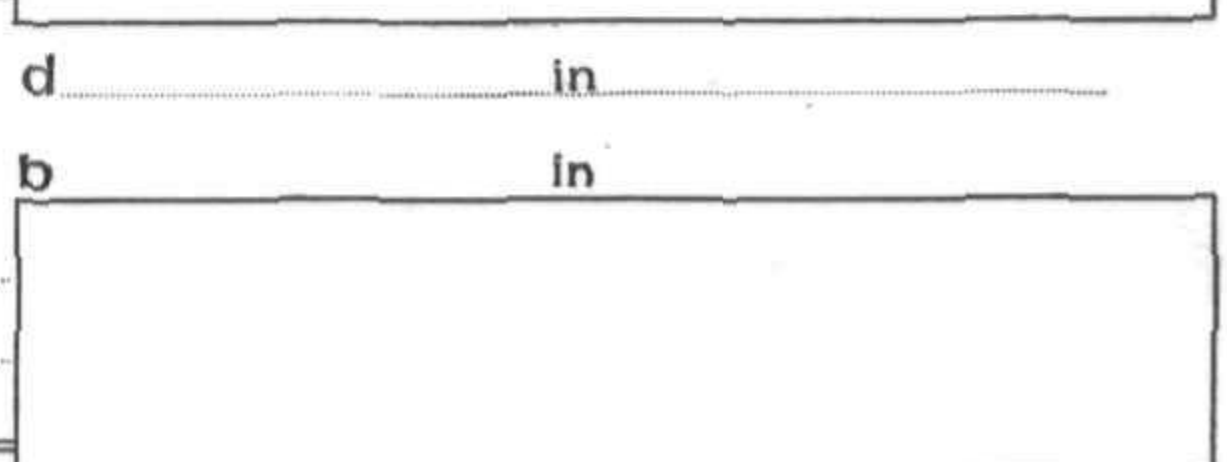
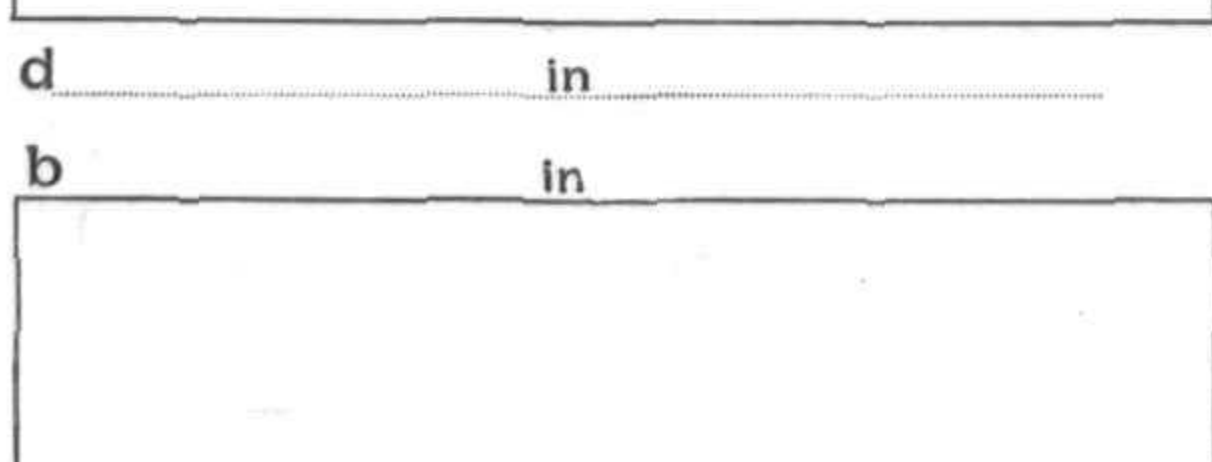
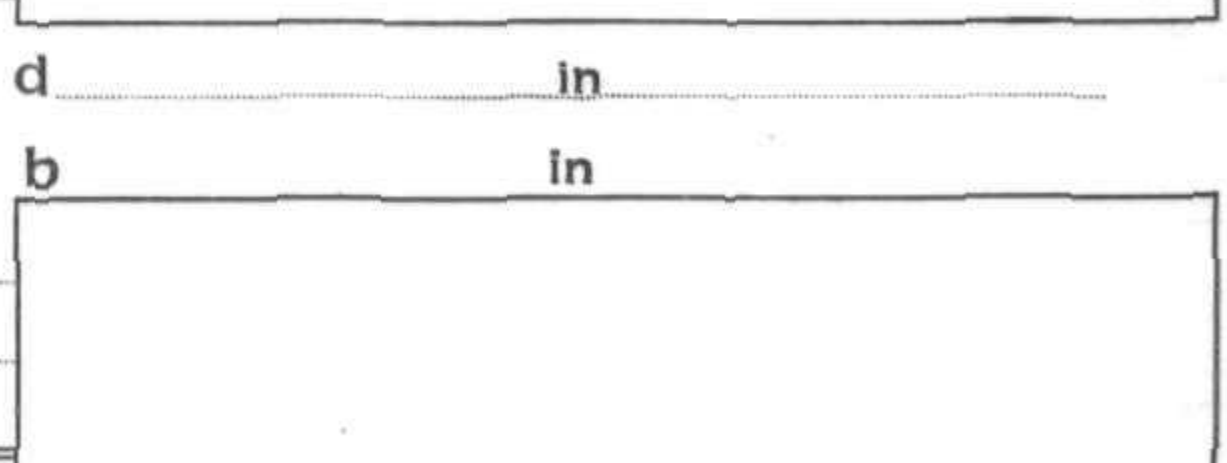
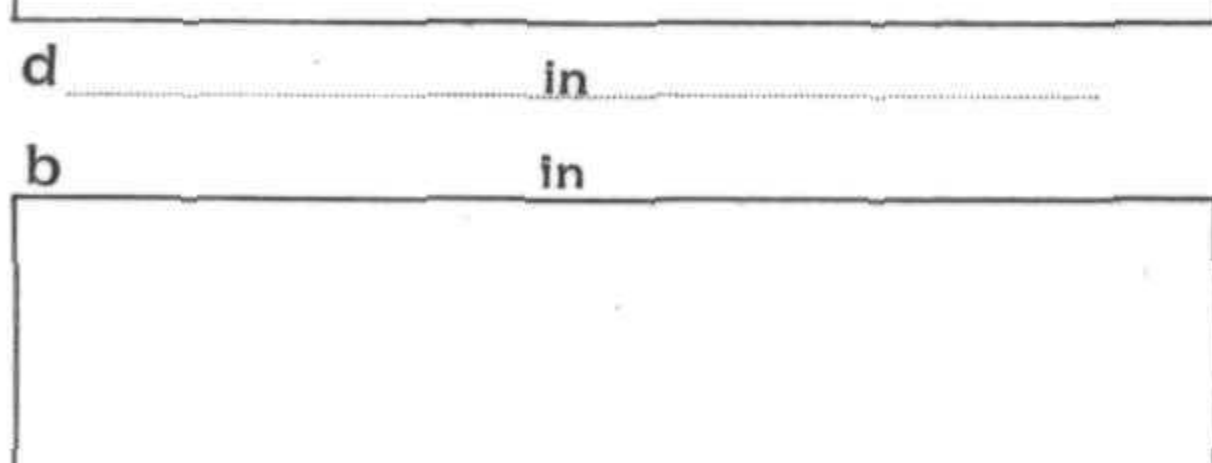
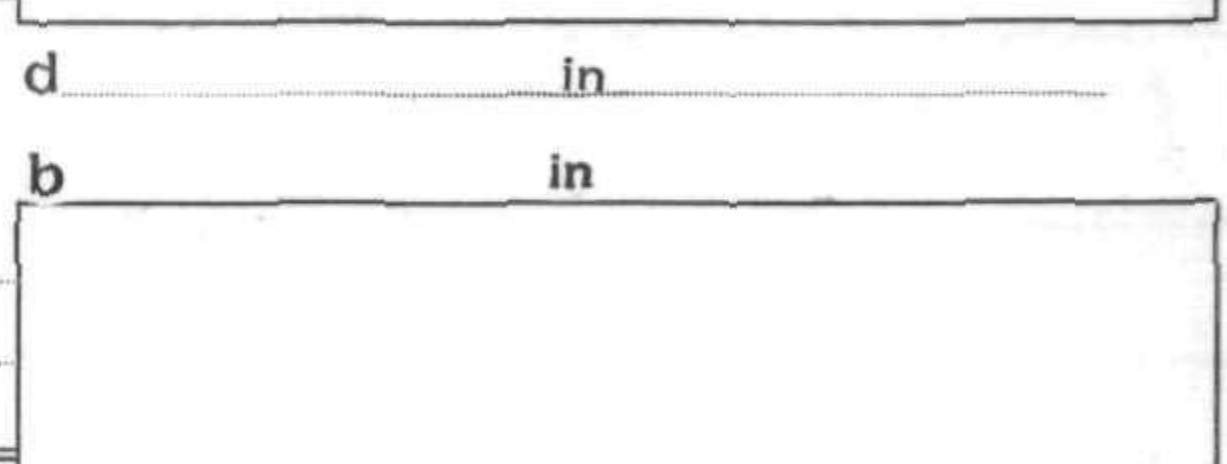
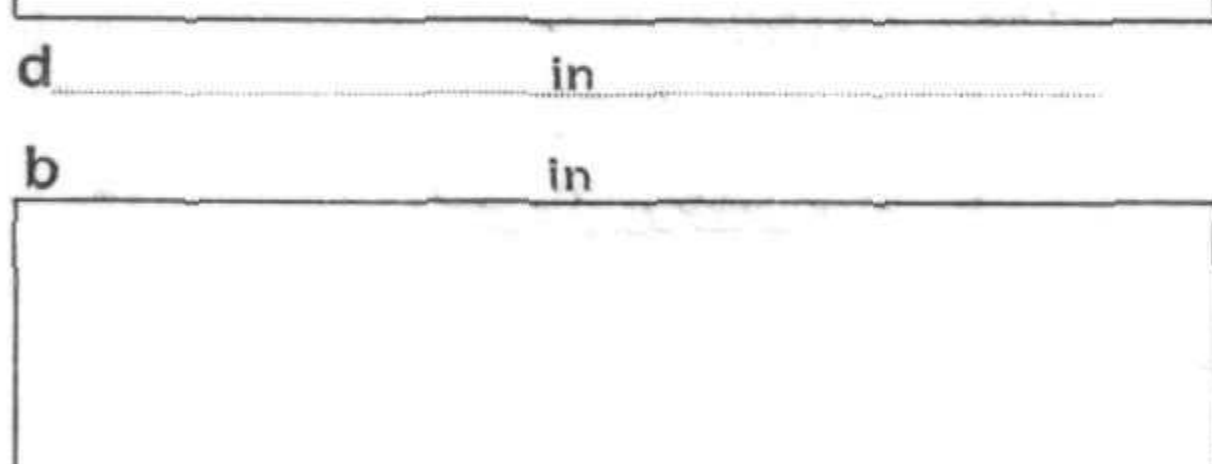
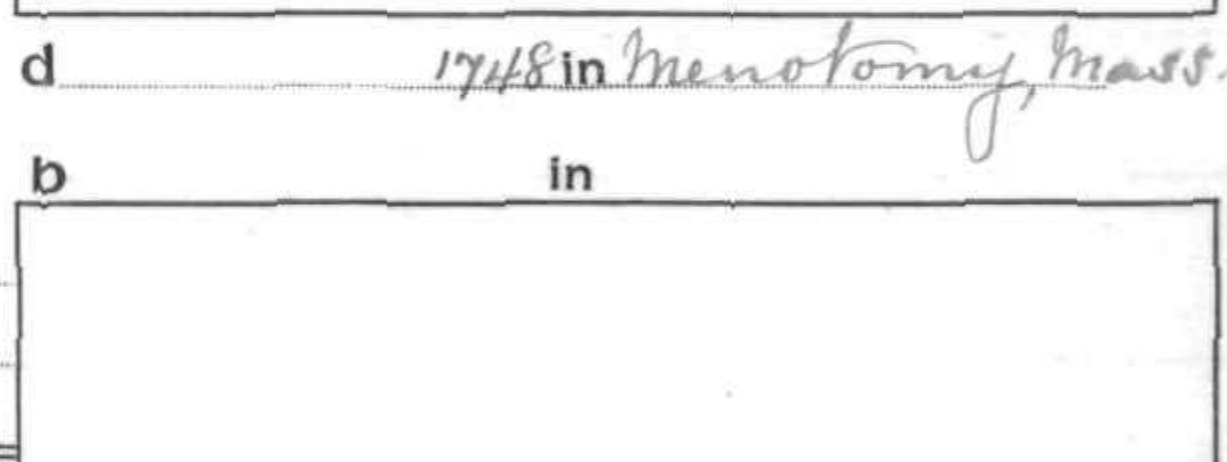
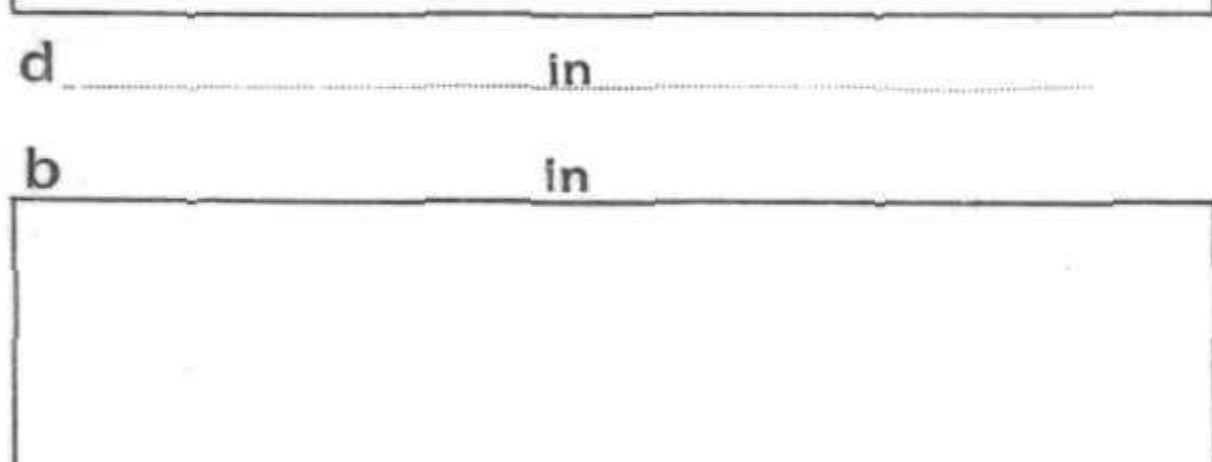
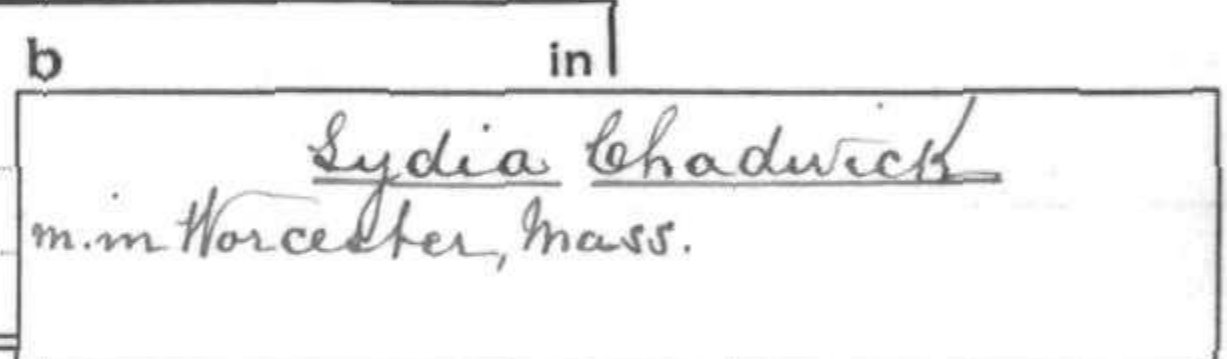
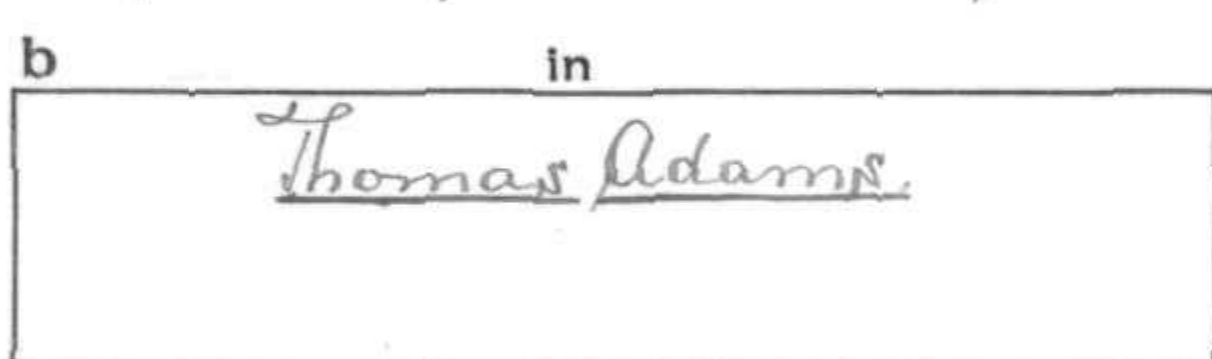
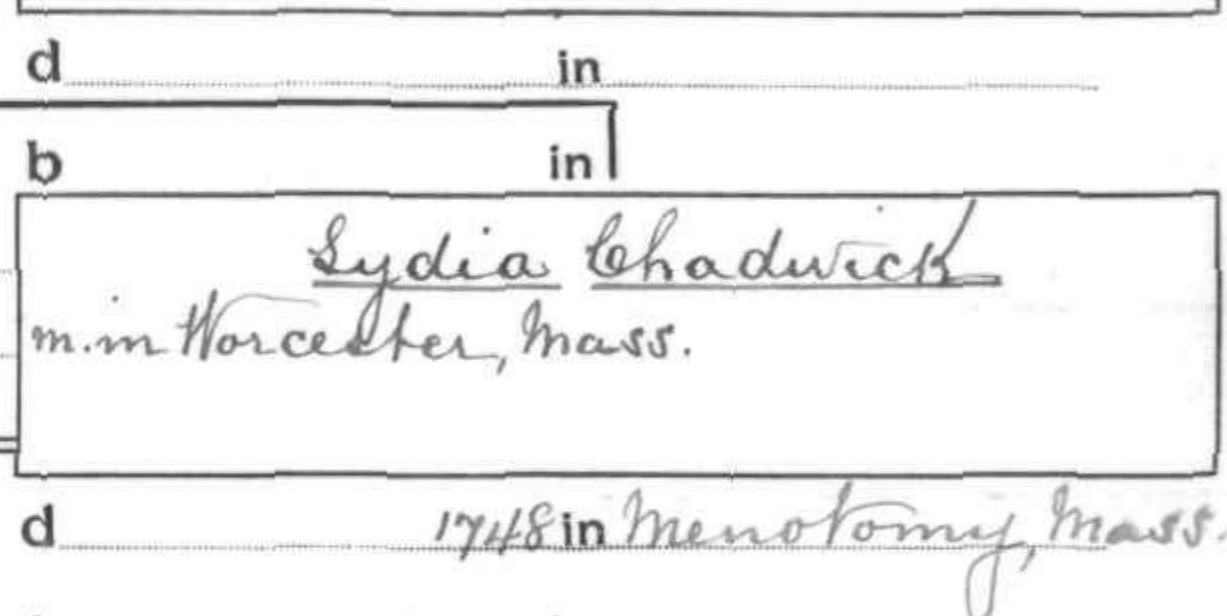
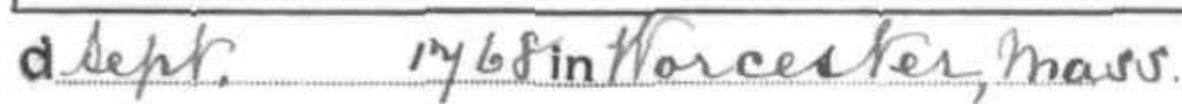
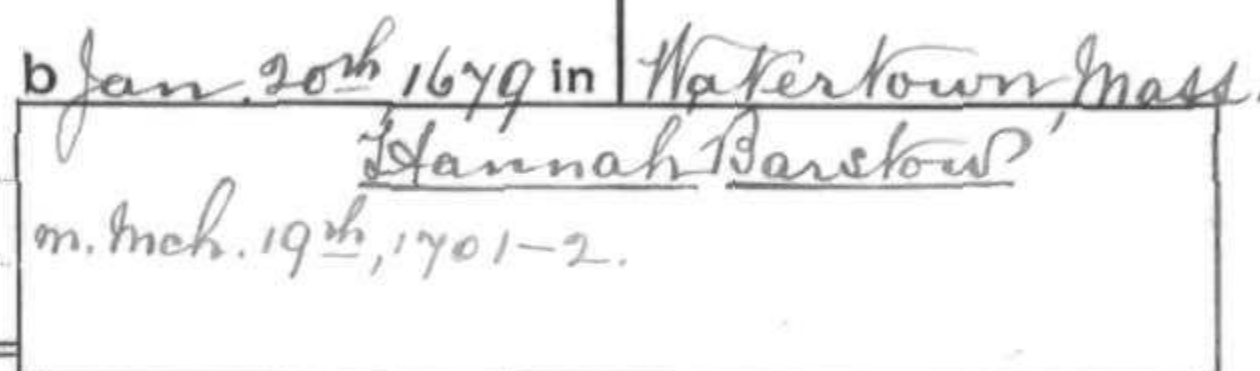
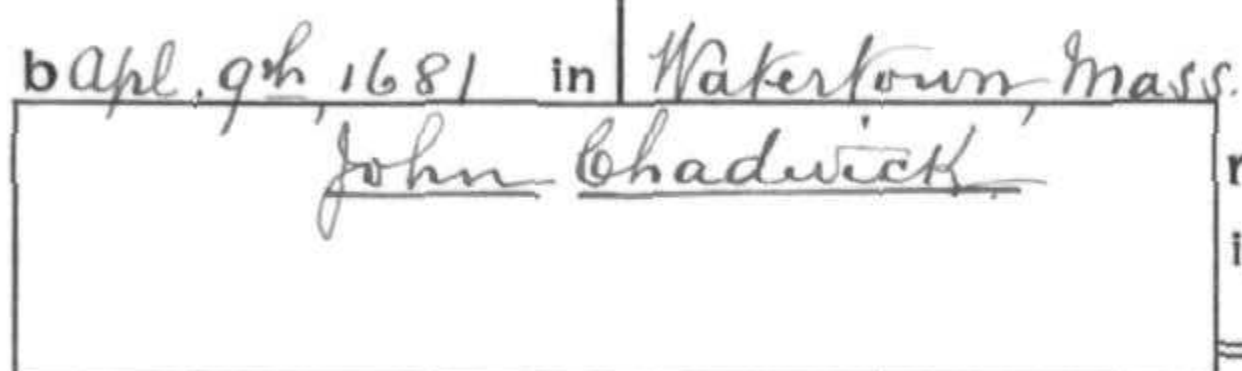
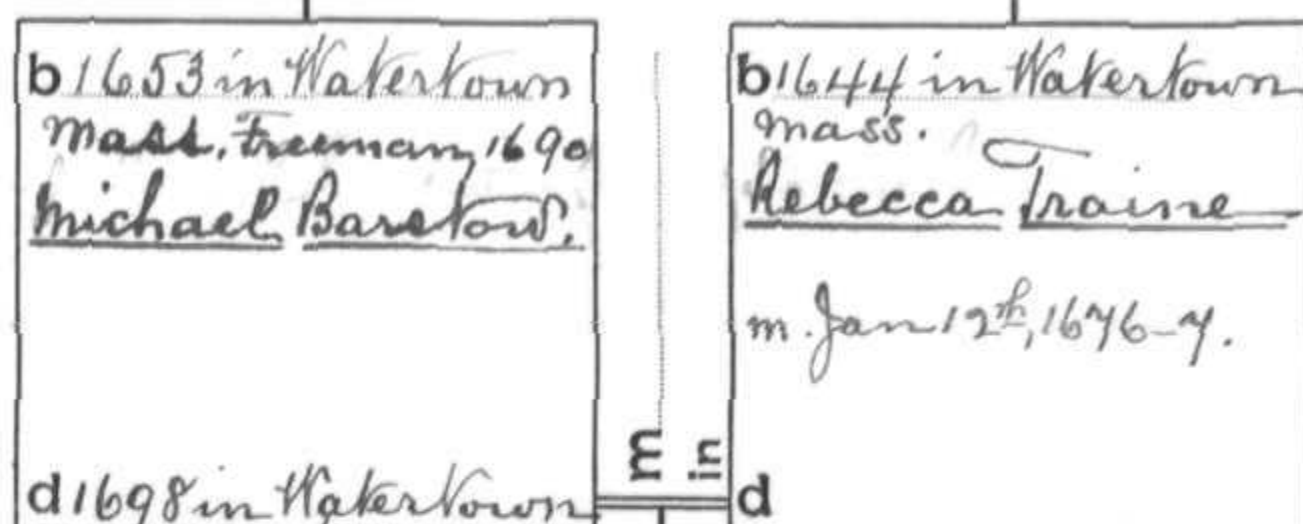
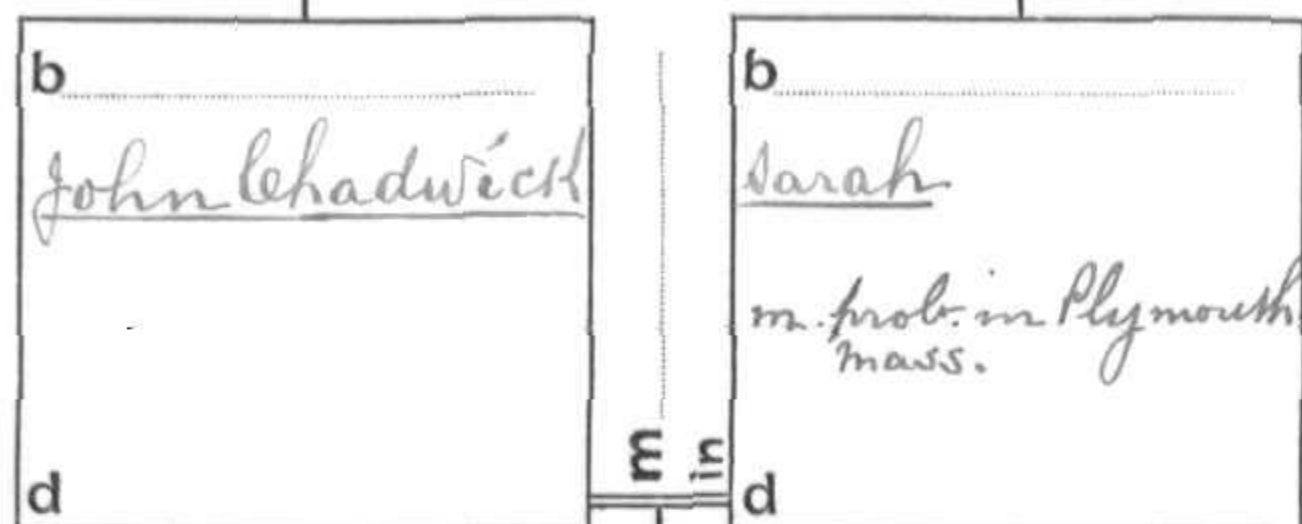
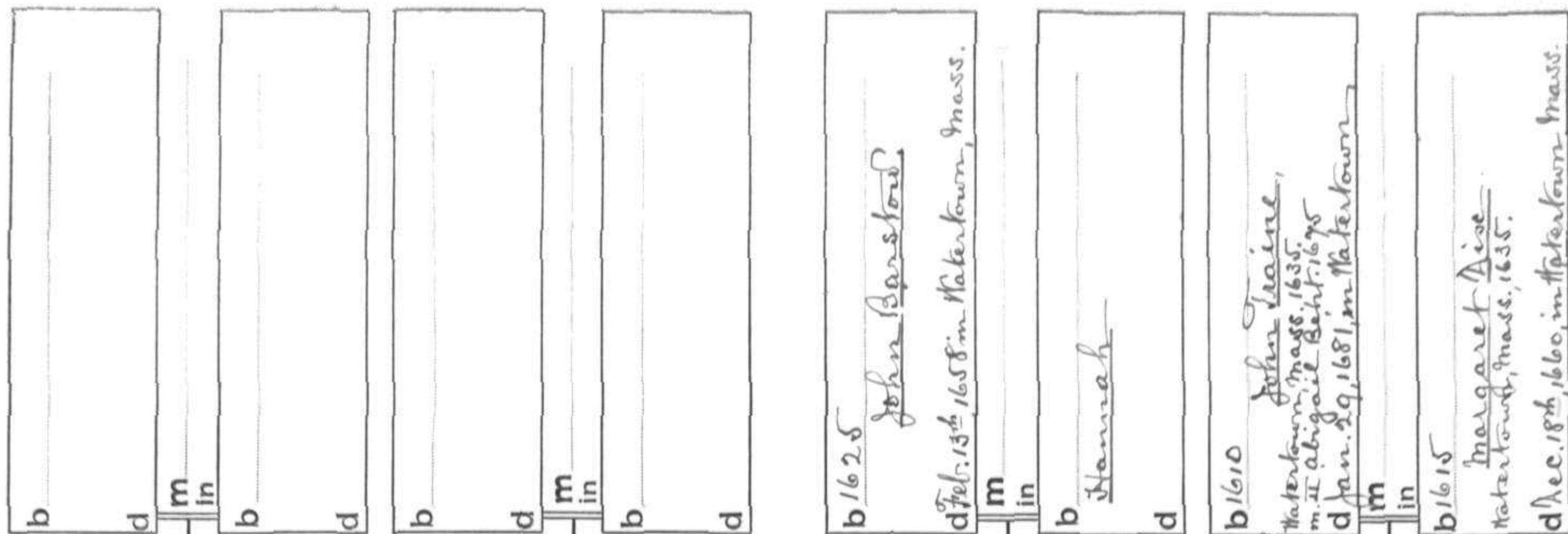
Joseph Adams; m. II.

1705, Daniel

Dean.

She was carried away captive by the Indians when her father's house in Framingham was burned in Feb. 1676-7, & there is a tradition that her first husband Joseph Adams was among those appointed by the authorities to negotiate for her restoration to her family. For her children see Adams Genealogy, p. 1.







# HISTORICAL NOTES

Chadwick Genealogy.  
Taken from Bond's Hist. of Watertown. Savage's Gen. Dick.

John Chadwick, b.

d. in Watertown, Mass. 1710.

m. probably in Plymouth, Mass.

Sarah.

He was of Watertown, Mass., but apparently few details with regard to him are to be found.

His children were:

1. Hannah, b.

d.

m.

Haywood.

2. Elizabeth, b. May 8, 1673; d.

m. about 1693, Thomas Woolson, jr.

Three children.

3. Charles, b. Nov. 19, 1674; d.

m. Apr. 11, 1699,

Three children.

4. Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1676; d.

m. Apr. 22, 1712, John Pilsbury.

5. Mary, b.

d.

6. John, b. Apr. 9, 1681; d. in Worcester, Mass.,

Sept. 1768; m. Mch. 19, 1701-2, Hannah Barstow.

For his children see below.

7. Ebenezer, b. May 3, 1683; d.

m. Mch. 20, 1707, Abigail Grant.

Six children.

8. Joseph, b. Nov. 28, 1685; d.

m. Sept. 13, 1716, Ruth Maddock.

9. Benjamin, b. Mch. 6, 1688-9; d.

m. Hannah

Eight children.

see above, no 6]

John Chadwick II. b. in Watertown, Mass. Apr. 9, 1681; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1768; m. Mch. 19, 1701-2, Hannah Barstow.

His children were:

1. Rebecca, b. Dec. 21, 1702; d.

2. Michael, b. May 29, 1705; d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

John I

## Chadwick Genealogy.

3. Hannah, b. Aug. 15, 1707.  
d.

4. John, b. Apr. 16, 1710. d.

5. Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1713; d.  
m. June 19,  
1735, Jacob Peice,  
Two children,  
m. II, Wm Whitney,  
Six children.6. Lydia, b.  
d. 1748 in Menotomy, Mass.  
m. Thomas AdamsFor her children see notes  
on Adams Genealogy.

see above, no 6.

Lydia Chadwick, b.

d.

1748 in Menotomy, Mass.  
m. Thomas Adams.

For her children see notes on Adams Genealogy p. 2.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Barstow Genealogy

Taken from Bond's Watertown, Mass. Savage's Gen. Hist.

John Barstow b. 1645. d. Feb. 13, 1657-8 by falling through the ice, at night, on the way from Dedham to Watertown, Mass.

m. Hannah, d. m II.

Prince.

His children were:

1. Michael, b. 1653, in Watertown, Mass.  
d. 1698. Freeman, Apr. 1690  
m. Jan. 12, 1676, Rebecca Trainor,

2. John, b. d.

3. Jeremiah, b. d.

see above, p. 17

Michael Barstow, b. in Watertown, Mass, 1653.  
d. 1698.  
m. Jan. 12, 1676, Rebecca Trainor.

He left one child:

1. Hannah, b. Jan. 20, 1679, d.

m. Mch. 19, 1701-2, John Chadwick.

For her children see notes on Chadwick Genealogy.

see above, p. 17

Hannah Barstow, b. in Watertown, Mass, Jan. 20, 1679.

d.

m. Mch. 19, 1701-2, John Chadwick.

For her children see notes on Chadwick Genealogy. p. 1.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

Traine Genealogy.  
Taken from Bond's Hist. of Watertown.  
Savage's Gen. Aick.

John Traine, b. in England, 1610. d. in Watertown, Mass. Jan. 29, 1681; m. in England, Margaret Aick, d. Dec. 18, 1660. m. II. Oct. 12, 1675. Abigail Bent.

He came from London to New England in 1635 with his wife Margaret (whose name is supposed to have been Aick) in the ship "Susan & Ellen". He was listed as a "servant" which was not necessarily true, & settled in Watertown, Mass. His children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1640. d. m. Mch. 10, 1658. John Stratton.

2. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1642; d.

3. Sarah, b. Jan. 31, 1644. d. m. Oct. 12, 1679. Jacob Cole.

4. Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1649. d. m. Apr. 16, 1668, Martin Townsend.

5. John, b. May 25, 1657; d. 1718. m. Mch. 24, 1675; Mary Stubbs. His children were:

1. John I. b. Dec. 1675; d. young.

2. Abigail, b. June 5, 1677. d.

3. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1680. d.

4. John II, b. Oct. 31, 1682. d.

5. Margaret, b. Aug. 18, 1685. d.

6. Thomas, b. May 20, 1688. d.

6. Thomas b. 1653. d. Jan. 23, 1739. m. Jan. 25, 1693. Rebecca Stearns.

His children were:

1. Benoni, b. & d. 1693.

2. Rebecca I. b. & d. 1696.

3. Deborah, b. Dec. 16, 1698; d. 1718.

4. Rebecca II. b. Dec. 1, 1701; d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Traine Genealogy.

John]

7. Rebecca, b.

d.

m. Jan. 12, 1677, Michael Barstow.

For her children see notes on  
Barstow Genealogy.

8. Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1677; d.

m. Jan. 16, 1678, Richard Child.

see above h-77

Rebecca Traine, b.

d.

m. Jan. 12,

1677, Michael Barstow.

For her children see notes on Barstow  
Genealogy.



PEACOCK INN  
TWENTY BAYARD LANE  
PRINCETON, N. J.

Robert Givan b in Scotland  
1749 d. at Westchester, Westchester  
Co. N. Y. Oct 5, 1830. m. in  
Scotland Agnes Thompson  
arrived in Boston Mass. July 3,  
1795 from Highridge Hall  
Ednam, near Kelso, Roxburghshire  
Scotland with his wife and  
children. Went from the to  
Amboy, N. J. + Mar. 21, 1796 re-  
ceived from Thomas Barton a  
deed for 286 1/2 acres of land in  
the town of Westchester, West-  
chester Co. N. Y. for consideration  
of \$4000. N. Y. money.

Map of Givan Homestead filed  
in Westchester Co Register's Office  
May 22, 1889. N. Y. Times for June 16,  
1898. Place now Borough of the  
Bronx. Divided into 103 parcels of

d Dec. 25, 1842 in New York City

b in  
George Henry Moore

d in

b in  
Alison Givan Moore

d in

d Dec. 13, 1882 in New York City

b Nov. 8, 1819 in New York City

Mary Howe Givan  
m. I. Feb. 1, 1837. Henry D. Richards  
who d. July 5, 1846.

m. II. Oct. 21, 1850 in N. Y. City

d Dec. 23, 1898 in New York City

18

19

Scotland

21

Westchester, N. Y.  
Flatbush, N. Y.  
Bertson

Meriville, N. J.

25



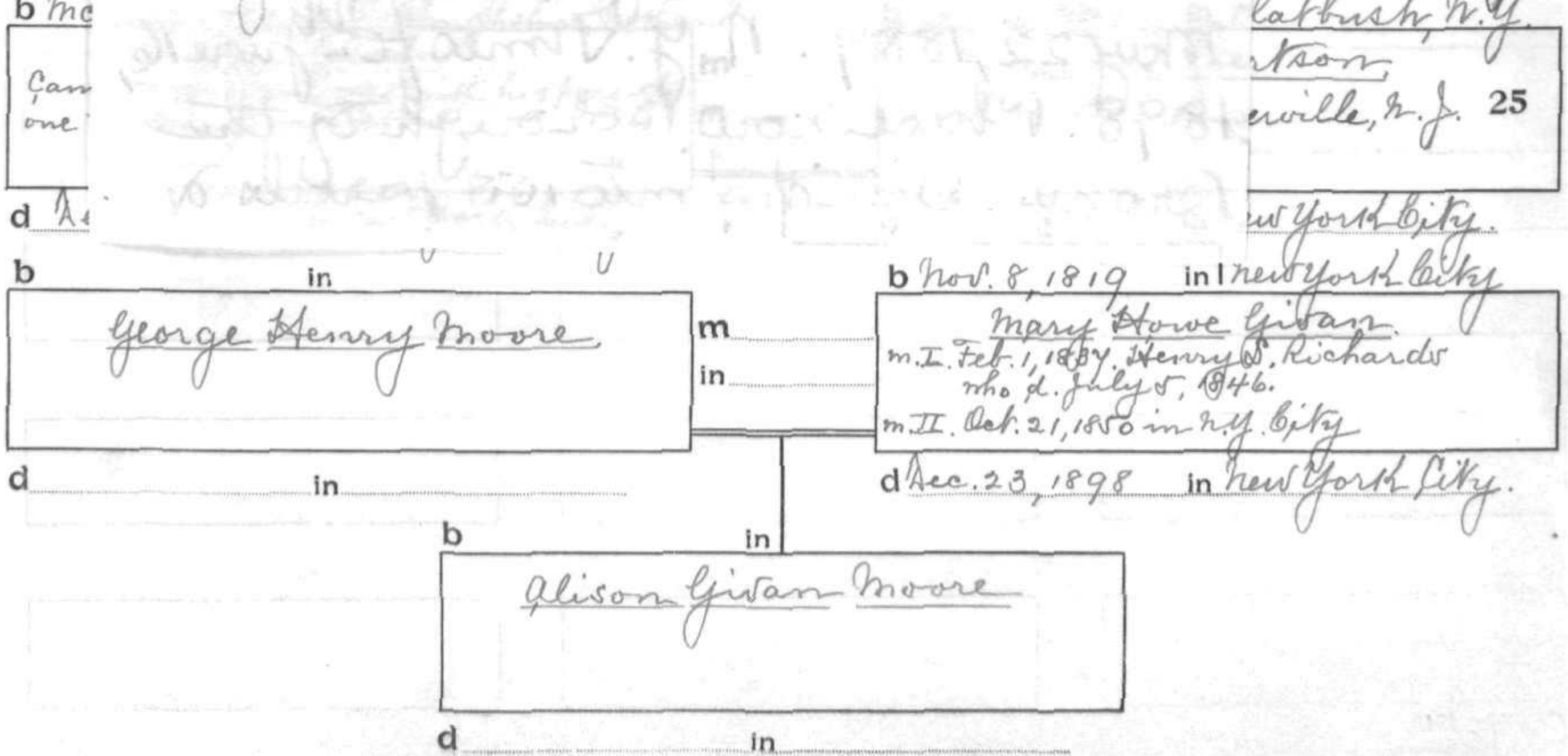
latter containing many hundred  
city lots. He was buried in St. Peter's  
churchyard in Westchester. This  
will be recorded in Westchester Co  
Surrogate's Office Book M. pp 377  
+ 382.

His children were 2 boys + 4  
girls all born in Scotland  
1) Alison b. m 1869 m. Thomas Arden  
who died Sept 11. 1805.  
Her children were 1 John (nothing  
more took about him, but his name)  
2 Agnes r. Mar 7. 1805 d. Aug 31. 1882.  
unmarried

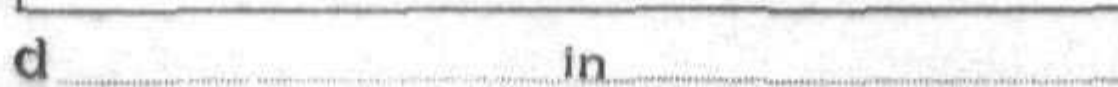
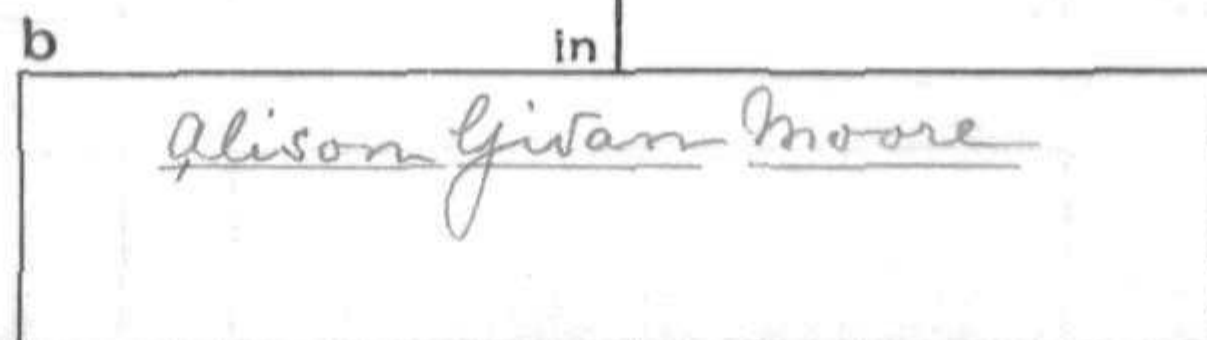
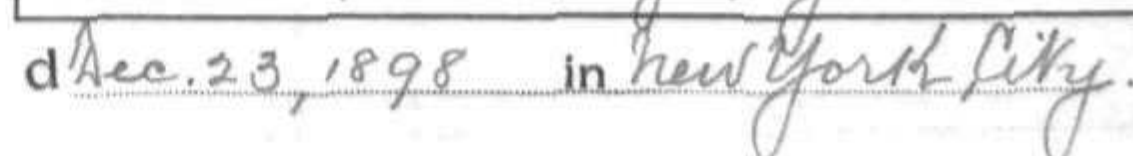
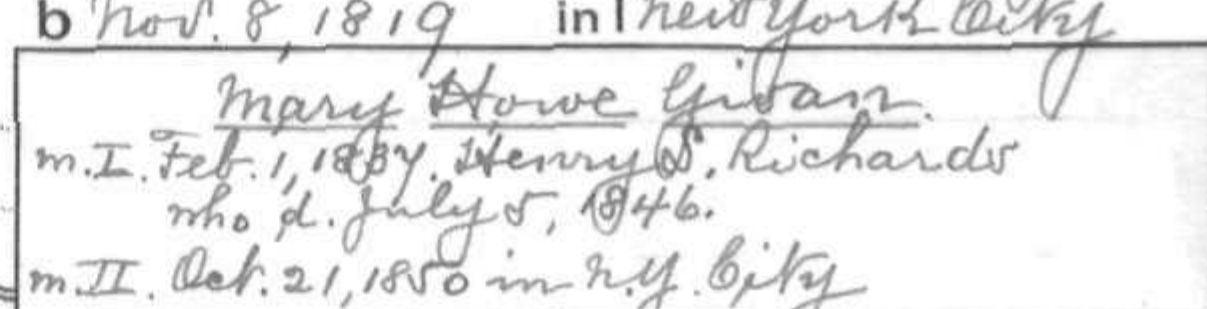
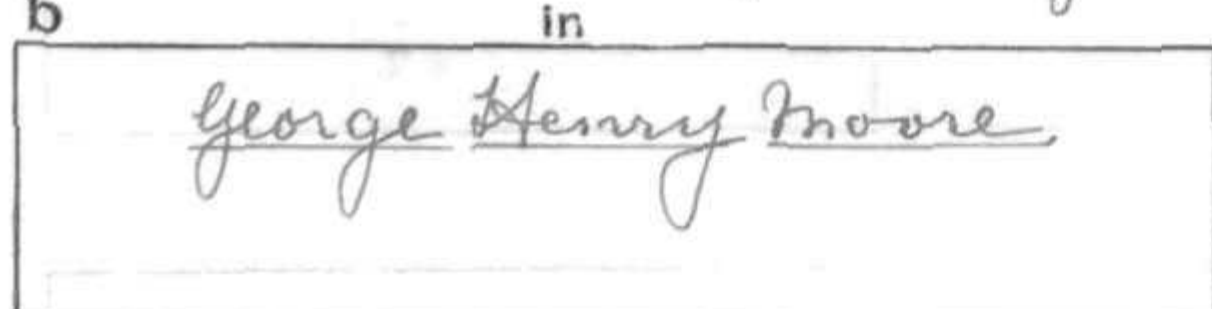
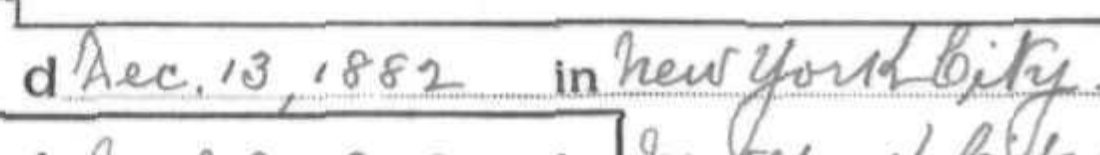
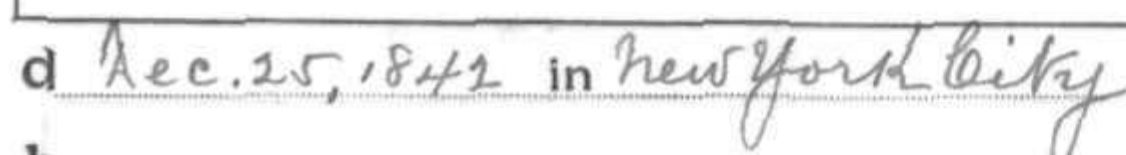
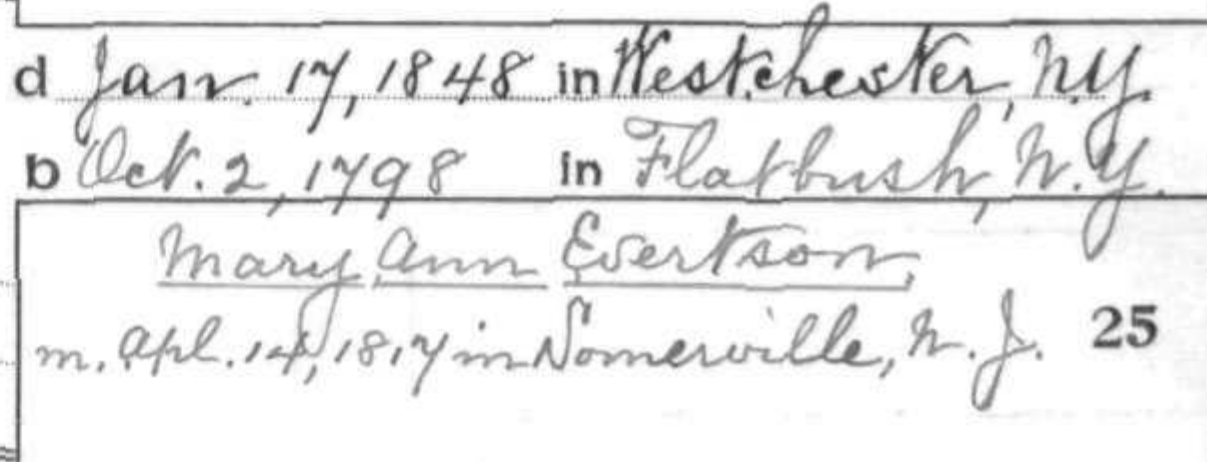
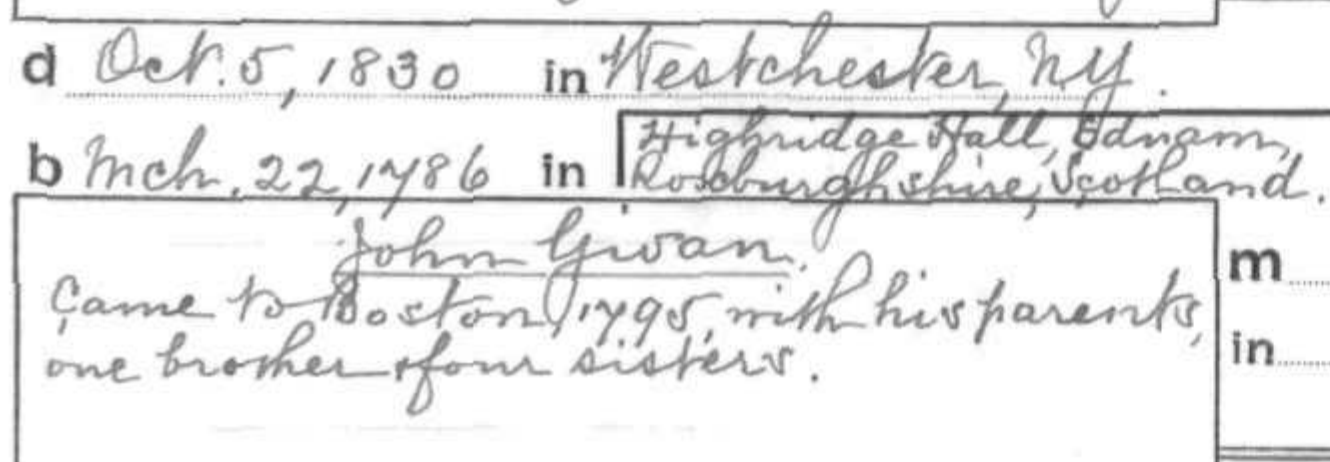
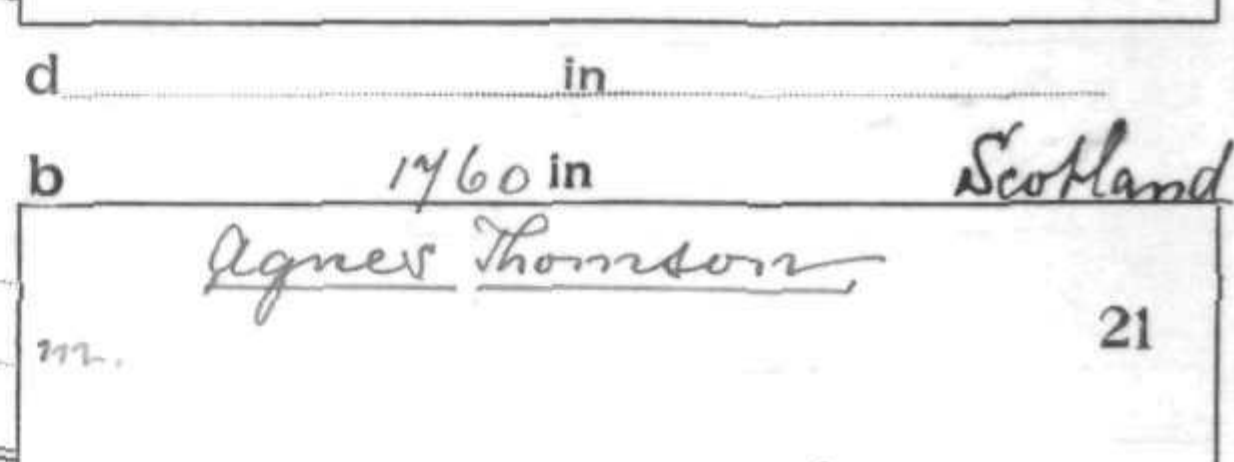
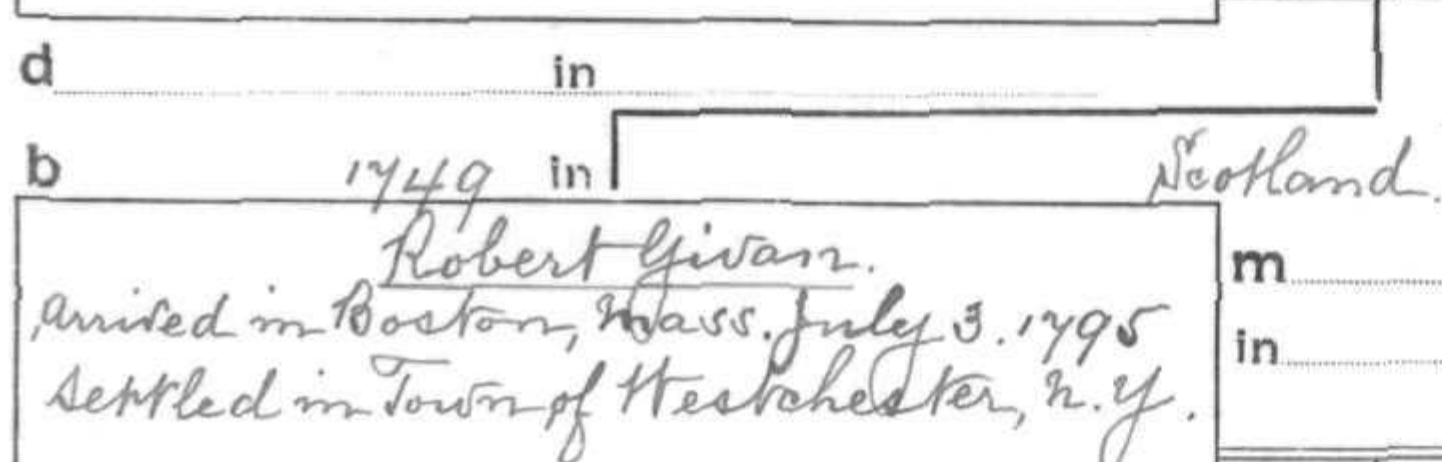
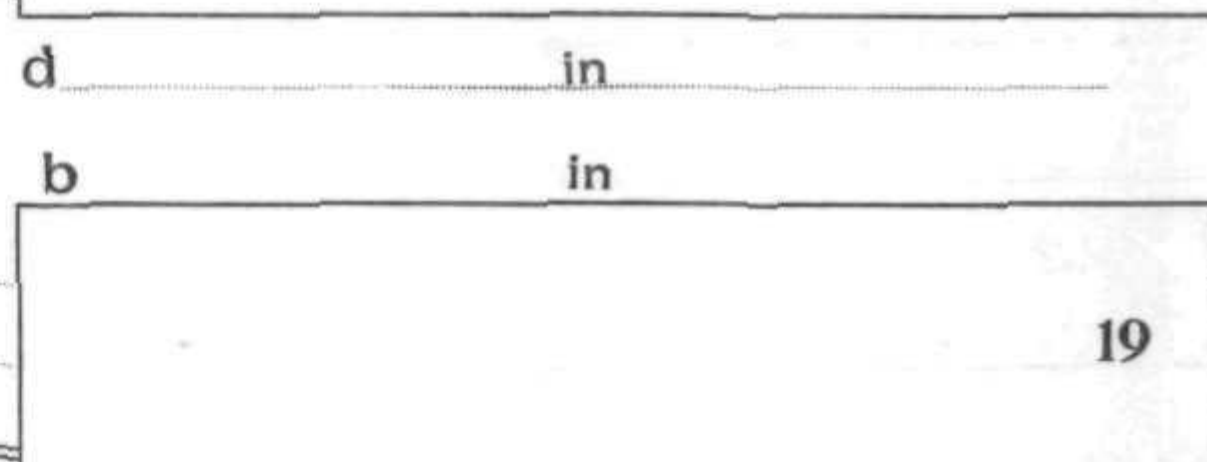
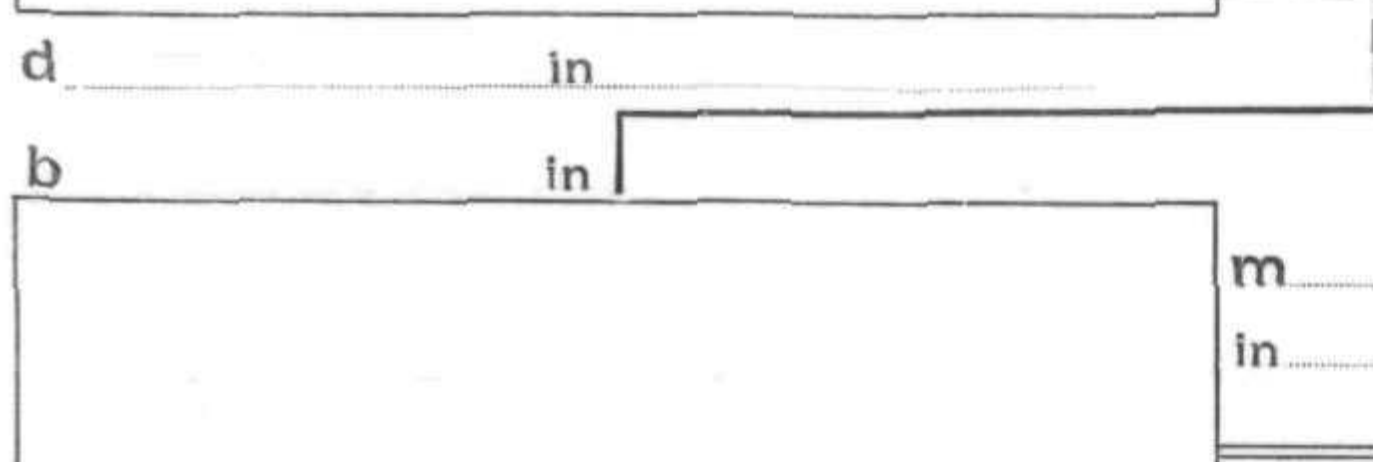
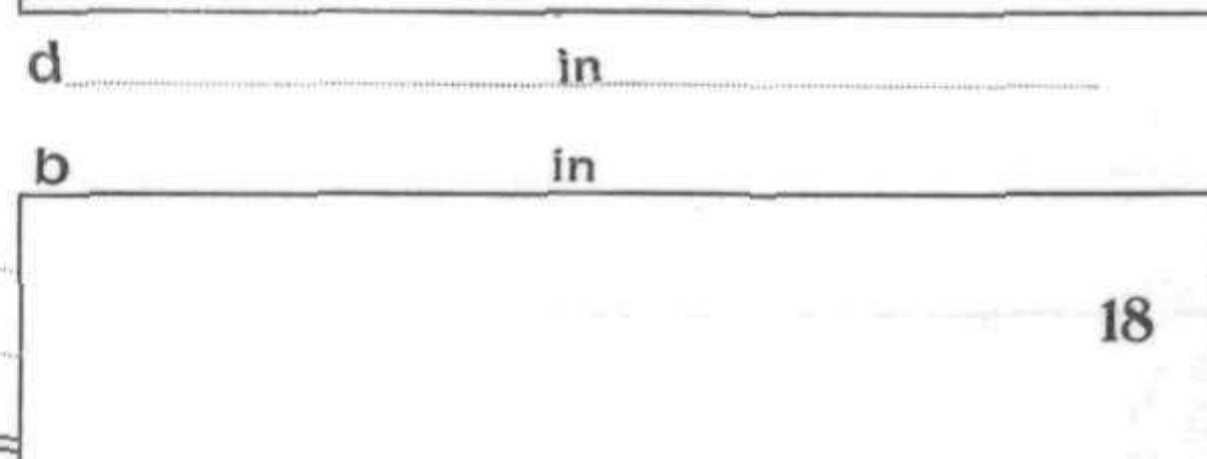
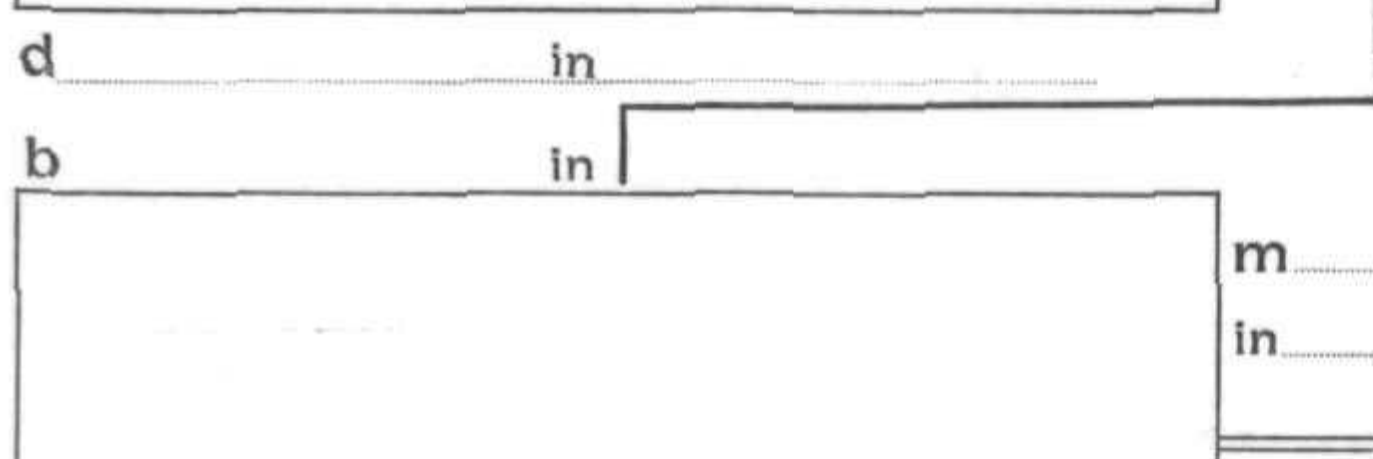
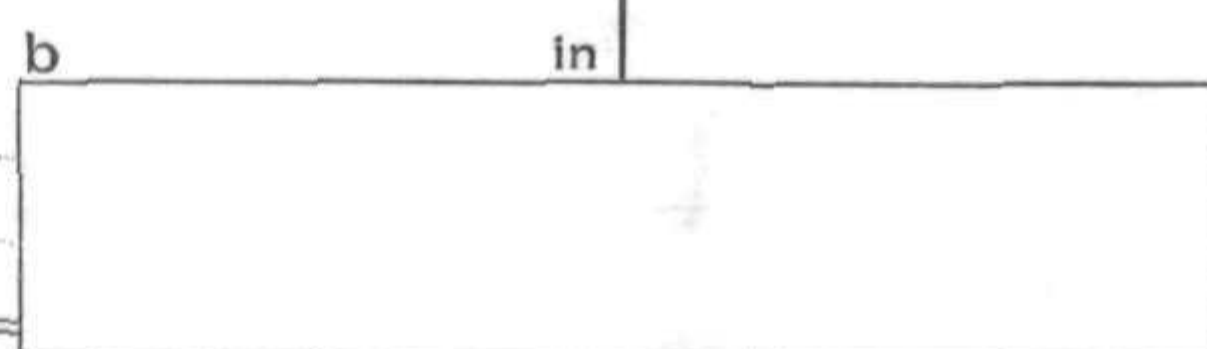
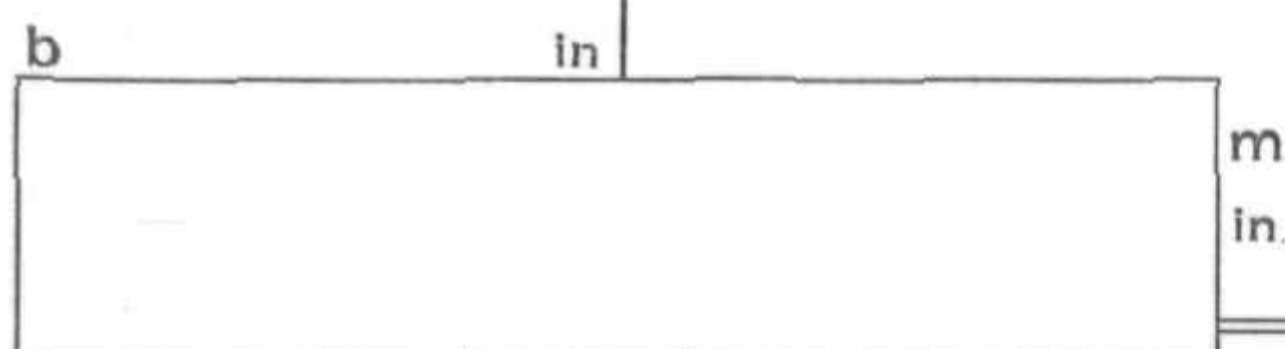
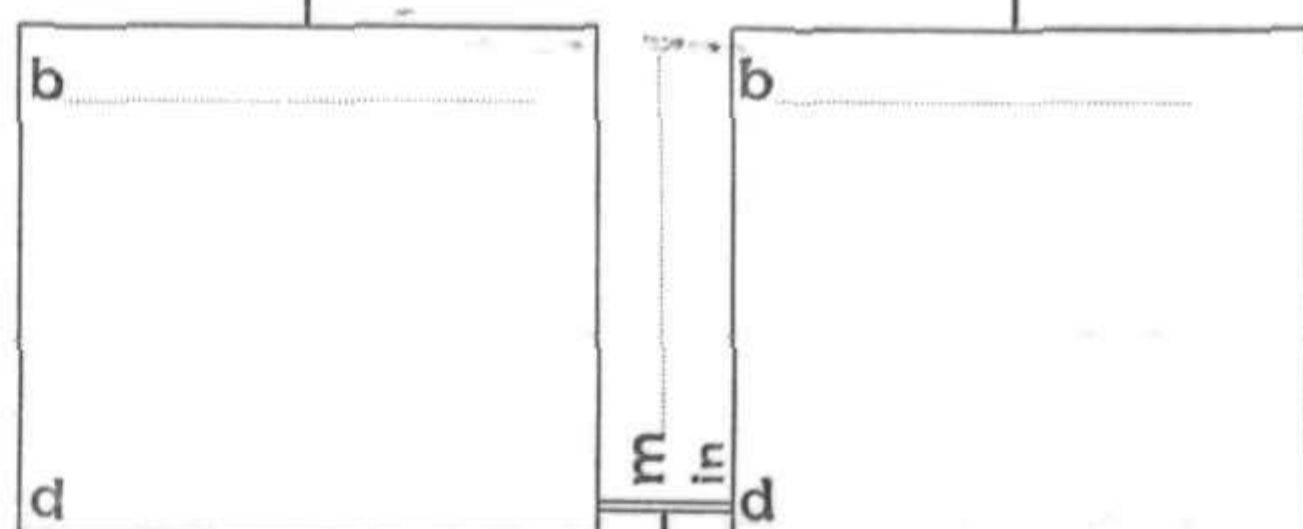
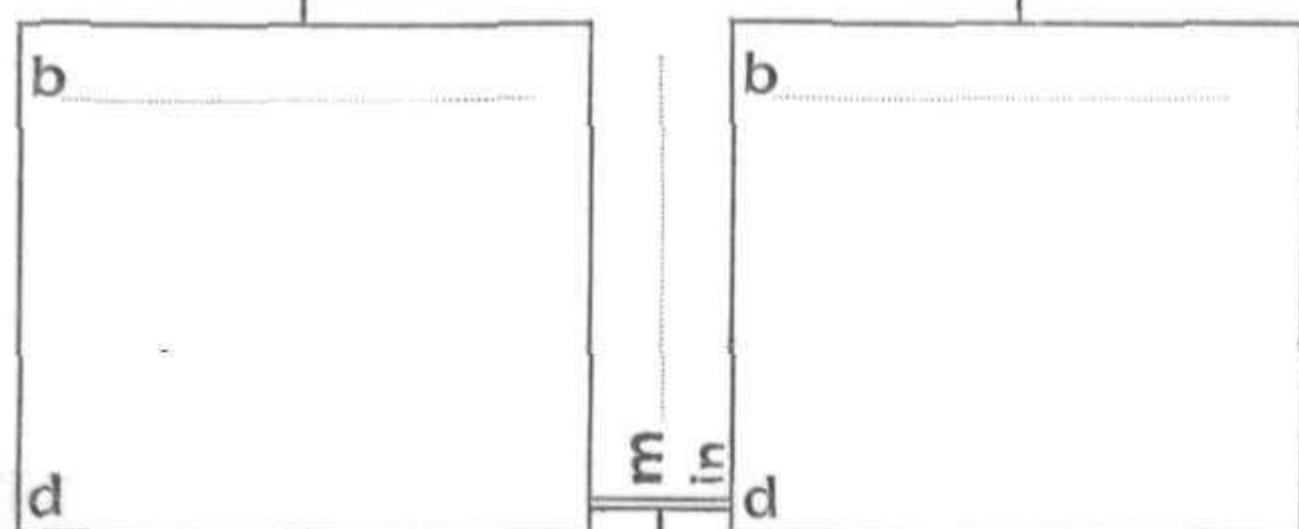
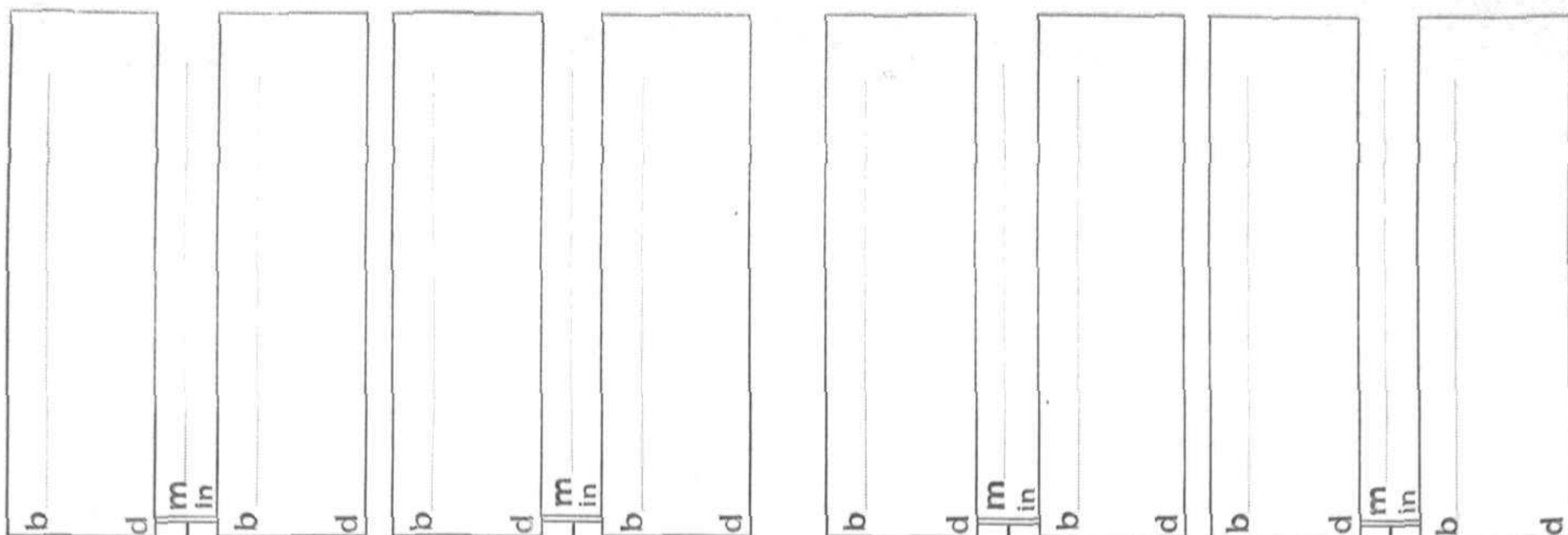
2) Robert - unmarried, drowned  
off the coast of Wales in 1825.  
He was a merchant in N. Y. 1818 -  
1825 + at the time of his death was in  
the glove trade at 37 Liberty St. N. Y.

3) Elizabeth died in Westchester 1852.  
unmarried

4) John b. Mar 22, 1786 d. Dec 25, 1842  
m. in Somerville N. J. April 14, 1817  
Mary Ann Robertson









## HISTORICAL NOTES



The Lisan Homeshead.  
in Westchester, Westchester Co. N.Y.  
now Borough of the Barreel.

map filed in Westchester Co.  
Register's Office May 22, 1889.  
N.Y. Times for June 16, 1898.  
Divided into 183 parcels of land  
possessing many hundred city  
lots.



## Givan Genealogy.

Taken chiefly from family records. Wills recorded in Westchester Co. Deeds etc.

Robert Givan, b. in Scotland 1749; d. at Westchester, Westchester Co., N.Y. Oct. 5, 1830; m. in Scotland, Agnes Thompson, who d. in Westchester, N.Y. Jan. 17, 1848, aged 88 years.

He arrived in Boston Mass. July 3, 1795, from Highridge Hall, Ednam, near Kelso, Roxburghshire, Scotland, with his wife + children. Was not favorably impressed with Boston; proceeded from there to Albany N.Y.; + Mch. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1796 received from Thomas Bartow a deed for 286 1/2 acres of land in the town of Westchester, Westchester Co. N.Y. for consideration of \$4000 N.Y. money. (See preceding mast.) Here he is said to have been very successful as a farmer. His great-great-grand-daughter, Alison Moore Smith, has (1918) photographs of his house in Westchester approached by a long avenue of trees, + also photographs of the interior of the house with landscape paper on the walls. Of his ancestors I have no knowledge. I have heard his grand-daughter, Mrs. George H. Moore, repeat a verse regarding "A neeky Givan of Horrick Hall cursing Sam of Ednam." There is a tradition that he came to America because his wife would no longer live under a king + an obituary notice of him in the N.Y. Commercial Advertiser for Oct. 8, 1830 makes mention of his republican principles. He was buried in St. Peter's churchyard in Westchester. His will is recorded in Westchester Co., Surrogate's Office, Book M, pp. 377 + 382.

His children were:

1. Alison, b. in Scotland, N.Y. 1869; m. d. Sept. 11, 1805.

; d. in Westchester, Thomas J. Arden, who

Her children were:

1. John, b. d.

2. Agnes, b. Mch. 7, 1805; d. m. Unmarried.

Aug. 31, 1882.

2. Robert, b. in Scotland, coast of Wales in 1825. Unmarried.

; drowned off the

Arden



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Givan Genealogy.

He was a merchant in N.Y. 1818-1835 + at the time of his death was in the glove trade at No. 37 Liberty St., N.Y.

3. Elizabeth, b. in Scotland,  
d. in Westchester, 1852.  
Unmarried.

4. John, b. in Scotland, Mch. 22, 1786;  
d. in Dec. 25, 1842; m.  
in Somerville, N.J. Apr. 14, 1817, Mary  
Ann Evertson.  
See p. 5.

5. Agnes, b. in Scotland,  
d. in Westchester, N.Y.

Unmarried.

6. Margaret, b. in Scotland,  
d. in

died before her husband.

m. Sept. 1813, John

J. Palmer, who d. in N.Y. Feb.  
2, 1858, aged 79 years.

Mr. Palmer was President of  
the Merchants National Bank  
in N.Y.

Her children were:

1. Henry Palmer; b.

d. in Dresden, Ger-

-many, Nov. 5, 1872; m. Margue-

-rite Alice

Had:

Palmer

May - Dec 1901 Chauncey St.  
New York.



HISTORICAL NOTES

Givan Genealogy.

2. James H. Palmer, b.  
d.

3. Robert Givan Palmer, b.  
d.

Living in Westchester, 1852

4. John J. Palmer, b.  
d.

Living in Bellefontaine Ohio  
in 1864.  
At that time had wife, two boys,  
+ a daugh. 12 yrs old. One boy, Geo  
H. Moore Palmer was 7 yrs old.

Palmer

5. Margaret Palmer, b.  
d. May 10,  
in N.Y. m.

Henry Meyer,  
who d. in N.Y. June 11, 1900.  
aged 86.

Had:

1. George A. Meyer, b. <sup>Augustus.</sup>  
d. July 31, 1918, aged 77.  
m. Lavine Gra-  
ham Youngs,

Living in N.Y. 1918.

Had:

1. Henry Son Sengerke Meyer,  
b. d.  
m. Laura W. Hard.  
Had. 1. Sally St.

Living at Suffern, N.Y. 1918.

2. Henrietta Meyer, b.  
d.  
m. Francis T. Underhill.

Meyer

Living in N.Y. 1918



HISTORICAL NOTES

Givan Genealogy.

Living 1918

Palmer

Meyer

Jones

Soubter

Le Roy

Had: Margaret V.;  
Katharine; Dorothy.

3. Margaret Palmer Meyer,  
-a, b.  
d. Sept. 1891, m. Eliot  
Horton,

Had:  
Charles Eliot Horton.  
b. May 26. 1892.

2. Edwin Delrichs Meyer, b.  
d.  
Living in N.Y. 1918.

3. Johanna C. Meyer, b.  
d.  
m. Theodore F. Jones,  
Had.  
Louis Jones,  
Margaret Emily Jones.

in N.Y. Soc Reg  
for 1901.

in Social Reg  
for 1899.

4. Louisa Anna Meyer, b.  
d.  
m. H. Soubter, died before 1896.  
Had:  
Margaret Palmer Soubter

in Soc. Reg  
for 1902

6. Elizabeth A. Palmer, b.  
N.Y. July 1, 1890. m. I. George May; m. II  
Herman C. Le Roy, who d. 1892.

Had: Herman Stewart Le Roy.

2. Robert Coleman Le Roy, b.  
d. m. Welch.



## Givan Genealogy

Y. Agnes Palmer, b.  
d. in Bremen, Germany,  
1907; m. Edwin O. Delrichs.

Palmer

Delrichs.

Mr. Delrichs was born in Bremen,  
came to N.Y., returned to Bremen  
in 1860 & died there.

Mrs. Delrichs remained there after  
her husband's death.

No children.

see 192, 294.]

John Givan, b. at Highbridge Hall, Ednam, Rosburghshire,  
Scotland, Mch. 22, 1786; d. in  
Dec. 25, 1842; m. m. Norreville, N.J. Apr. 14, 1817, Mary  
Ann Erickson.

He came to Boston & Westchester with his pa-  
-rents. Became a commission & shipping mer-  
-chant in N.Y. City. where his place of business  
1814-1821 was at 163 Pearl St. In 1819 he wrote  
that for three years he had been a member of  
the firm of Van Schaick & Givan & was going to  
try one year more in the dry goods importing  
business if not successful would go into the  
country and a farmer. During his own absence in  
England his partner had caused such losses  
that the partnership wd be dissolved Mch. 1<sup>st</sup> 1818.  
In 1819 with Benjamin de la Vergne he bought at  
sheriff's sale about 125 acres of land on both  
sides of Happingers Creek, near Happingers Falls,  
Antchess Co, N.Y. & on the west side of the creek



[John]

## Givan Genealogy.

erected a stone cotton mill, which he operated, perhaps in connection with one of the Evertson family, until its partial destruction by a fire in 1840. He did not rebuild it, but in later years the spot was occupied by the dye-house of Garner & Co. His residence in 1814 was 56 Bay St.; in 1818, 39 Liberty St.; in 1819, Bowery Hill; in 1820, 1821, 37 Liberty St. Later he lived in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N.Y., & the notice of his death in the N.Y. Commercial Advertiser speaks of him as a resident of the town of Westchester, Westchester Co.,

His children were:

1. Robert, b. Mch. 5, 1818; d. in Pleasant Valley, N.Y. Mch. 3, 1821.

2. Mary Howe, b. at no. 39 Liberty St., N.Y. Nov. 8, 1819; d. in N.Y. Dec. 22, 1898. m. I. Henry S. Richards; m. II, George H. Moore.  
See p. 8.

3. Edgar Evertson, b. Mch. 2, 1822; d. Jan. 8, 1826.

4. Agnes, b. Feb. 5, 1824; d. Oct. 26, 1825.

5. Margaret Evertson, b. in Pleasant Valley, N.Y. July 14, 1829; d. in Bethel, Me., Aug. 2, 1907. m. Mch. 17, 1847, Rev. Howard Crosby, who died Mch. 29, 1891.

Her great-niece Margaret Evertson Smith was named after her.

Her children were:

1. Edith Rutgers Crosby, b. Feb. 10, 1857; d. m. in London,

Eng., William Richard Sethaby an English architect & art worker, who d.

No children.

2. Ernest Howard, b. in N.Y. Nov. 4, 1856; d. in Baltimore, Md. Jan. 3, 1907.

m. Oct. 12, 1881, Fanny H. Schieffelin who d.

N.Y. University, 1876, Lawyer.

Member N.Y. Legislature, 1887-89. Judge of International Court in Egypt, 1889-1894. Friend of Tolstoi. Had:

1. Margaret Eleanor, b. Apr. 25, 1884. d.

Sethaby

Crosby



[John.]

## Givan Genealogy.

m. Dec. 21, 1912, in London,  
Capt. William Charles Ar-  
cedeckne Vanneck, b. Jan. 3,  
1883; d. . . . . Upon the  
death of his uncle in 1915  
he became Baron Hunting-  
field of Heveningham<sup>Hall</sup> in  
the peerage of Ireland, & Bar-  
onet, of Great Britain.

Had:

1. Sara Carola Vanneck, b.  
Sept. 25, 1913.

2. Gerard Charles Arcedeckne  
Vanneck, b. May 29, 1915.

3. Anna Margaret Theodosia  
Vanneck, b. . . . . 1918.

Residence, Heveningham Hall,  
Yoxford, Suffolk, England.

The Vanneck ancestry was:

1. Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster  
of the land forces of the United  
Provinces.

2. Sir Joshua Vanneck, Bart., emin-  
ent & opulent merchant of Lon-  
don, created Baronet, Dec. 14,  
1751.

3. Sir Gerard Vanneck, 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron-  
et. Died unmarried May, 23,  
1791.

4. Sir Joshua Vanneck, Bart.  
(brother of preceding) created  
Baron Huntingfield of Hev-  
eningham in the peerage  
of Ireland, July 9, 1796. Died  
Aug. 15, 1816.

5. Joshua Vanneck 2<sup>nd</sup> Baron  
Huntingfield. Died Aug.  
10, 1844.

6. Charles Andrew Vanneck,  
3<sup>rd</sup> Baron Huntingfield,  
b. 1818; d. Sept. 21, 1897.

7. Joshua Charles Vanneck,  
4<sup>th</sup> Baron Huntingfield.  
b. 1842; d. unmarried

8. William Charles Arcedeckne  
Vanneck (nephew of preceding  
& son of Wm. A. Vanneck (d. Nov. 6, 1912)  
& Mary Armstrong) 5<sup>th</sup> Baron  
Huntingfield. b. Jan. 3, 1883; m.  
Dec. 21, 1912, Margaret C. Crosby.

Vanneck

Huntingfield



HISTORICAL NOTES

Givan Genealogy.

[John]

2. Mansell A., b. Feb. 14, 1887; d.

m. in Lenox, Mass. June 11, 1908, Elizabeth Coledge, d. (216) (She m. in Greenwich, Conn., June 30, 1917, Arthur A. Mr. Cooley.) Had:

1. d. young
- 2.

Crosby

3. Agnes Givan, Nov. 24, 1858; d. in Troy, N. Y. Mch. 18, 1891. m. in N. Y. Jan. 16, 1889, Rev. Arthur H. Allen.

Had: Agnes Crosby, b. in Troy, N. Y. Mch. 1891; d.

; m. Jan. 29, 1916 in N. Y. James R. Nash

- Had 1. James Mallory, b. Jan. 22, 1917.  
2. Elizabeth Seymour, b. May 21, 1819.  
3. Henrietta Lyman Crosby, b. Nov. 8, 1909.

Allen  
Nash

Crosby

4. William Bedlow, b. Nov. 29, 1859; d. June 11, 1860.

5. Nicholas Evertson, b. Dec. 12, 1861; d. m. in Pine Hill, N. Y. June 5, 1895, Edith L. Follett.

No children.

He was for many years a teacher of classics in the Browning School, N. Y. Columbia, 1882.

6. Grace Ashton, b. Mch. 13, 1871; d.

Unmarried.

see p. 6. n<sup>o</sup> 27

Mary Howe Givan b. at n<sup>o</sup> 39 Liberty St., N. Y., Nov. 8, 1819; d. at n<sup>o</sup> 54 East 48th St., N. Y., Dec. 22, 1898; m. I. Feb. 1, 1837, Henry Smith Richards, who died in Po' Keepsie, N. Y. July 5, 1846; m. II. at n<sup>o</sup> 52 Irving Place, N. Y. Oct. 21, 1850, George Henry Moore.



## Givan Genealogy.

[Mary Howe]

She was educated at Miss Greer's school in N.Y. & at a boarding school. Her 1st husband Henry B. Richards, b. [unclear], was a son of Rev. Mr. Richards of Auburn Theological Seminary; a graduate of Princeton in 1828; & a lawyer. He had previously married her aunt Margaret Smith Everson & had two sons. (See p. 12 of Everson notes.) For some time before his death he was in very delicate health & made a voyage to the West Indies with his family. After his death his widow resided for a time on a fine place between Po'Keepsie & Hyde Park, N.Y. & then removed about to N.Y. City, where her 2nd marriage took place, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Jarvis Carter of Cleveland, Ohio.

Her children by 1st marriage were:

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| Richards | 1. Robert Givan Richards, b. Mch. 19, 1838; d. Dec. 22, 1887; m. Elizabeth A. Leete, who m. II Crane.<br>No children.   |
|          | 2. Agnes Arden Richards, b. Sept. 14, 1840; d. Mch. 17, 1841.   |
|          | 3. Pierre Thomas Chapeau Richards, b. Feb. 16, 1842; d. in N.Y. May 24, 1901; m. in N.Y. June 4, 1872, Kate L. Cornell, who d. He was killed by being thrown from a wagon. Had one child.<br>Pierre Everson Richards, b. Mch. 22, 1877; d. m. June 5, 1902, in New Bedford Mass, Hetta M. Hervey. Removed to London, England, 1904. |
|          | 4. Anna B. b. d. young.   |
|          | 5. Henry Smith Richards, b. May 9, 1846; d. in N.Y. May 1, 1872. Unmarried.   |

For her children by 2nd marriage see notes on Moore Genealogy, p. 13.



## Richards Genealogy

Connection through 1<sup>st</sup> marriage of Mary Howe  
 given to James Smith Richards as his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.

Pierre + Henry ("Big Uncle H.")  
 sued their mother — who won —  
 over their father's Richards money.  
 She never "went out" again  
 after the long, painful litigation  
 was settled. Uncle Bob didn't  
 join in — it was Mrs Crane,  
 his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, who was receiving  
 checks from TEUS at latter's  
 death and her brother was  
 the family's "one criminal  
 connection" — a famous  
 prisoner in Sing Sing.  
 Both he, Piers, + Henry "drunk".

As did Helen, "little Henry's"  
 daughter — and Helen Crosby.

6. Edward Payson, b. in Newarth, N.Y. 1827.  
 d. in N.Y. May 30, 1891; m. I. Elizabeth Blachly  
 m. II Sarah R. Keefe of Chicago, N.Y. 1859.



## Richards Genealogy

Connection through 1st marriage of Mary Howe  
given to James Smith Richards as his 2nd wife.

James Richards, of New Canaan, Conn.  
married Ruth Stanford, & had nine  
children, of whom the eldest was

Rev. James Richards, b. in New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 29, 1767;  
d. in Auburn, N.Y., Aug. 2, 1843; m. Caroline  
Cowles of Farmington, Conn., who d. in Auburn, N.Y.,  
Oct. 8, 1847.

Was at Yale for Freshman year in 1789. Presbyterian  
minister. Sag Harbor & Shelter Island, N.Y. 1793-94.  
Morristown, N.J. 1794-1809. 1st Presb. Ch. Newark, N.J. 1809  
-23. Prof. of Theology Auburn Seminary, N.Y. 1823-43.  
Trustee of Princeton College & Seminary. A. W. Prince-  
ton, 1801. A. A. Yale Union, 1815.

His children were:

1. Anna Smith Richards, b. in Morristown, N.J., Sept.  
21, 1796; d. in Newark, N.J., Dec. 13, 1842; m. in Newark,  
1818, Aaron Beach, d. 1841.

Mr. Beach was cashier of the Newark Banking Co.,  
1814-1841, & was succeeded by Jacob A. Vermilye.

Her children were:

1. James, b. d. before 1869
2. Caroline Amelia, b. d. after 1857
3. Sara Maria, b. d. after 1857 +  
before 1877

m. Gilbert Grant

Had: Allen A. Edward H.

4. Anna, b. d. after 1857 +  
before 1869.
5. Henry Nathaniel, b. d. in So.  
Orange, N.J., Aug. 1849; m.

Was elder in 1st Presb. Ch. of Orange.

Had: Frank J. Henry C. Caroline B.  
Anna J.

6. Edward Payson, b. in Newark, N.J., 1827.  
d. in N.Y., May 30, 1891; m. I. Elizabeth Blackley  
m. II Sarah R. Keefe of Chicago, d. in N.Y., Dec. 1899.

Beach



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Richards Genealogy.

Had by 1st marriage:

Frederick Ogden, b. in N.Y. Feb. 14, 1856.  
d. in N.Y. Dec. 16, 1918. <sup>Nov. 1899 in N.Y.</sup> m. Camilla

W. Moss, widow of Charles A. Havemeyer.

Had! Fred. O. & John Alden.

7. John Hewton, b.  
d.

In 1867 was living in Atlanta, Ga.

8. Anna Smith, b.

d. after  
Richard  
1857.

1867. m.  
Mr. Jesup of N.Y. who d.  
Had.

1 Charles Mr. Jesup, b.

185  
m. Sarah H.

d.  
Owens.

Living in White Plains, N.Y. 1918.

Had:

1 Richard Mortimer Jesup,  
b.

d.  
m. Florence R. Bucknam.

Living in White Plains, N.Y.  
1918.

Jesup

9. Margaret C. b.

d.

Living in N.Y. 1867.

10. Aaron, b.  
1867.

d. before

2. Harriet Caroline Richards b. Feb. 12, 1799;

d. after 1867 m. Feb. 16, 1821, An-  
thony Key of N.Y. & Jersey City as his  
2nd wife

Mr. Key was b. at Preakness, N.J. 1777  
& died in Hudson, N.J. (Jersey City)

Oct. 9, 1859. He was a lawyer. Lived in  
N.Y. & Jersey City of which he was one  
of the founders in 1804. Married Feb.  
22, 1799, Catherine Laidlie & had Rev.

Key



Richards Genealogy.

Rev. Richard Varick Antch Ref<sup>d</sup> minister,  
b. 1801. d. 1837. + daughters Caroline Williams  
Key + Maria Laidlie Key, the latter marry-  
ing Charles A. Booth. (Rev. Richard Varick  
Key's m. Lavinia Agnes Scott b. 1805, d. Mch.  
31, 1886. His children were, 1. Richard Varick  
b. + d. 1823. 2. Mary Laidlie, b. May 8, 1824, d.  
unmarried. 3. Lavinia A. S. b. Sept. 28,  
1826, d. Sept. 6, 1832. 4. Anthony, b. July 5, 1829,  
d. 5. Joseph Warren Scott, b. + d.  
June 3, 1831. 6. Joseph W. S. b. Sept. 8, 1832, d.  
7. Richard Varick<sup>2</sup>, b. Mch. 11, 1835,  
d. )

Her children were:

1. Caroline Richards, b. d. after 1877.  
m. Joseph Howland Bill, d. May 15,  
1865 in Acapulco, Mexico.

She was living in Peoria, Ill. in 1867. Mr. Bill was agent  
for Wells, Fargo & Co.

2. James Richards, b. d. before 1877  
m.  
lived N.Y. 1867.

3. Archibald Laidlie, b. d. of  
yellow fever in New Orleans.

4. Anna Gertrude, b. d.  
after 1877 m. John Codman of Boston.  
Had: Mary.

5. Charlotte Matilda, b. d.  
Unmarried. 1877. N.Y.

6. Julia Horton, b. d.  
m. Edward W. French, N.A.

Dr. French was minister of the 1st Presb.  
Ch. of Bergen, N.J. d. 1885

7. Josephine Elizabeth, b. in N.Y. Aug. 18, 1834;

Bill children:  
1. Caroline Richards Key, b. Apr. 3, 1839  
2. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1840.  
3. Joseph Howland, b. July 10, 1842;  
d. at siege of Vicksburg, 1863.  
4. Alice, Oct. 26, 1843.  
5. Lillian, b. Apr. 26, 1845; d. July 9, 1846.  
6. Edward Woolsey, b. Nov. 4, 1846.  
7. Archibald Herbert, b. July 2, 1850.

Bill

Codman

French

Richards

Key



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Richards Genealogy.

d. 1909  
 m. Isaac A. Nichols, M.A.  
 of Newarth, N.Y. who d. Nov.  
 22, 1880.

Mr. Nichols was a well known  
 physician. Health Officer  
 of Newarth 1858 until his  
 death. College of P. & S. N.Y.  
 1850.

Her children were:

1. f Lillian, b.

d.  
 m. Peter Williamson  
 Hoagland of Griggstown,  
 N.J. 1875.

Lived Hazleton, Pa.  
 Had. Henry. Elizabeth 1880

2. Anthony Key, b.  
 d.

Key.

Nichols.

Firm of Nichols Brothers,  
 lumber merchants, N.Y.

3. Julia Key, b.

d. m. John  
 Laurie Martin. who d.

Living in <sup>Searsdale</sup> N.Y. 1918.

Had.  
 Varick Key, b.

d.  
 m. Sarah H. White.  
 Had:

Living in Searsdale,  
 N.Y. 1918.

4. Charles King, b.  
 d.

Had.

1. Charles Osborn, b.  
 d.

m. Winthrop Martin  
 Evelyn  
 Lives Passablen  
 Cal.



## Richards Genealogy.

mr. in Claremont, Calif. Dec.  
28, 1917, Bertha Ann Bowles.

\*Had:

1. Christine, b. Dec. 22,  
1919.

\*2. Christine, b.  
d.

m. in Summit, N.J. Feb. 19, 1918,  
Lawrence James Hitching.

3. Henry Smith Richards, b. in Morristown  
N.J. Dec. 6, 1803; d. in P'Keepsie, N.Y. July 5,  
1846. m. I. May 1827, Margaret Smith  
Evertson, who d. July 11, 1833, m. II Feb. 1, 1837,  
Mary Howe Givan niece of his 1st wife.  
She married 2nd George H. Moore.

Mr. Richards was graduated from  
Princeton in 1823. 1st in his class.  
Studied law in Litchfield, Conn. un-  
der Judge Gould. Admitted to N.Y.  
Bar, 1827. Practiced in N.Y. City but  
retired owing to ill health.

His children by 1st marriage were:

1. James Nicholas, b. Dec. 24, 1827; d. in  
Effingham.  
Unmarried.

2. Henry Evertson, b. May 29, 1830; drowned  
in the Hudson River Sept. 22, 1843.

His children by 2nd marriage were:

1. Robert Givan, b. at Ednam, Wappinger's  
Falls, Dutchess Co. N.Y. Mch. 19, 1838; d.  
December 22, 1887; m. Elizabeth  
A. Leete.

No children.

2. Agnes Arden, b. in P'Keepsie, N.Y. Sept.  
14, 1840. d. young. Mch. 18, 1841.

3. Pierre Thomas Chapeau, b. in P'Keepsie,  
Feb. 16, 1842; d. in N.Y. May 24, 1901;  
m. in N.Y. June 4, 1872, Kate L. Cornell,  
who d.

Had:

Pierre Evertson, b. Mch. 22, 1873; d.  
m. in New Bedford, Mass.

June 5, 1902, Hetty M. Hervey  
Living in London, 1908.

at Princeton for two years in Class, 1895.  
Went to London in 1904.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Richards Genealogy.

4. Anna Beach, b. in Po'Keepsie,  
Apr. 2, 1844; d. young.
5. Henry Smith, b. May 9, 1846;  
d. in N.Y. May 1, 1872.  
Unmarried.

4. Edward Bowles Richards, b. in Morristown,  
N.J. Mch. 3, 1805; d. in N.Y. Feb. 25, 1880; m.  
Emily Matilda Ferris, who d. in N.Y.  
Jan. 1, 1892.

Came to N.Y. at age of 20. Member of firm  
of Richards, Aborn & Bassett.  
Retired in 1848. Buried in Auburn, N.Y.  
No children.

5. Rev. James Richards, jr., b. in Newarth, N.Y. July  
21, 1813; d. suddenly in Edinburgh, Scotland,  
July 30, 1875; m. I. Aug. 25, 1836, Elizabeth  
Beals of Canandaigua, N.Y. who d. in Penn Yan,  
N.Y. Jan. 13, 1846; m. II. Nov. 16, 1847, Sarah  
Wagner of Penn Yan; m. III. July 26, 1857, Mrs.  
Helen (Lawrence) Franklin of Flushing, N.Y.

Presby. minister. At Union & Hamilton  
Colleges class of 1834. Auburn Theol. Sem-  
inary, 1833-6. A. M. Hamilton, 1839.  
A. A. Lafayette, 1850. Ld. A. Planter's  
College, Miss. 1837-1841, Aurora, N.Y. 1841  
-1844, Penn Yan, N.Y. 1847-51, Morristown,  
N.J. 1853, Prof of Moral Philos. & Belles Let-  
-tres in Planter's College, Miss. 1854-5,  
3rd Presb. Ch. New Orleans, La. Principal  
of Elm Park Collegiate Inst. for Boys,  
Litchfield, Conn. Pastor in East Boston,  
Mass. 1870-72. Charlestown, West Va.  
1872-1874.

His children were:

1. James b. Mch. 7, 1839, in Aurora, N.Y.  
d. m. I.  
m. II.

after 1912.

Princeton, 1858; Columbia Law, 1864.  
Lawyer, member firm of Conder & Bros., N.Y.  
No children.



Richards Genealogy.

2. John Morgan, b. in Aurora, N.Y.  
Feb. 16, 1841; d.

; m. in  
Laura Hortense Arnold.  
who d. in England, 1914.

He was a merchant in N.Y. & re-  
moved to London, Eng. in 1867,  
reestablished the present (1918)  
John Morgan Richards Co., Ltd.  
agents for a large number  
of American firms dealing in  
medicines & toilet articles.

Had:

1. Pearl Mary - Teresa, b. in  
Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 3, 1867; d. in  
London Aug. 13, 1906; m. in Lon-  
don, Feb. 1887, Reginald W.  
Craigie.

She went to London with her  
mother in Feb. 1868. Left her  
husband in 1891. Became R. C.  
1892. Wrote plays, essays &c.  
between 1890 & 1904 under  
name of "John Oliver Hobbes".  
Lectured in U.S.A.

Had:

John Churchill Craigie,  
b. at Ventnor, Aug. 15, 1890.

Craigie

2.

3.

4.

5. Dorothy, b.

d.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Richards Genealogy.

Living 1877.

3. Caroline Bowles, b. in Penn Yan,  
N.Y. Nov. 21, 1842; d. m. Clark.

4. Anna Beach, b. June 30, 1845,  
d.

By 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage:

5. Elizabeth S., b. in Morristown,  
N.J. Dec. 27, 1848; d.

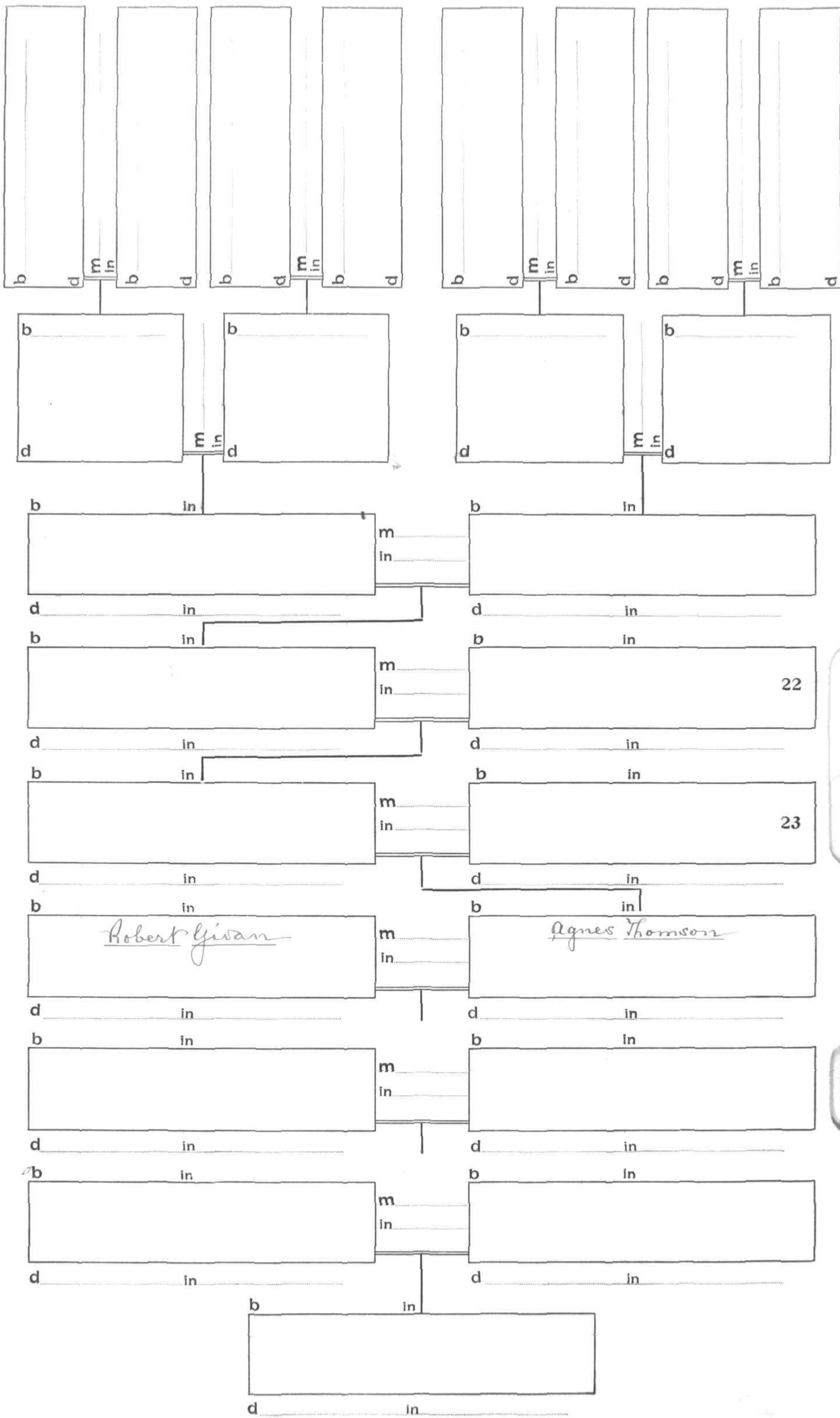
m. June 23, 1869,  
Josiah T. Marean who died  
Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1922, in Winter Park, Florida.  
Mr. Marean, was Justice N.Y.  
Supreme Court, 1899-1912.  
Lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.

6. Julia Key, b. Aug. 6, 1850, d. 1854.

Both living m.  
Brooklyn, 1918.

Marean







## HISTORICAL NOTES

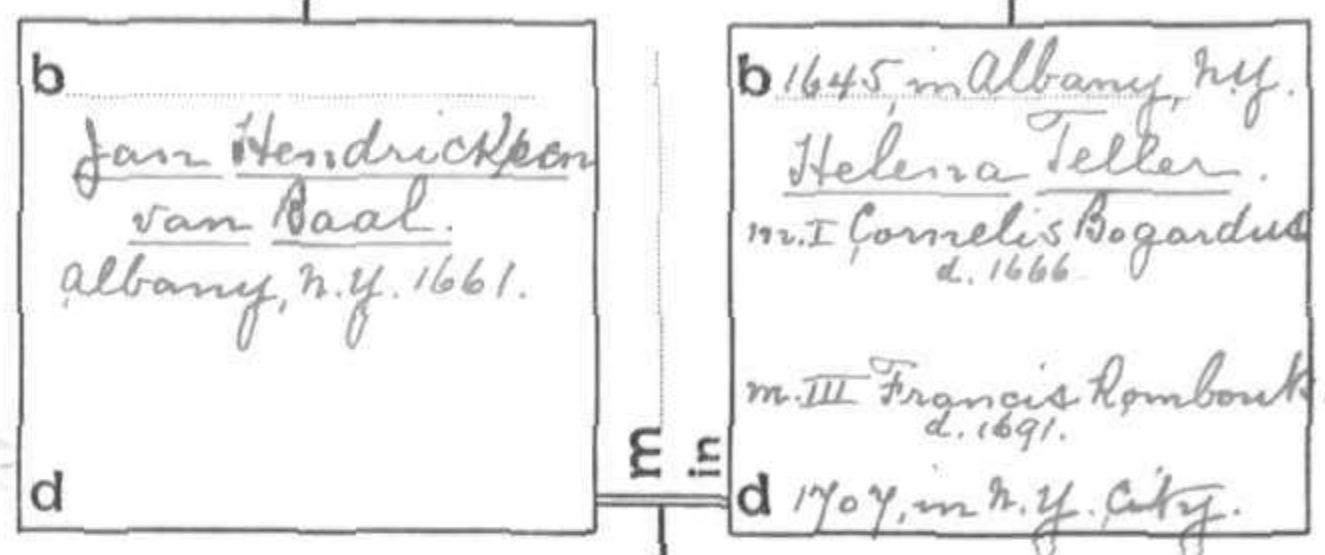
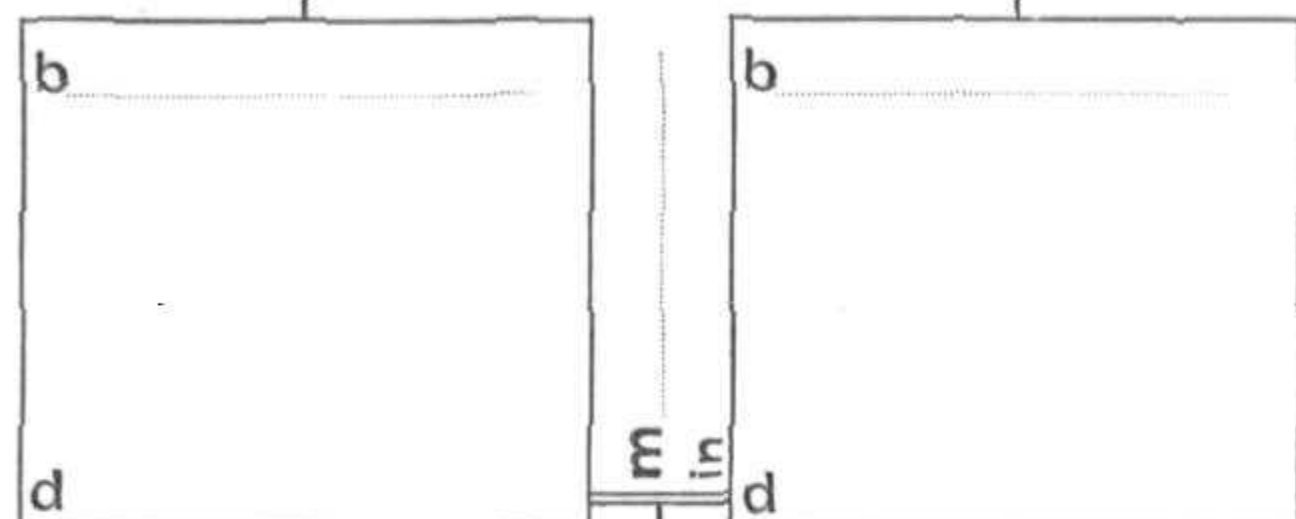
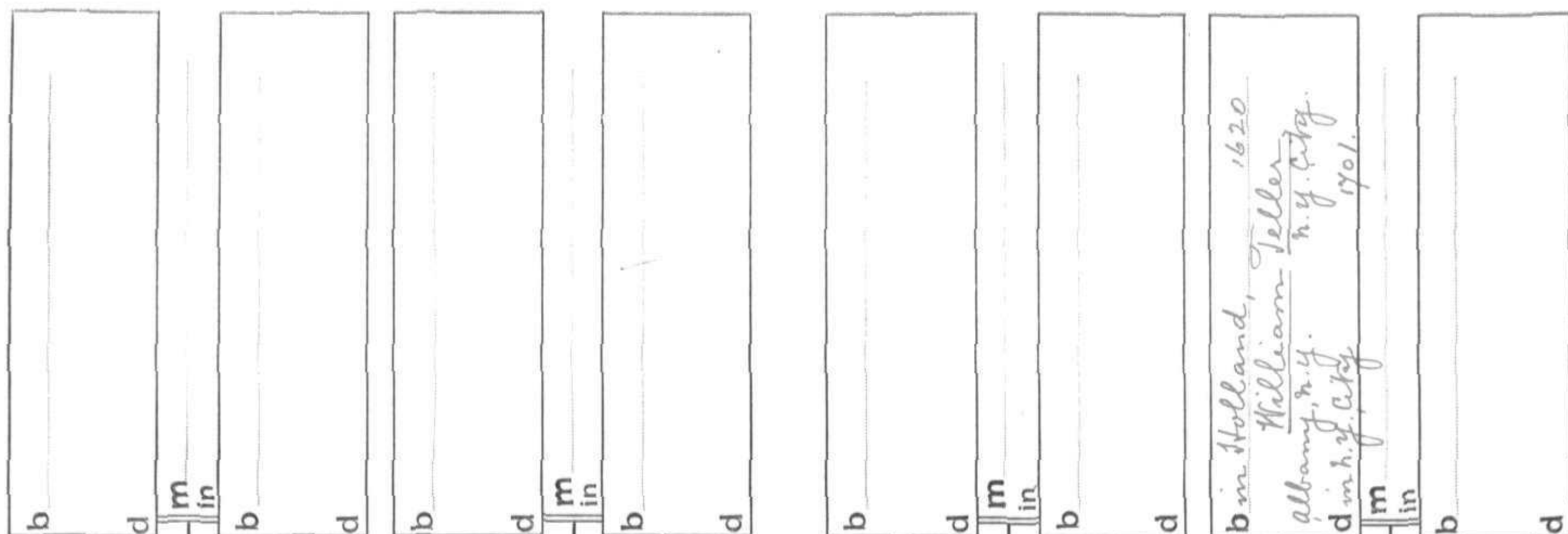
### Thomson Genealogy.

Agnes Thomson, b. in Scotland  
Westchester, N.Y. Jan. 17, 1848; m. Robert Givan.

1760; d. in

Of her ancestry I have no knowledge. Her great great grand-daughter Alison Moore Smith has (1917) photographic reproductions of portraits of her in youth & old age. She had true Scotch determination & pride. There is a tradition that her husband left Scotland with his family because of her refusal to live longer under a King. When her son Robert was lost at sea in 1825 she was not told of the occurrence. First heard of it long afterwards when she mentioned him to a visitor who exclaimed in astonishment "But your son Robert was drowned some time ago"; & Mrs. Givan's sole reply was "So he was. So he was"; & never afterwards mentioned the subject. In a letter from N. Y. Nov. 7, 1817, addressed to Robert Thompson, jr., in the Exchange at Edinburgh, her son John Givan writes that his mother had been especially pleased at hearing from Mr. Thompson, & signs himself "Yours most affectionately"; from which it would appear that she had relatives living in Edinburgh at that time. But in the next generation all knowledge of the family apparently ceased. For her children see Givan Genealogy, p. 1.





b Dec. 27, 1659 in Weesp, Holland.  
Nicholas Evertson  
m. I Marietie van Huyge  
Dec. 25, 1679.

b Oct. 1st, 1672 in Albany, N.Y.  
Margaret van Baal  
m. 1698, June 9th.

d 1724 in

d in

b May 24, 1699 in N.Y.  
Nicholas Evertson.

b in  
Susanna Roeters 26

d mch. 17, 1783 in So. Amboy, N.J.

d in

b Jan 3, 1734 in  
Jacob Evertson.

b Aug. 29, 1744 in  
Margaret Bloom  
m. Oct. 29, 1761 27

d May 1st 1807 in Pleasant Valley, N.Y.

d Nov. 18, 1807 in Newburgh, N.Y.

b Oct. 28, 1766 in  
Nicholas Evertson  
Yale, 1787.

b Oct. 4th, 1780 in  
Eliza Howe  
m. Dec. 6, 1797, in N.Y. City 29

d Apr. 18, 1807 in Pleasant Valley, N.Y.

d mch. 14, 1837 in

b in  
John Givan.

b Oct. 2, 1798 in Flatbush, N.Y.  
Mary Ann Evertson  
m. Apr. 14, 1817, in Somerville, N.J. 25

d in

d Dec. 15, 1882 in N.Y. City

b in  
m in

b in  
d in

d in

d in

b in  
d in



## Evertson Genealogy.

The Dutch portion of these notes has been taken from a chart in "Levens-Beschrijving van Johann en Cornelis Evertson" by J. C. de Jonge, 's Gravenhage, 1820. Also from Thinkler-Prins' "Ge-illustreerde Encyclopaedie", vol. 7, p. 146, Amsterdam, 1907. The American portion has been taken from records in the bible of Nicholas (?) Evertson + of Jacob Evertson. Wills in the Sec'y of States' Office Trenton, N.J. + in the Surrogate's Office N.Y. City. Calendar of N.Y. Historical Manuscripts (English). N.Y. Historian's Report vol. II. New Jersey Archives, 1st series. Reed's Hist. of America, N.Y. Smith's History of Dutchess Co, N.Y. N.Y. Dutch Church records. N.Y. Marriages. Much information given by Mrs. E. Gaylord Putnam of Elizabeth, N.J.

Evert Hendricssens, b. in Zeeland, ; d. in Flushing, Holland, in Apl. or beginning of May, 1601, was buried there. m. I. Lentje Leynes. m. II. Anoutje Bastiaensse.

Had: 1. Hendrick. 2. Johan 3. Evert. 4 (by 2nd marriage) Geertie.

Sea captain. Exploits 1572-1600. Presented in 1590 by the Admiralty of Zeeland with a silver cup on which was engraved his ship "Dolphin".

Johan Evertson, b. d. July 28, 1617, from a wound received in sea fight with a French cruiser. m. Mayken Jans who died in 1647 aged 74 years.

Was known as "The Captain". Captain in 1600.

Had: 1. Mayken. 2. Tanneken. 3. Evert. 4. Johan 5. Evert. 6. Pieter. 7. Pieter. 8. Geyleyn. 9. Janneken. 10. Cornelis (The Elder). 11. Cata-Lyntie.

Of these Johan, Evert, Pieter, Geyleyn + Cornelis were killed in sea fights. Cornelis (The Elder) + his sons Cornelis (The Youngest) + Geyleyn were Admirals of Zeeland.

Johan Evertson, b. in Flushing, Holland, Jan. 1600; d. 1666 in sea fight with the English. m. 1622, Mayken Cornelisse Gordons, daughter of Cornelis Jansen Gordons, a Dutch sea captain, + sister of his brother Cornelis (The Elder) wife.

Knight of the Order of St. Michael. (French). Captain, 1626. Vice-Admiral, 1637. Lieut. Admiral of Zeeland, 1664.



## Evertson Genealogy.

In 1636 received a gold chain + medal for the defeat + capture of the Dunkirk admiral Jacques Collaert.

Buried in Middleburg, Holland, where there is a monument to him + to his brother Cornelis in the Cathedral.

Plates of the monument + medal in de Jonge's book. Portraits of him in de Jonge's book + in Wagenaar's "Vaderlandsche Historie", vol. 13, p. 210.

Had:

1. Jan ("The Younger") 2. Catharina.
3. Cornelis ("The Younger"). 4. Evert.

Of these, Jan, was killed in a sea-fight with a Turkish rover in 1649, + Cornelis ("The Younger") was Vice-Admiral of Zealand, whose cousin Cornelis ("The Youngest") became Lieut. Admiral in 1684 + was the Dutch commander (known as "Keesie the Devil") who took New York temporarily from the English in July, 1673.

Evert Evertson, b. 1630, d.  
m.

"His fate is unknown". According to some he departed to the West Indies. This however is very uncertain" de Jonge's Chart.

According to the American family tradition he was the father of Nicholas Evertson the first American ancestor, b. in Heesp, Holland, 1659, d. in N.Y. 1724. The tradition rests upon the statement that this Evert Evertson owned property in the Island of Tobago records of which came down to Jacob Evertson (1734-1804) who destroyed them at some time after his son Jacob Reuters Evertson had died in Tobago of yellow fever, Feb. 22, 1803, while searching for the property. I believe that unavailing efforts were made in Holland by Miss Helen C. Smith to find a record of the relationship between this Evert + Nicholas.



## Evertson Genealogy.

Nicholas Evertson, b. in Weesr, Holland, Dec. 29, 1659;  
d. in N.Y. 1724; m. I. in Holland, Dec. 25,  
1679, Marie van Huyge; m. II. in Albany, N.Y.  
June 9, 1698, Margaret van Baal.

The above names & dates (except that of his death) are taken from his bible & were written by himself in Dutch. The bible was at one time in possession of Mrs. Cooper of Goshen, N.Y. a granddaughter of Sarah Evertson, wife of Wm. Philips. It was a small book with silver corners & a chain to carry it by. His children & wives are mentioned in his will dated Jan. 28, 1710, proved Oct. 24, 1724 & recorded in N.Y. Surrogate's Office, Liber 9 p. 502. Records of his sons' baptisms are to be found in the N.Y. Dutch Church records. He was a ship captain & is said to have come to N.Y. about 1695. On Jan. 24, 1702 he was naturalized as a citizen of N.Y. July 13, 1704, the sheriff of N.Y. was ordered to seize the goods of Nicholas Evertson. Later in the same month Capt. Evertson sailed along the coast in a sloop well manned with volunteers in search of a French privateer but failed to find her.

His children were:

By 1st marriage:

Willemkie, b. 1686, in Monichendam, Holland.

By second marriage:

1. Nicholas, b. in N.Y. May 24, 1699; d. in So. Amboy, N.J. Mch. 17, 1783; m. Susanna Roeters,

See page 4

2. John b. in N.Y. Jan. 24, 1701; d. in N.Y. Mch. 24, 1742; m. I. Sophie Roeters, m. II. Sept. 12, 1747, Elsie Ray, who d. in N.Y. 1798.

His child was:

Margaretha Sophia, bapt. in the Dutch Church in Harlingen, N.J.

Aug. 23, 1727; d.

m. in N.Y. Feb. 13, 1746, Lancaster Green, who d. 1747

See N.Y. Biog. Record, vol. 40, p. 283.

N.Y. Dutch Church marriages.

A letter in my possession written in



## Evertson Genealogy.

Dutch by Gerard Roeters from London Aug. 10, 1724, to his cousins John Evertson & his wife Sophie in Somerset Co., N.J. hopes that they may have a fine boy, to whom he will give \$5 a year until he is 10 years old if they will name him Gerard Roeters Evertson. He also speaks of their uncle, — unnamed. The will of Abraham Roeters, proved Jan. 18, 1730/31 makes bequests to Susanna Roeters & Margaretha Sophia Evertson. (See notes on Roeters genealogy.) From which it would appear that John Evertson's wife was no longer living. The N.Y. Dutch Church records show the marriage of Margaretha Sophia Evertson to Lancaster Green, Feb. 13, 1746, & the will of the latter dated Nov. 29, 1747, leaves all to his grandmother widow Catherine Symes, without mention of wife or children, from which it would appear that his wife was no longer living.

The will of John Evertson, dated Sept. 9, 1747, mentions no children but refers to his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife, brother Nicholas, & nephews George & Jacob Evertson. He himself was a merchant of N.Y. He also disposes of land in the Nine Partners Patent, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

His wife Sophie Roeters was probably a sister of Susanna Roeters, wife of his brother Nicholas.

At one time there was in possession of Mrs. Obadiah Herbert of Low Bridge, N.J. an oval silver snuff box on which were engraved the names of John Evertson & Sophie Roeters & around the edge of the cover the motto "Le mesme penchant nous a unis".

Mrs. Herbert was a Van Wickel & a granddaughter of Margaret Evertson & James Morgan.

Nicholas Evertson, b. in N.Y. May 24, 1699; d. in So. Amboy, N.J. Mch. 17, 1783; m. Susanna Roeters,

The first mention which I have found of his name in New Jersey is in one of the papers proving the



## Evertson Genealogy.

will of Abraham Roeters in Jan. 1730/31 in which Susanna Roeters is mentioned as wife of Nicholas Evertson. In 1746 he was a judge of Common Pleas. In 1747 he was a Justice of the Peace. In 1751 he offered a reward for the arrest of a negro boy named Tom. (In the same year the brig "Young Daniel" under Capt. Evertson sailed from Sandy Hook for Amsterdam but returned, having sprung a leak.) In 1766 he appears as an executor. In Oct. 1768 + Mch. 1769 there was advertised for sale a noted plantation in possession of Nicholas Evertson, known as Chesequakes, near Perth Amboy, N.J. consisting of 500 acres, well-watered + timbered, with salt meadows good for fishing, fowling, + roystering. His estate is also said to have contained valuable clay beds + to have formed a part of the estate known as Morgan Manor which is said to have been 8 miles long + 4 miles wide on Raritan Bay. An oil portrait of him is said to have been lost when Morgan Manor house was destroyed by fire in 1874. His will, proved in 1783, is recorded in the Secy of State's Office, Trenton, N.J. Book 25, p. 210. Letters Testamentary were also issued in N.J. in 1788 to Jacob Evertson, surviving executor. In his will he mentions his wife Susanna; his sons Jacob, John, + George; his daughters Margaret, Mary, Susanna, + Elizabeth; his sons-in-law James Morgan, Joseph Ellason + Wm Buckalew; + his grandsons James Morgan + Nicholas son of Jacob Evertson. He devised land in the Minnesink Patent, N.J. to the children of his daughter Elizabeth + of his son John; ordered sale of nine Partners property in



## Evertson Genealogy.

Dutchess Co. N.Y. & devised 12 acres in So. Amboy, N.J. to his grandson Nicholas. Some, at least, of the Pine Partners land had been left to him by the will of his brother John on condition that John's wife did not dispose of it, & among the papers of his grandson Nicholas is one giving the opinion of counsel as to the right of disposition of this property before the death of John's widow. He was buried in the graveyard at Morgan Manor, So. Amboy, N.J. where his tombstone was still standing in 1890.

His children were: (probably not in this order)

1. Margaret, b. 1730; d. in So. Amboy, N.J. June 8, 1827; m. James Morgan, who d. Feb. 26, 1784, aged 50 years.

Her tombstone at Morgan Manor stated that her age was 96 yrs. 9 mos. 21 days.

In the Revolution her husband, James Morgan, was a Capt. in the 2nd Regt. of Middlesex Co. militia in which John Evertson, James Ellason & Wm Buckalew were privates.

James Morgan's house & pottery works were plundered by the British in 1777.

Eight children, see p. 19a.

2. Susanna, b. d. m. Joseph Ellason.

Had children including a Margaret.

3. Jacob, b. in So. Amboy, N.J. Jan. 3, 1734; d. in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N.Y. May 1st, 1807.

See p. 6.

4. George, b. m. d.

In 1770 he was a member of the Woodbridge, N.J. Committee of Correspondence protesting against the breaking of the non-impot-tation agreement by N.Y. merchants. In 1773 he advertised for sale 2000 acres in Pine Partners, N.Y. formerly property of John Evertson, one lot he gave to his wife & two plots in lot 33 adjoining the Oblong. One of these



Everton Genealogy.

advertisements gives his address as Elizabethtown, N.J. where at some time previous to 1783 he owned a plot of land on the present southwest corner of Broad +

Jan. 22, 1776 he volunteered to assist in the capture of the ship Blue Mountain Valley, at Elizabethtown, N.J. + in Jan. 1777 mention is made of a George Everton, Capt. + Asst. Commissary.

Two of his children were buried in the graveyard of the 1<sup>st</sup> Presbyterian Ch. in Elizabeth, June 20, 1775, + Nov. 17, 1782. On Feb. 6<sup>th</sup>, 1805 Miss Catherine Everton daughter of George R. Everton of Wards-bridge was married by the Rev. Mr. King to Isaac Hamilton, Esq. counsellor at-law.

In N.Y. Census, 1790. p. 78, the household of Wheeler Case was 3 males over 16, 2 males under 16, + 5 females.

5. Mary, b. 1743; d. Oct. 47, Nov. 1, 1790, in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co. N.Y.; license for marriage to Rev. Wheeler J. Case issued in N.J. June 10, 1768.

At the time of her marriage she was living in Woodbridge, N.J. Rev. Wheeler Case was the first minister of the church at Pleasant Valley, N.Y. from Nov. 12. 1765 until his death, Aug. 26, 1791.

See p. 19

6. John, b. m.

d. before his father

children.

7. Elizabeth, b. m.

d. before her father. Wm Buckalew.

see p. 5, no 3.

Jacob Everton b. in So. Amboy, N.J. Jan. 3, 1734; d. in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N.Y. May 1, 1807; m. Oct. 29, 1761, Margaret Bloom.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Evertson Genealogy

It is said that he dropped the middle name Roeters, which he originally bore. In 1762 he appears in the Township of America, Dutchess Co. N.Y., having purchased the south half of lot 2033 in the nine Partners Patent which had been originally allotted to Wm Creed. Here in 1763, he built a large brick house about a mile south of America City, P. O. which was in good condition in 1875. It is said that his 1700 acres of land were cultivated by as many as 40 slaves & that he also kept a store in America City. In Liber 6, p. 222, in the Dutchess Co. Clerk's Office there is recorded a deed, dated June 8, 1772, from Nicholas Evertson to Jacob Evertson conveying part of Lot 33 in consideration of love & affection. In 1770 he & his wife gave the land on which the Presbyte-



## Evertson Genealogy.

-rian church in Pleasant Valley, N. Y. was built. About 1795 he removed to Pleasant Valley. He was Deputy from Dutchess Co. to the 2nd N. Y. Provincial Congress in 1775-76. His family bible, large oil portraits of himself & wife were in possession of the Smith family of Sharon, Conn. 1817. Engravings of them are in my possession. Mrs. C. Gaylord Putnam has informed me that her mother had seen a letter in Dutch to Jacob Evertson from one of the Reuters family in Amsterdam offering to adopt one of his sons, as he had no heir; but the offer was declined.

His children were:

1. John, b. in Township of America, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Oct. 4, 1762; d. in Pleasant Valley, N. Y. Sept. 1, 1795; m. Julia Matthews.

For his children (besides Margaret) see p. 24.

Had:

1. Margaret, b. Oct. 23, 1783; d. Oct. 16, 1841; m. Dec. 19, 1805, John Hitchie, jr. who d. in N. Y. Jan. 3, 1838. Columbia, 1801.

For her children see p. 25.

John Hitchie, jr., was the son of John George Hitchie who came from Dresden, Germany, to America about 1750; married Elizabeth Sli-dell; & died in N. Y. June 24, 1811. John Hitchie, jr.'s sister Sophia married Zachariah Lewis of New York & Brooklyn. John Hitchie, jr. born in 1774 was a lawyer & resided at No. 9 Rutgers St. N. Y. He was General Agent of the American Bible Society, 1819-1832; Assistant Treasurer, 1832-1836; Treasurer, 1836-1838. Alderman.

2. Margaret, b. Sept. 9, 1764; d. in Sharon, Conn., May 10, 1837; m. Oct. 29, 1786, Gov. John Cotton Smith of Conn. who d. Dec. 7, 1845. Governor, 1813-18.

Had:

1. William Mather, b. Aug. 26, 1784 d. Mch. 1864; m. Helen MacP. Livingston, (b. 1786; d. May 1867)

Had:

1. John Cotton, 2nd, b. Mch. 21, 1810; d. Nov. 21, 1879.

Unmarried.

2. Dr. Robert Worthington, b. May 29, 1811; d. in Sharon, Conn., Sept. 10, 1877; m. Dec. 1834, Gertrude L. Bolden, who d. 1894. Nov. 23 (b. Sept. 1811)

Had:

over.

In 1799 he was reported to be a military delinquent & "muddling thing." Public Papers of Geo. Clinton Vol. IV p. 91.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Evertson Genealogy.

Had:

1. Gilbert Livingston,  
b. Dec. 29, 1835; d. in  
Sharon, Conn. Feb. 14, 1915.  
Unmarried.

2. Helen Evertson, b. Aug.  
22, 1839; d. in Sharon,  
Conn. Mch. 3, 1918.  
Unmarried.

3. Wm Mather, b. Aug. 6,  
1843; d. Sept. 1844.

4. Gertrude d'Esrange,  
b. Oct. 21, 1850; d. in N.Y.  
Mch. 23, 1919; m. Robert  
C. Geer, Apr. 20, 1881.  
No children.

Had 1. Robert  
b. & d. 1883.

2. Gertrude  
b. & d. 1884.

3. Gilbert Livingston, b.  
May 1813; d. Dec. 1835.  
Unmarried.

see p. 67

3. Nicholas, b. Oct. 23, 1766; d. in Pleasant Valley, N.Y.  
Apr. 18, 1807; m. in N.Y. Dec. 6, 1797, Eliza  
Howe.  
For his children see p. 9.

4. Catherine, b. Feb. 2, 1769; d. Jan. 19, 1773.

5. George Bloom<sup>1</sup>, b. May 16, 1770; d. Oct. 5, 1772.

6. George Bloom<sup>2</sup>, b. in Town of America, N.Y.  
Feb. 20, 1773; d. in Ithaca, N.Y. Aug. 12,  
1829; m. I Nov. 18, 1794, Cornelia Tappen,  
who d. Jan. 29, 1808; m. II. Apr. 13, 1809,  
Frances Mary Nicoll, b. Dec. 17, 1785, d.  
Mch. 24, 1881.

He lived for some time in Poughkeepsie  
N.Y.

Five children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage.

Ten " " " 2<sup>nd</sup> " " "

See p. 14-16.

7. Catherine, b. Aug. 23, 1775; d. in Greenwich, Conn.,  
Mch. 14, 1826; m. Oct. 4, 1798, Rev. Isaac Lewis, jr.,  
who d. in N.Y. Sept. 23, 1854.

Seven children, see p. 17-18  
Rev. Isaac Lewis, jr., was son of Rev. Isaac Lewis,



## Evertson Genealogy.

Yale 1765, twin brother of Zachariah Lewis who married Sophia, sister of John Hitchie, jr.  
He was b. in Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 1, 1773, & graduated from Yale in 1794. Presbyterian minister in Cooperstown, 1800-1805. Goshen, N.Y. 1805-1812. Bristol, N.J. 1812-1814; New Rochelle, N.Y. 1814-1818; Greenwich, Conn. 1818-1828; Bristol, N.J. 1828-1831; the rest of his life in N.Y.

see p. 7

8. Jacob Roeters, b. Feb. 21, 1778; d. Feb. 22, 1803, of yellow fever in the Island of Tobago.

Union College, 1799.

9. Mary, b. Sept. 13, 1780; d. in Po'Keepsie, N.Y. Nov. 18, 1815; m. I. Justin Foote of Newburg, N.Y.; m. II. Wm. Davies of Po'Keepsie.

She left an infant twelve days old who d. in May, 1816.

10. Walter, b. Mch. 12, 1783; d. in Po'Keepsie, N.Y. June 27, 1811; Union College, m. Oct. 22, 1804, Elizabeth Roosevelt, who m. II. James W. Stephens, in Greenwich, Conn., Jan. 1820. His children were:

1. Maria Elizabeth, b. Feb. 5, 1811; d. in Brooklyn, N.Y. Dec. 10, 1864; m. Aug. 23, 1840, Rev. John Clark Brigham, who d. in Brooklyn, Aug. 10, 1862, age 69.

Mr. Brigham was Sec'y of the American Bible Society, 1826-62.

Seven children. See p. 23.

2. Henry Holland, b. d.

Unmarried.

see p. 8, neg 3

Nicholas Evertson, b. in the Township of America, Dutchess Co., N.Y. Oct. 23, 1766; d. in Pleasant Valley, N.Y., Apr. 18, 1804; m. in N.Y. Dec. 6, 1797, Eliza Howe.

Yale 1787. Was a lawyer in N.Y.; died at his father's house in Pleasant Valley after three weeks illness. His funeral was from his residence No. 20 Broad St., N.Y. See N.Y. Commercial Advertiser for Apr. 20, 1804.

His children were:

1. Mary Ann b. in Flatbush, N.Y. Oct. 2, 1798; d. in N.Y. Dec. 15, 1882; m. in Somerville, N.J.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Evertson Genealogy.

Apr. 14, 1817, John Givarn.

See fr. 11.

2. Edgar, b. May 12, 1800; Apr. 22, 1838;  
m. Oct. 23, 1827, Adeline Rich-  
-inson.

Had:

divorced because he  
spanked her. MES

1. Eliza Howe, b. 1829d.  
in N.Y. mch. 15, 1899; m. Francis  
H. Saltus, who d. in Tarrytown,  
N.Y. Apr. 1905.

Had:

fin du siècle writer - well known  
Oscar Wilde school E.L.S.

1. Edgar Evertson b. Oct. 8, 1858;  
d. in N.Y. July 31, 1921.  
m. I. Helen N.  
Reed. (dis); m. II in Paris,  
Oct. 8, 1895, Elsie Welsh  
Smith, (dis.) m. III Marie Giles

Had:

Elsie Welsh, b. Nov. 27,  
1897; d.  
m. in N.Y. Oct.  
25, 1917, James Theus  
Munds.

2. Nicholas, b.

1831 or 2d.

3. Alfred, b. Feb. 9, 1802; d.

1803.

Fell out of a window in the Smith  
house in Sharon, Conn.

4. Alfred<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1804; d.

1805.

5. Margaret Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1805; d. in Au-  
burn, N.Y. July 11, 1833; m. mch. 7, 1827,  
Henry Smith Richards, who m. II  
her niece Mary Howe Givarn.

Had:

1. James Nicholas, b. Dec. 24, 1827;  
d. in Effingham, Ill. Dec. 11, 1861.  
Unmarried.

Big Uncle Henry

2. Henry Evertson, b. May 29, 1830;  
drowned in the Hudson  
River, Apr. 22, 1843.

crepe [Lover] found in room

Had: "Little Uncle Henry"



## Evertson Genealogy.

see p. 9. n<sup>o</sup> 17

Mary Ann Evertson, b. in Flatbush, N. Y. Oct. 2, 1798; d. in N. Y.  
Dec. 15, 1882; m. in Somerville, N. J. Apr. 14, 1817, John Givan.

At the time of her birth, her parents were residing temporarily in Flatbush owing to the prevalence of yellow fever in N. Y. In Oct. 1809, there was a lottery held in Jersey City of lots of land in Somerville, N. J. in which shares were held by Mrs. Mary Howe + Eliza Margaret + Mary Evertson. (See Somerset Historical Quarterly, Vol. IV, p. ). Perhaps at the time of her marriage they were residing on this land. The marriage ceremony was performed by the Rev. Vredenburg. She spent her later years with her daughters Mrs. Moore + Mrs. Crosby.

For her children see notes on Givan Genealogy, p. 5.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

2. Marian Claire, b.

2. Marian Claire, b.

2. Marian Claire, b.

2. Marian Claire, b.

2. Marian Claire, b.

2. Marian Claire, b.

2. Marian Claire, b.

2. Marian Claire, b.

2. Marian Claire, b.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Evertson Genealogy.

sep. 8 No 6.

Descendants of George Bloom Evertson + Cornelia Tappan.

1. John, b. Aug. 17, 1795; d. Sept. 11, 1796.
2. Elizabeth b. June 28, 1798; d. in P. Keepsie, N.Y. Mch. 30, 1816.
3. Peter Tappan, b. Feb. 24, 1801; d. Feb. 22, 1808.
4. John Reuters, b. Aug. 11, 1803; d. in British Honduras, date unknown.

5. Cornelia, b. Sept. 5, 1807; d. in Ithaca, N.Y. Sept. 1882; m. Jan. 4, 1829, Mr. Benjamin S. Halsey, who d. July 12, 1884.

Had:

1. Clinton Smith, b. in Ithaca N.Y. d.  
m. Elizabeth S. Ayers

Lived in Chicago + Galesburg, Ill.

Had:

1. Benjamin, b. 1861. 2. Walter W., b. 1863. 3. George b. 1865. 4. Wm A. b. 1867. 5. Edward S. b. 1869. 6. Cornelia E. b. 1871. 7. Eliza S. b. 1873. 8. Henry P. b. 1875. 9. Charlotte P. b. 1876.

2. George Evertson, b. d.  
m. Alphonsine

Had:

1. Helen Evertson, b. in Chicago, Apr. 13, 1868.
2. Helen Granger, b. Mch. 16, 1873.

3. Tappan, b. Sept. 3, 1844; d.

m I.

Mary King.

m II. in Cleveland, Jan. 3, 1918, Cornelia R. Winslow, widow of Luke Lascelles.

Had:

1. Mary Cheney, b. in Chicago, Nov. 20, 1872.

4. Helen W. Y. b. m.

d.

Granger of Ithaca, N.Y.

5. William Davis, b. in Ithaca, N.Y. Nov. 15, 1847; d. m. Nov. 1, 1876, Louisa W. Seymour.

Had:

1. Louisa S., b. Oct. 27, 1880. 2. Adelyn, b. Sept. 29, 1882. 3. Bessie T., b. Oct. 30, 1884.

over



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Evertson Genealogy.

see p. 8.]

Children of George Bloom Evertson &amp; Frances Mary Nicoll.

1. Ann Nicoll, b. Jan. 2, 1810; d. Sept. 9, 1817.

2. Frances Mary, b. Apl. 26, 1811; d. in N. Y. Mch 15, 1899; m. in Ithaca, N. Y. Dec. 4, 1828, Wm Amos Woodward, who d. Sept. 19, 1883.

Her children were:

1. George Evertson, b.

d.  
m. E. B. Hiodata Mortimer.

Had:

1. Benjamin A., b. in Rutherford, N. J. Mch. 13, 1868; d.

m. Aug. 22, 1903, Gladys River of San Francisco.

Columbia, 1888. Ph.D. 1891. Sorbonne, 1891. Tutor &amp; Prof. of Romance Languages, Columbia, 1890-1908.

2. Ethel Hiodata, b.

d.

m. in N. Y. June 4, 1892, Mortimer Lambson Earle, who d. Sept. 26, 1905.

Mr. Earle was Columbia, 1886. Instructor in Greek at Barnard, 1889-95. Assoc. Prof. of Greek &amp; Latin at Bryn Mawr 1895-98. Lecturer on Greek in Columbia, 1898-1900. Prof. of Classical Philology, 1900-1905.

3. Adele Mortimer, b. in Rutherford, N. J.

d. in N. Y. June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1921.

age 54.

Educated in Germany, Italy &amp; France. Woman's Suffrage Leader in N. Y. Living 1917 in Monroe N. Y. Unmarried. French teacher.

Woodward.



see p. 8. n<sup>o</sup> 6  
continued

Everton Genealogy.

Children of George Bloom Everton & Frances Mary Nicoll.

2. Francis William, b. d. in Minnesota  
Jan. 13, 1908.

3. Mary Nicoll, b. in Ithaca, N. Y. Oct. 1, 1834; d.  
; m. in Keeneyden, N. Y. Jan. 30, 1864  
Erastus Gaylord Putnam, who d. in Elizabeth, N. J.  
Oct. 1, 1915 age 81 yrs. 9 mos. 8 days.

Portraits of Mr. & Mrs. Putnam are to be found in  
Ricord's Hist. of Union Co. N. J. pp. 120, 307.

Mrs. Putnam was greatly interested in family  
history & in 1914 gave me much information re-  
-garding the Everton family, with engraved  
portraits & coats-of-arms of allied families.

Had: 1. Mary C. 2. Harriet B. 3. Rosalie G. 4.  
Wm H.  
All d. young.

4. Harriet Bowen, b. m. John Wylie Barrow, who d.  
in N. Y. Apr. 25, 1885.  
Had:  
1. Margaret Aubois, b. d.

Living in N. Y. 1920, unmarried.

2. Anna Everton, b. d. m. Sept. 6,  
1918, George Wallace Hastings of  
San Francisco.

3. Archibald Campbell, b. d. m. Elizabeth.  
L. Fraser.

\* Frances Mary, b. 1861, d. Apr. 19, 1865.

Woodward



see p. 8, h<sup>o</sup> 67  
 Children of George Bloom-Evertson & Frances Mary Nicoll.  
 Follows h<sup>o</sup> 2, p. 14.

3. Margaret Maria Bloom, b. Sept. 19, 1812; d. in Cleveland, Ohio,  
 Dec. 18, 1893; m. I. Mch. 3, 1830, Hartly Lee, who d. Aug. 1837;  
 m. II. Rev. Edward Kennedy, who d. 1866

4. Adelaide Elizabeth, b. Apl. 23, 1814; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. Jan.  
 4, 1881, m. Samuel W. McRay who d.  
 Apl. 14, 1881.

5. Catherine Lewis, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d. Apl. 26, 1855 in  
 m. John A. Hisc who d. Aug. 22, 1884.

6. Walter Davies, b. Apl. 5, 1819; d. in Lagnard, Texas, Mch. 15,  
 1892.

7. Elizabeth Ann, b. Apl. 5, 1819; d. in Mobile, Ala. May 15, 1849.

8. William Nicoll, b. Dec. 4, 1820; d. June 1, 1825.

9. George<sup>1</sup>, b. June 30, 1822; d. Aug. 5, 1822.

10. George<sup>2</sup>, b. June 25, 1824; d. Nov. 26, 1824.

Evertson.



## Evertson Genealogy.

see p. 87

Children of Catherine Evertson &amp; Rev. Isaac Lewis, jr.

1. Margaret Maria, b. Aug. 3, 1799; d. Sept. 23, 1832; m. Nov. 26, 1823, Harvey P. Peet, as the first of his three wives.

Harvey P. Peet was an eminent teacher of the deaf & dumb.  
Born 1794; d. in N.Y. 1873. Yale 1822. Lived in Hartford, Conn.  
& N.Y.

Had:

1. Isaac Lewis, b. in Hartford, Conn. Dec. 4, 1824; d. N.Y. Dec. 27, 1898; m. June 27, 1854, Mary Toles.

Yale 1845, LL.B. Columbia, 1872. Teacher of the deaf & dumb.

2. Edward, b. in Hartford, May 28, 1826; d. in N.Y. Jan. 27, 1862; m. Huldah C. Ensign.

N.Y. W. 1847.

Had:

Theodore (Yale 1877) b. in Sheffield, Mass. Feb. 20, 1856; d. in Winchester, Mass. May 13, 1918.

Unmarried.

3. Audley, (M.A.) b. in Hartford, July 9, 1830; d. in N.Y. Apr. 18, 1862.

Yale 1852.

2. William Evertson, b. May 2, 1801; d. Feb. 18, 1894; m. New Albany, Ind. m. Oct. 24, 1826, Adaline Donaldson, b. in N.Y. 1808; d. in New Albany, Dec. 20, 1887.

Had: 1. James Evertson. 2. Catherine Louisa, b. in N.Y. Feb. 25, 1831; d. in St. Paul, Minn. Apr. 17, 1904; m. in N.Y. Nov. 6, 1849, S. H. Mann. Had five children.

3. Louisa Catherine, b. Feb. 8, 1803; d. Dec. 8, 1809.

4. Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 3, 1805; d. Oct. 16, 1869; m. Jan. 14, 1836, Walter Watson Smith.

5. Eliza Sophia, b. Oct. 22, 1804; d. June 24, 1835; m. June 9, 1834, Daniel Van Nostrand.

[over.]



see p. 8

continued.

## Evertson Genealogy.

Children of Catherine Evertson &amp; Rev. Isaac Lewis, jr.

6. Isaac, b. July 1, 1810; d.

m. August 27, 1833,

Cornelia Malvinia Donaldson, (sister of his brother  
William's wife) b. 1808; d. in N.Y. 1864.

Had:

1. George. d. young.

2. Charles. d. young.

3. Wm Henry, b. in N.Y. May 30, 1836; d. in Chicago,

May 11, 1906; m. in New Albany, Ind.

Julia F. Snively, who d. May 23, 1887.

Six children.

4. Adelaide Louisa, b. in N.Y.

1844; d.

m. 1864, Mr. H. H. Moore, who

d. in N.Y. Jan. 4, 1900.

Four children.

~~5. Catherine Evertson, b. Sept. 3, 1813; d. April 18, 1814.~~

5. Cornelia Donaldson.

7. Catherine Evertson, b. Sept. 3, 1813; d. April 18, 1814.



see p. 62 5

## Evertson Genealogy.

Children of Mary Evertson &amp; Wheeler J. Case.

1. Walter, b.

1776; d. in Fishkill, N.Y. Oct. 7, 1859.  
Sarah Hasbrouck of Newburg, N.Y.

m.

who d. Mch. 14, 1829, age 39.

Lawyer in Newburgh, N.Y. President of Trustees  
of Newburgh, 1813-15. Member N<sup>o</sup> 1 Engine Co. 1806.  
Member of Congress 1819-1821. Surrogate of  
Orange Co. N.Y. 1823-1827. Buried in Fishkill,  
Union College, 1799.

Had:

2. Wheeler Case.

Lawyer. Union College. 1810.

Walter Anthony, grandson of Walter Case, Dist. Atty in 1881.  
in his 2<sup>nd</sup> term, Orange Co. Alive in 1888. Union College, 1864.



See p. 5 No 1.

## Evertson Genealogy.

Children of Margaret Evertson + James Morgan.

James Morgan's will is recorded in N.J. Secy of State's Office, Book 26, p. 256.

Her children were:

1. James, b. d.

2. Charles, b. d.

3. Abigail, b. d. 8 children. m. Joseph Rue.

4. Susanna, b. d. m. John Aisbrow?

5. Margaret, b. d. m. Amos Stout?

6. Mary, b. d. m. Thomas Harne,

7. Sarah, b. in So. Amboy, N.J. Aug. 16, 1772; d. Sept. 21, 1835; m. June 27, 1792, Jacob Van Hookle.

10 child.

Had:

1. Margaret S. b. 1793. m. Obadiah Herbert, May 27, 1811; d. Four children.

8 Stephen.



## Evertson Genealogy.

see p. 25, no 1.

Children of Julia Elizabeth Ritchie  
+ Oliver Ellsworth Cobb.1. John Ritchie, b.  
m.

1828; d.

after 1891

2. Maria Brewster, b.

1830; d.

1895.

m. 1862, in So. America, Emilio G. Beeche.

3. Margaret Ritchie, b.

1833; d.

see p. 26, no 5.

Children of Sophia Lewis Ritchie +  
Sanford Cobb.1. Rev. Oliver E. Cobb, b. Mch. 1, 1833; d. in Tarrytown, N.Y. Sept. 23,  
1891; m. Cornelia W. Polhemus.Yale 1853. Presbyterian + Dutch minister. Hopewell,  
N.Y. 1854-1872. Flushing, N.Y. 1872-1890.

Had.

1. Jeanie Polhemus Cobb, b. June 20, 1861; d.

m.

Bunker.

George Raymond

2. Rev. Henry Evertson Cobb, b. in Hopewell, N.Y.  
Mch. 25, 1863; d.

m.

Elizabeth C. Penrose.

Rutgers, 1884. Dutch minister. West  
Troy, N.Y. 1888-1892. Collegiate Re-  
formed Church, N.Y. 1892-

Had.

1. Dorothy Penrose, b.

d.

m. in N.Y.

Nov. 29, 1918, Frederick Lewis Allen.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Evertson Genealogy.

continued]

Children of Sophia Lewis Hitchie  
Dr Sanford Cobb.

2. Oliver E., b.

d.

m.

3. Emily L., b.  
d.

4. Clement B. P.

3. Abraham Polhemus, b. Apl. 9, 1864;

d.

m.

4. Sophia Hitchie, b. May 3, 1868; d.

Clarence S. Karrison

5. Elizabeth Polhemus, b. Feb. 23,  
18712. Rev. Henry Hitchie, b. in N. Y. Nov. 15, 1835; d. in East Orange, N. J.  
Apl. 17, 1910; m. May 17, 1860, Matilda E. Van Landt.

missionary in Persia. Milbrook, N. Y. 1866-1881.

Had:

1. Sophia, b. in Urmiah, Persia,  
Mch. 1862; d. young.

Lover



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Evertson Genealogy.

continued]

Children of Sophia Lewis Hitchie  
Sanford Cobb.2. Maria Van Landt, b. in Millbrook,  
N.Y. Oct. 1, 1868; d.

3. Julia Hitchie, b. Oct. 28, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

4. Rev. Sanford Hoadley, b. Feb. 4, 1838; d. 1910,  
m. Nov. 9, 1865, Mary Lizzie Cyprien.Yale 1858. Presbyterian minister. Schoharie, N.Y.  
1864-71. Sangerties, N.Y. 1871-83. Grand Rapids,  
Mich. 1885-

Had:

1. Fannar Crane, b. May 6, 1867; d.

4. Mary Douglas, b. Sept. 1847; d. in  
m. Dec. 21, 1869, John H. Booth.2. Barnard Capen, b. Aug. 13, 1870; d.  
two children d. 2 Mary Russell, b. 1882.

5. Amariah Ward, b. Oct. 1838; d. 1878, Emma J. Hilde, who d. 1904.

Had: 1. Lowell Irving, b. June 14, 1875.

2. Per 4. Caroline Basster, b. Jan. 11, 1875; d.

Lowell d. was an organist, 1918.

Living in East Orange, N.J. 1900.

5. Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 15, 1880; d.

2. John Knox, b. Jan. 29, 1884.

5. Evertson Hitchie, b. 1841; d. 1842.

6. Sophia Evertson, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y. Apr. 7, 1843; d. in Hap-  
pingers Falls, N.Y. Dec. 11, 1873; m. in Tarrytown, N.Y.  
June 5, 1862, Mr. J. C. C. Downing.7. Abby Kenison, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y. Aug. 11, 1845; d.  
m. in Flushing, N.Y. Mch. 4, 1885,  
Rev. John Codman Labaree.

8. George Hitchie, b. + d. 1849.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Evertson Genealogy.

sep. 9, 1841.

Children of Maria Elizabeth Evertson  
and John Clark Brigham.

1. John Cotton, b. Sept. 18, 1841; d. Sept. 1842.
2. Elizabeth Roosevelt, b. Dec. 17, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1890.  
Unmarried.

3. Walter Evertson, b. Mch. 14, 1845; d. May 15, 1877, Frances B. Armistead.  
Had: 1. Elizabeth, b. 1878. 2. Eloise, b. 1883; 3, 1895, Carl Forster.

In 1907 Walter C. Brigham was living in Evans-  
ton, Ill.

4. Mary Douglas, b. Sept. 1847; d. in  
m. Dec. 21, 1869, John H. Cooke.

Had: 1. Adelaide, b. 1870, m. 1900, John Sayre, & had  
two children. 2. Mary Roosevelt, b. 1882.

5. Amariah Ward, b. Oct. 14, 1850; d. 1873, Emma J. Wilde, who d. 1904.

Had: 1. Lowell Irving, b. June 14, 1875.  
2. Florence, b. Dec. 6, 1880.Lowell I. was an organist, 1918.  
Living in East Orange, N.J. 1908.

6. John Knosc, b. Jan. 29, 1854; d.

Unmarried.

7. Antoinette Gibson, b. Apr. 29, 1856; d.  
m. Sept. 30, 1886, James B. Hopper, who d. 1901.  
Had: Louise Roosevelt, b. July 31, 1887.

This young man Williams, 1847, lived in  
Galesburg or Gales, Ill.

Edgar Lewis, b.

N.Y.

1908.



## Evertson Genealogy.

See p. 7, No. 1.

Ascendants of John Evertson + Julia Matthews.

1. Margaret, b. Oct. 23, 1783; d. Oct. 16, 1841; m. Dec. 19, 1805, John  
Hitchie, jr., who d. in N.Y. Jan. 3, 1838.

See p. 7, No. 1 + p. 25 of notes.

2. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1785; d. m. in Goshen,  
N.Y. June 2, 1804, William Phillips.

Had:

1. John Evertson, b. Aug. 28, 1807; d. Jan. 31, 1841,

Williams, 1825. Lawyer in N.Y.

Thomas S. b. d. Apr. 21, 1886;  
m. Gale.

Grain merchant in Chicago.

2 daughters living in 1920.

Julia, b. d.  
m. Rev. Miller,

Elizabeth, b. d.  
m. Hornblower.

Nicholas Evertson, b. d. 1889

-92

Was for a time Williams, 1847. Lived in  
Galesburg or Galva, Ill.

Edgar Lewis, b. d. in Goshen,  
N.Y. 1908.

Was for a time Williams, 1847. St. Louis  
Medical College, 1856. Asst. Surgeon



# HISTORICAL NOTES

24 a.

See p. 7. No 1.

Evertson Genealogy.

Ascendants of John Evertson + Julia Matthews.

91<sup>st</sup>, Illinois Infantry.

\* William Hitchie, b. m.

d.

Grain merchant in Galesburg, Ill.

Daughter in 1920 Mrs. Geo. E. Hoover of Evanston, Ill.

3. Jacob Reuters, b. Sept. 4, 1786; d. June 12, 1845; m. Oct. 17, 1807, Eliza Phillips, m. Phillipsburg, Ky.

Removed to Tennessee.

Had:

Henry Wisner, b.

d.

George Phillips, b.

d.

John Reuters, b.

d.

Talbot Louis, b.

d.

4. Nicholas, b. Oct. 7, 1790; d. - brought.

m. Charissa Har-

Lived near Albany, N.Y.

5. Julia Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1792; d. Wilson.

m. Rev. Abram

Removed to Mt. Vernon, Posey Co., Indiana.



## Evertson Genealogy.

See p. 7 p. 1.

Descendants of Margaret Evertson &amp; John Ritchie, jr.

1. Julia Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1806; d. Mch. 1, 1896; m. June 14, 1827,  
Oliver Elsworth Cobb.

See p.

2. Elizabeth Margaret, b. Jan. 27, 1808; d. 1890; m. Dec. 17, 1834,  
John Denison.

3. Margaret Sarah, b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. Oct. 2, 1834 or 5.

4. John Evertson, b. Sept. 12, 1811; d. Aug. 28, 1857; m. Jan. 31, 1843,  
Maria Rebecca Howard,

Had:

1. Maria Howard, b. Feb. 23, 1844; d.

2. John, b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. July 21, 1847.

3. Henry Evertson, b. June 8, 1848; d.  
m. Mch. 28, 1872, Elizabeth Woods Aunklee,  
who d. Feb. 2, 1915.

Had:

1. John Evertson, b. Feb. 22, 1873; d.

m. Mary Hall  
who d. in Westfield, N.J. Dec. 12, 1921.  
Cornell 1896, Architect living in  
Westfield, N.J. 1920.

2. Hubbard Aunklee, b. Sept. 3, 1874; d.

Mining Engineer, living in Cranford,  
N.J. 1920.

3. Edward Bartlett, b. Nov. 18, 1876; d. Oct. 5,  
1917; m. Elizabeth Helm.

child.

Founder of N.Y. School of Lip Reading.

4. Henry Howard, b. Jan. 6, 1881; d. Aug.  
14, 1882.

5. Clara Gray, b. Apr. 24, 1884; d.

6. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 5, 1889; d.

Barnard 1919; Ph.D. Columbia.  
Prof. of English at Yonkers College, 1920,  
Unmarried.

over



## Evertson Genealogy

continued.

Descendants of Margaret Evertson &amp; John Ritchie, jr.

4. Joseph Howard, b. Mch. 18, 1857; d.  
m. Catharine E. Carter.

Residing in Chicago, 1920. Living in  
Evanston, Ill.

Had:

1. George Howard, b. Sept. 9, 1880;  
d. Feb. 5, 1888.

2. Charles Carter, b. Nov. 29, 1881; d.  
m. Oct. 28, 1909, Helen  
Louise Hurley.

Had:

1. Charles Hurley, b. Nov. 10, 1910.

2. Chester Merritt, b. Feb. 26, 1916.

3. Francis H. Raymond, b. Apr. 10, 1884;  
m. Nov. 6, 1917, Anna Hummer  
Wilson.

Had:

1. Francis Raymond, jr., b. Sept.  
8, 1918.

4. Katharine, b. Oct. 25, 1888.

5. Sophia Lewis, b. Sept. 1, 1813; d. Jan. 1893; m. June  
5, 1832, Sanford Cobb.

See p. 20.

6. George Horatio, b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. July 29, 1885; m. Jan. 14,  
1842, Lydia Ann Becker, who d. Apr. 6, 1887.  
no children.

7. Henry Abel, b. Aug. 14, 1817; d. Jan. 17, 1870; m. Sept. 10, 1851,  
Lucia Theresa Van. who d. (abt) 1906.

Had:

Margaret C. b.

d. Nov. 26, 1916.

8. Sarah Phillips, b. Dec. 21, 1819; d. Dec. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1884; m. Oct. 3,  
1849, Williams Howland, as 2<sup>nd</sup> wife



## Evertson Genealogy.

continued.

Descendants of Margaret Evertson + John Ritchie, jr.

Had:

- 1 Williams, b. Oct. 24, 1850, d.  
m. Dec. 28, 1882, in Flushing, N.Y.  
Anna Collins Henry,  
Episcopal minister in Flushing, N.Y. + Pas-  
saic, N.J. Living in Brooklyn, N.Y. 1920.  
Had: Florence M. Idell, b. Jan. 29, 1884.

- 3 George, W., b. Feb. 22, 1855, d. Apr. 4, 1917.

- 2 Sarah Philips, b. Oct. 24, 1850, in Portsmouth  
N.H.

9. Mary Louisa, b. Dec. 12, 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1891, in Asbury  
Park, N.J.

Unmarried.



## Roeters Genealogy.

The name of the first American ancestor of this family was given to me as Jacob Roeters but I have come to the conclusion that it should be Abraham Roeters. After diligent search in public records, church records, wills, deeds & mortgages I can find no mention of a Jacob Roeters.

The only mentions of the name Roeters which I have found are the following:

Hendrick Roeters was in 1662 one of three commissioners appointed by the City of Amsterdam to superintend the affairs of the colony of New Amstel on the Delaware River. It does not appear that he visited New Amstel. (N.Y. Colonial Manuscripts, vol. II, pp. 189 & 195). A "Dr. Roeters" was present at the funeral of Mrs. Gertrude (Schuyler) Van Cortlandt in N.Y. in August, 1723. (N.Y. Biog. Record, Oct. 1918, p. 344.) Oct. 11, 1724, Abraham Roeters & his wife Sophia Van der Horst were sponsors at a baptism in the Dutch Church in N.Y. (N.Y. Dutch Church Baptisms.) A letter in my possession written Aug. 10, 1724, in Dutch, from London by Gerard Roeters to his cousin John Evertson & his wife Sophie in Somerset Co. N.J. expressed the hope that they may have a fine boy, to whom he will give £5 a year until he is ten years old if they will call him Gerard Roeters Evertson. He also mentions their uncle — unnamed — who may have been Abraham Roeters. He had evidently been recently in New Jersey. May 18, 1727, Abraham Roeters was chosen one of the first elders of the Dutch Church in Harlingen, N.J. Apr. 3, 1728, Christina & Susanna Roeters were admitted to membership in the Dutch church in Harlingen N.J. on confession of faith. (Memorial Sermons by Rev. Abraham Messler, p. 259.) The will of Francis Elrington of Rocky Hill, N.J. dated Aug. 12, 1729, was witnessed by Abraham Roeters. (N.J. Secy of State's Office, Liber B, p. 139.) Leaves property to his wife Christina & his sister Elizabeth. The will of Abraham Roeters, in Dutch, Apr. 15, 1730, leaves an annuity of £10 a year to Margaretha Sophia Everson until she is 21 years old & the rest of his property to widow Christina Elrington of Rocky Hill, N.J. with whom he was living & to Susanna Roeters. This will does not state the relationship between any of the persons mentioned in it. (N.J. Secy of State's Office, Book B, page 190.) July 8, 1730, Christina Elrington & Susanna Roeters were naturalized as citizens of New Jersey. Jan. 10, 1731, a document relating to the will of Abraham Roeters mentions Susanna Roeters as the wife of Nicholas Everson. Aug. 23, 1727, Margaretha Sophia Everson daughter of Johannes Everson & Sophia Roeters was baptized in the Dutch church in Harlingen, N.J. (N.Y. Biog. Record, vol. 40 (1909) p. 283)

! Abraham Roeters, b.

d. in Rocky Hill, N.J.  
between Apr. 15, 1730 & Jan. 15, 1731; m. Sophia Van der Horst.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Rockers Genealogy.

! Had:

Christina, b.

d. after Jan. 15, 1731.

m. before Aug. 12, 1729, Francis Elrington, who  
d. between Aug. 12 & Oct. 22, 1729.

No children.

Francis Elrington had quite an estate near Rocky Hill, N.J. In Jan. 1724 a reward of \$5 was offered by Elizabeth Elrington for the apprehension of two servants who had run away from the plantation of Francis Elrington in Somerset Co. N.J. The N.Y. Gazette for June 2, 1725 contained a notice to the creditors of Francis Elrington to present their claims but does not state why.

Sophie, b.

d. between 1727 &amp; 1730;

m. John Evertson, before 1727.

Had:

Margaretha Sophia, b.

1727;

d.

1747;

m. Feb. 13, 1746, Lancaster Green, who d. between Nov. 29, 1747 &amp; Jan. 3, 1748.

No children.

Susanna, b.

d. after 1783; m.

Nicholas Evertson before Jan. 15, 1731.

Seven children.

See notes on Evertson Genealogy  
p. 3.



## Van Baal Genealogy.

Taken from Pearson's "First Settlers of Albany", Munsell's "Annals of Albany", Wills in N.Y. Surrogate's Office, N.Y. Dutch Church Records.

Jan Hendrick Van Baal, b.

m. Helena Teller, widow of Cornelis Bogardus (d. 1666)  
+ married III Francis Rombouts (d. 1691)

He was a trader in Albany, 1661-78. Besides houses & lots in the village he held a patent for a large tract of land on the Normanskill. In 1663 he was sued for the value of a tub of beads & in 1671 he brought suit for the value of some boxes. Cornet of a Troop of Horse in Albany, 1670.

His children were:

1. Hendrick, b.

d.

1712-13.

Unmarried.

Ship captain. His will dated Apr. 11, 1711, proved May 20, 1713, recorded in N.Y. Surrogate's Office, Liber 8, p. 328. Advises land in the Thirtieth Patent, N.Y. to his sisters' children.

2. Hannah, b.

d.

Stated to be non compos mentis in her mother's will in 1706.

3. Maria, b.

d.

m. in N.Y. Dec. 27, 1684, Isaac Aepeyster.

Nine children.

Mr. Aepeyster was Assistant Alderman in N.Y. 1730-34 & a member of the colonial legislature. See notes on Aepeyster Family p. 1.

4. Margaret, b. in Albany, N.Y. Oct. 1, 1672; d.

m. June 9, 1698, Nicholas Evertson.

See notes on Evertson Genealogy p. 2a.

5. Rachel, b.

d.

m. I. Oct. 5, 1699, Peter Bayard, a ship captain, who d. 1708-11; m. II. Henry Wileman.

By 1st marriage had:

Peter. John. Samuel. Henry & Helena.

Peter married Eve Schuyler.

Helena married John Dubois.

By 2nd marriage:

Elizabeth & two others



## Van Baal Genealogy.

Her will, dated June 14, 1746; proved May 26, 1760; recorded in N.Y. Surrogate's Office Liber 22, p. 141, mentions only her children John Bayard & Elizabeth Wileman.

The will of Peter Bayard dated Dec. 4, 1708, proved Aug. 8, 1711, recorded in N.Y. Surrogate's Office Liber 8, p. 229, mentions his wife Rachel, children Peter, John, Samuel, Henry & Helena, his brothers-in-law Capt. Henry Van Baal & Capt. Nicholas Evertson.

\* The will of Henry Wileman of Wilemantown, Ulster Co. N.Y. dated Mch. 1, 1723, proved May 20, 1740, recorded in N.Y. Surrogate's Office Liber 15, p. 389, states that he had brought up Peter Bayard's children & paid his debts & those of his mother Blandina Bayard. But one of his own children, Elizabeth, was living, Oct. 18, 1743.

The will of Peter Bayard, jr. of Essex Co. N.Y. dated June 6, 1738, proved Oct. 21, 1743, recorded in N.Y. Surrogate's Office Liber 15, p. 34, mentions his mother Rachel, his step-father Henry Wileman, his brothers John & Samuel, his sister Helena wife of John Anbois, his half-sister Elizabeth Wileman, & his wife Eva (Schuyler).

6. Helena, b. <sup>d.</sup> in N.Y. Jan. 1, 1700, Rev. Gualtero Anbois <sup>m.</sup>  
 six children.

Rev. Gualtero Anbois (b. 1671. d. 1751) was minister of the N.Y. Dutch Church, 1699-1751.

\* Henry Wileman & Henry Van Baal received June 30, 1712 a patent for 3000 acres in the Town of Montgomery, Orange Co. N.Y. Henry Wileman was a coroner register in chancery in N.Y. & the first lawyer of whom there is a record residing in Orange Co., N.Y.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Teller Genealogy.

Taken from Pearsons Albany Settlers. Hills recorded in N.Y. Surrogate's Office.

William Teller, b. in Holland, 1620; d. in N.Y. 1701.  
m. I. Margaret Doncheson; m. II. Apr. 9, 1664,  
Maria Varlett, widow of Paulus Schrick, d. 1702.

He came to New Netherland in 1639 & became a corporal at Fort Orange (Albany) in the service of the West India Co. Trader in Albany, where he lived until 1692, making voyages to New York, Delaware & once to Holland. He was one of the earliest proprietors of Schenectady, N.Y. but never lived there. In 1692 he & his sons removed to New York. Lieutenant, 1669.  
His children were:

1. Andries, b. in Albany, N.Y. 1642; d. in 1702; m. May 6, 1671, Sophia Van Cortlandt, b. 1651, d. 1729.  
Had:  

m. II. Nov. 15, 1730 Mary Marius. No child.	1. Andries, b. d. m. I. Sept. 15, 1722, Catherine Vandewater, & had one child Catherine, who m. Lawrence Lawrence, Sept. 20, 1750.
	2. Margaret, b. d. Unmarried.
	3. Oloff, b. d. m. Oct. 10, 1712, Cornelia DeByster. Eight children.

2. Helena, b. in Albany, N.Y. 1645; d. in N.Y. 1704; m. I. Cornelis Bogardus; m. II. Jan Hendrickse van Badl; m. III. Francis Rombouts.  
See page 2.

3. Maria, b. 1648; d. ; m. I. Pieter van Aler; m. II. Lootherman.

4. Elizabeth, b. 1652; d. ; m. I. Van Tricht; m. II. Melgert Wynantse Van der Poel.

5. Jacob, b. 1655; d. ; m. Oct. 24, 1683, Christina Kessels. Two children.  
He was master of a sloop sailing between N.Y. & Elphinstown.

6. William, b. 1654; d. ; m. Nov. 19, 1686, Rachel Kiersted.  
Eight children.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

### Teller Genealogy.

William]

7. Johannes, b. 1659; d. May 28, 1725;  
m. Aug. 18, 1686, Susanna Kendel.  
Disc children.

He lived in Schenectady & was  
carried away to Canada by the  
French in 1690.

8. Jannetie b. d.  
m. Arent Philipse Schnyler.

9. Caspar. b. d.

see p. 1, n<sup>o</sup> 2.

Helena Teller, b. in Albany, N.Y., 1645; d. in N.Y., 1707.  
m. I. Cornelis Bogardus, d. 1666; m. II, Jan  
Hendrickse Van Baal; m. III, Sept. 26, 1683, Fran-  
cis Rombouts, (d. 1691.) as his 2<sup>nd</sup> wife.

Her first husband was son of Dominie Everard-  
us Bogardus & Aneke Jans Roelofsens. Through  
his failure to join in a transfer of land by  
his mother & others he made cause for suits  
brought in recent times by the heirs of Aneke  
Jans against Trinity Church, N.Y.

Her third husband was of French extraction  
& a prominent merchant in N.Y. being Mayor  
(in 1679) of New York.

Child by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage:

Cornelis Bogardus, b. ; d. ; m. Rachel  
de Witt.

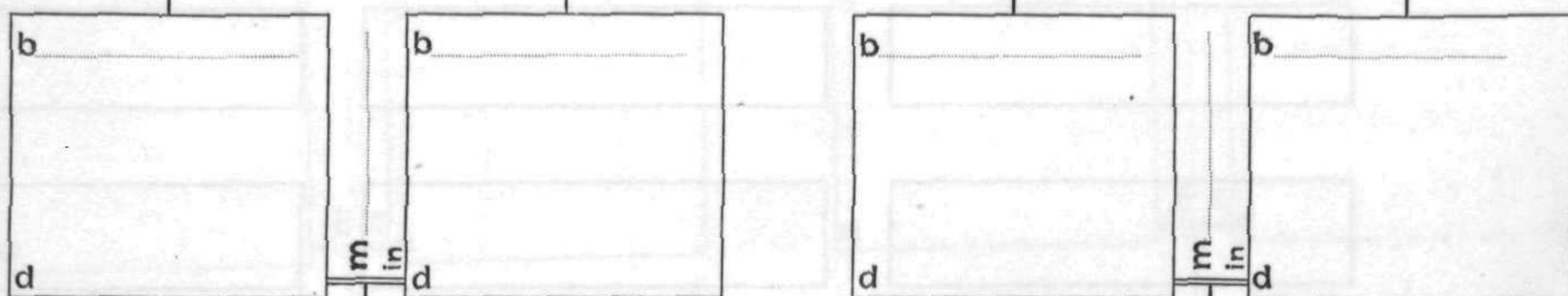
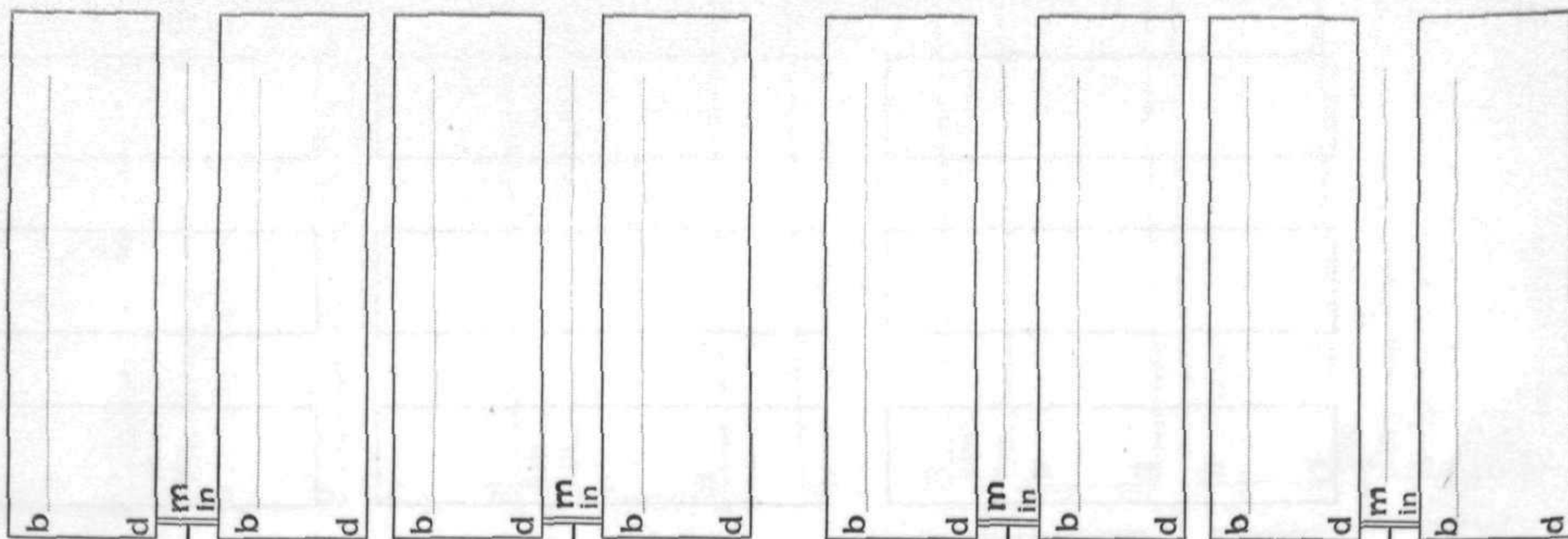
Had, Cornelis, b. 1698; d. 1759; Jenniken, b. 1694;  
Rachel, b. 1701.

By her 3<sup>rd</sup> marriage she had three children of  
whom one daughter Catherine survived her  
father, & married Roger Brett by license Nov. 25, 1703.

Helena (Teller) Rombouts will was dated  
Nov. 20, 1706.

For her children by 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage see notes  
on Van Baal Genealogy, p. 1.





*Abraham Roeters* *Sophia Van der Horst*

*Nicholas EverBon* *Susanna Roeters*

*[Empty box]* *[Empty box]*

*[Empty box]* *[Empty box]*

*[Empty box]* *[Empty box]*

*[Empty box]* *[Empty box]*

*[Empty box]* *[Empty box]*

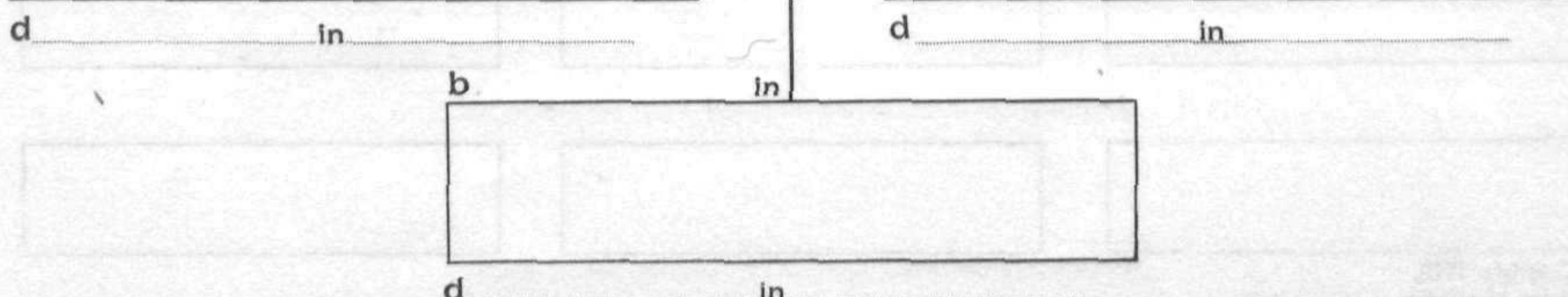
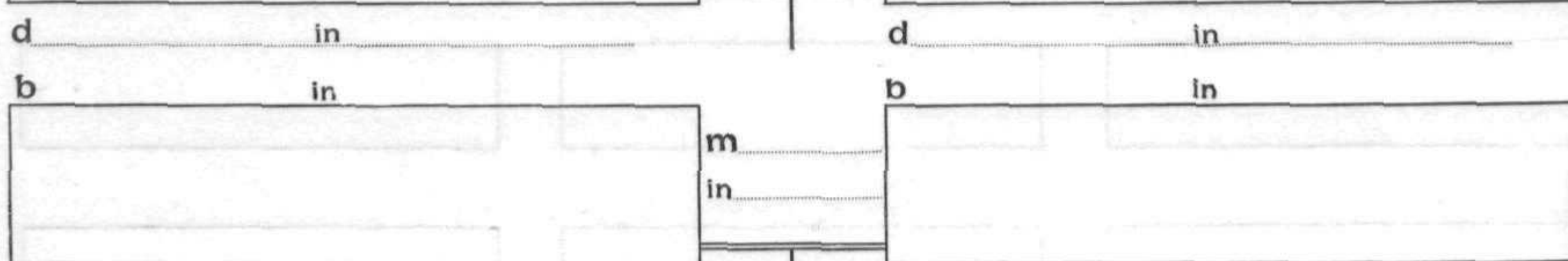
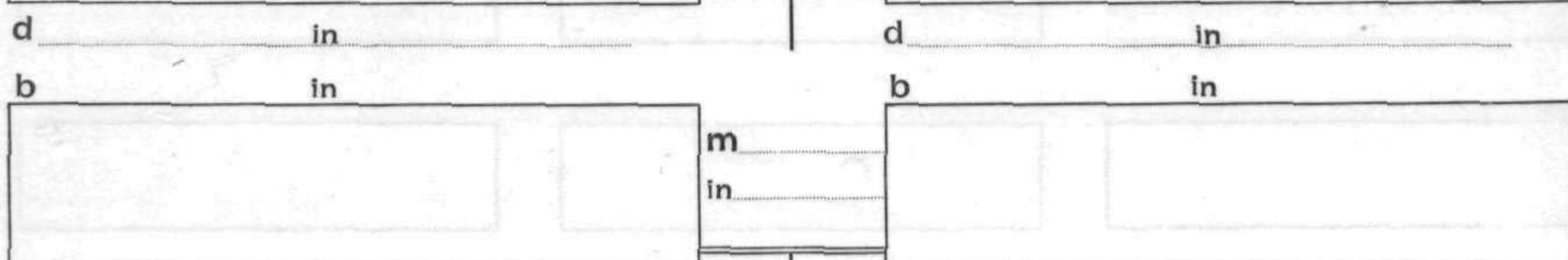
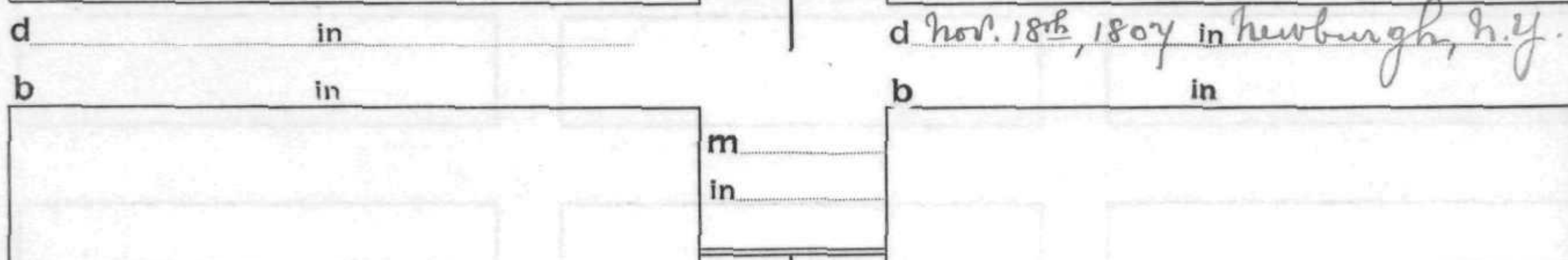
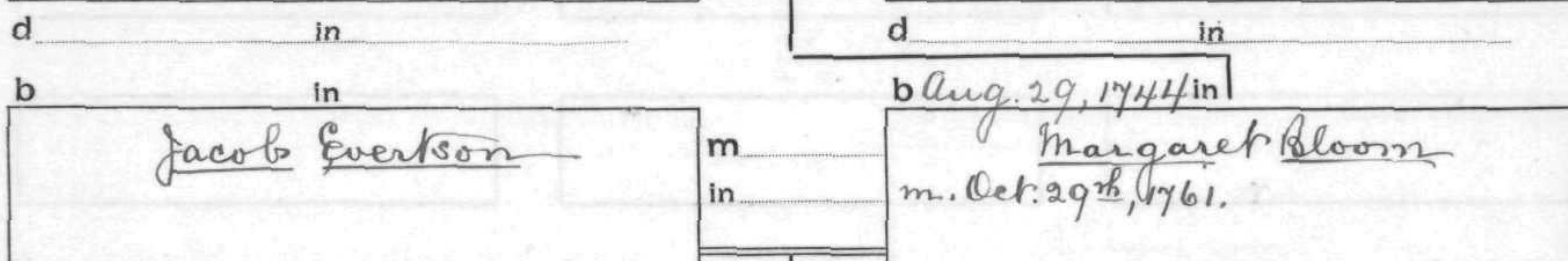
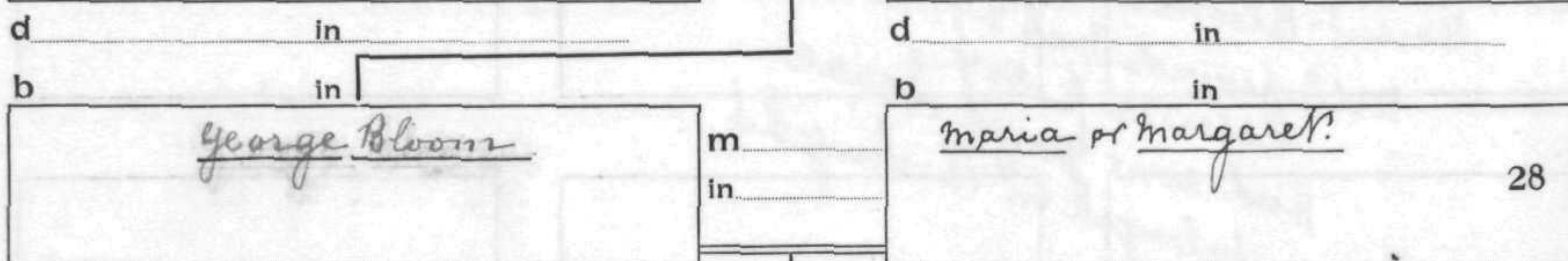
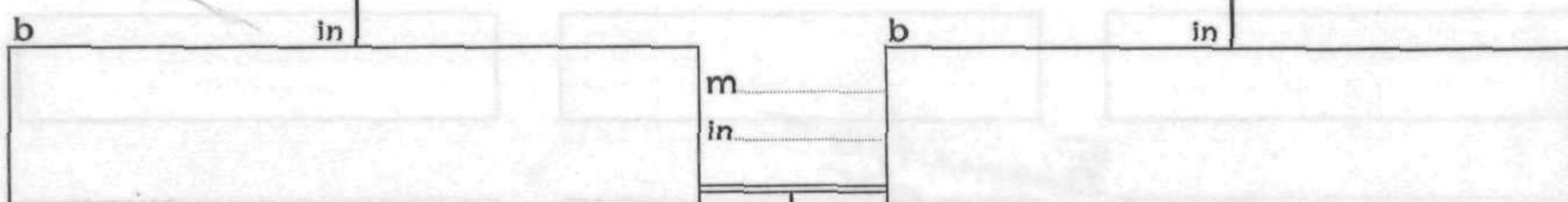
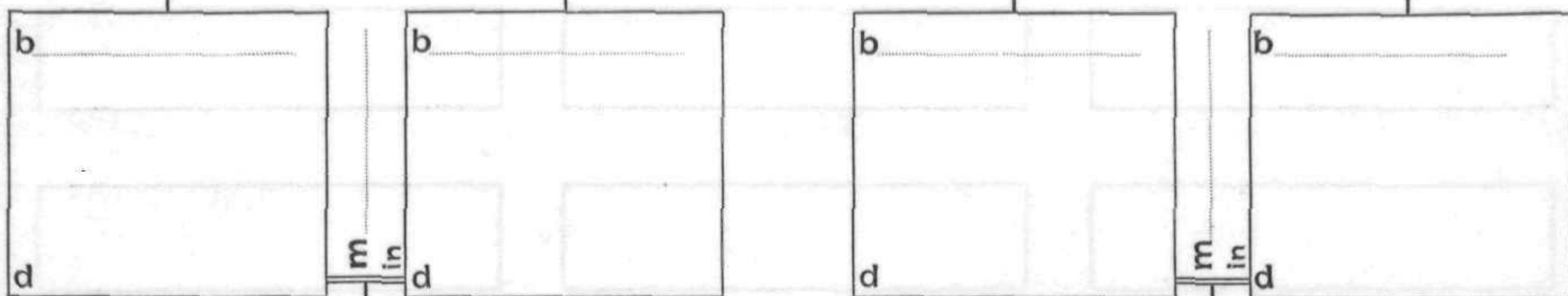
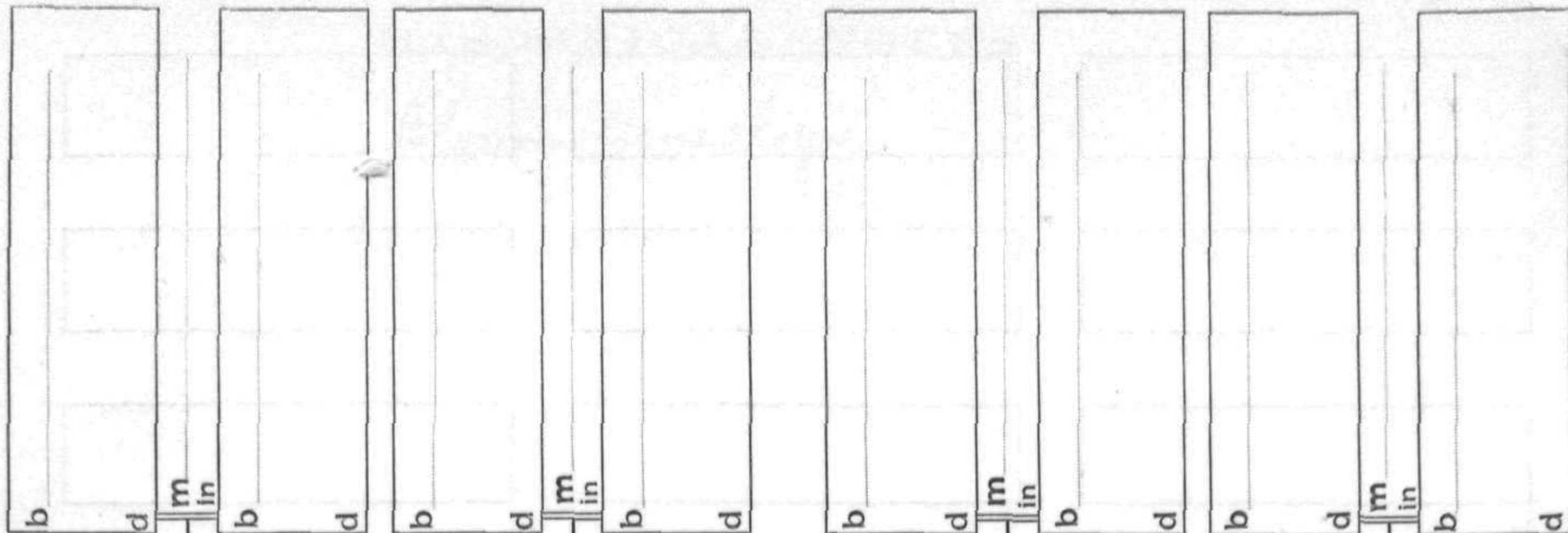
*[Empty box]*

26

27

29





28

27

29





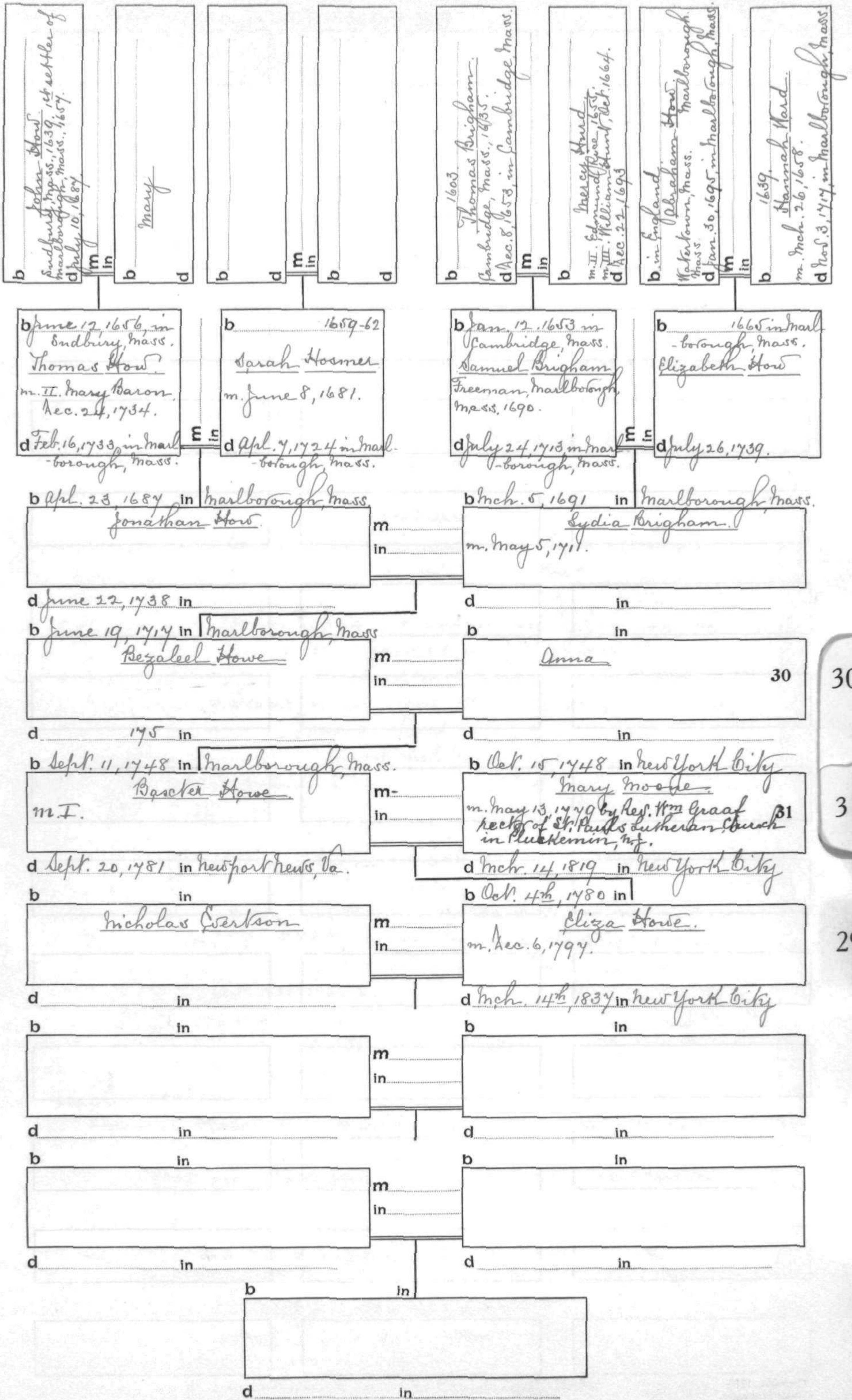


HISTORICAL NOTES

Bloom Genealogy  
no information.







30

31

29



## Howe Genealogy.

Taken from Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass.  
 Reid & Howe's Filial Tribute to John M. Howe.  
 Family records. Moffat Genealogy.

John How, b. in England, d. in Marlborough,  
 Mass. 1687; m. Mary

He was the son of John How of Hodinhull, Warwick-  
 shire, England. Appears in Sudbury, Mass. 1639.  
 Freeman, 1640. Selectman, 1642. First white man  
 to settle in Marlborough, Mass., 1657.

His children were:

1. Samuel, b. in Sudbury, Mass. Oct. 20, 1642; d.  
 m. I 1663, Martha Bent; d. 1680.

m. II. Sarah

Seven children.

2. Sarah, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 25, 1644; d.  
 m. Ward.

3. John, b. Aug. 24, 1645; Killed by Indians, Apr. 20,  
 1676; m. Jan. 22, 1662, Elizabeth  
 Three children.

4. Isaac, b. Aug. 8, 1648; d. 1724; m. 1671.  
 Frances Wood.

Eight children.

5. Jonah, b. d.

6. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1654; d. m.  
 Weatherby.

7. Thomas, b. June 12, 1656; d. Feb. 16, 1733; m. June  
 8, 1681, Sarah Hosmer, who d. Apr. 7, 1724.  
 m. II. Dec. 24, 1724, Mrs. Mary Baron.

See below.

8. Eleazar, b. 1662; d. m.  
 1684, Hannah Howe.

see above, h. 7]

Thomas Howe, b. in Marlborough, Mass., June 12, 1656.  
 d. Feb. 16, 1733. m. I. June 8, 1681, Sarah

Hosmer, who d. Apr. 7, 1724; m. II. Dec. 24, 1724, Mrs. Mary  
 Baron.

His children were:

1. Tabitha, b. May 9, 1684; d.

2. James, b. June 22, 1685; d.

3. Jonathan, b. in Marlborough, Mass. 1687.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Howe Genealogy.

Thomas].

d. in Marlborough, Mass. June 22,  
1738; m. Apr. 5, 1711, Lydia Brigham.  
See below.

4. Prudence, b. Aug. 27, 1689; d.

5. Thomas, b. June 16, 1692; d.

6. Sarah, b. Aug. 16, 1697; d.

see p. 1, n<sup>o</sup> 3]

Jonathan Howe, b. in Marlborough, Mass. 1687;  
d. in Marlborough, Mass., June 22, 1738; m. Apr. 5,  
1711, Lydia Brigham.

His children were:

1. Timothy, b. May 24, 1712; d. Oct. 15, 1740

2. Prudence, b. Nov. 3, 1714.

3. Bezaleel, b. in Marlborough, Mass. June 19,  
1717; d. 175, in  
m. Mary

He removed to Hillsborough, N. H. in

See below.

4. Charles, b. Apr. 20, 1720; d.

5. Eliakim, b. June 1723; d.

6. Lucy, b. May 20, 1726; d.

7. Lydia 1, b. Apr. 12, 1729; d. young.

8. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1730; d. young.

9. Lydia 2, b. June 29, 1732.

see above n<sup>o</sup> 3.]

Bezaleel, Howe, b. in Marlborough, Mass. June 19, 1717.  
d. in 175; m. Mary

He removed to Hillsborough, N. H. in  
His children were:

1. Susanna, b. 1740; d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Howe Genealogy.

Bezaleel I

2. Timothy, b. in Marlborough, Mass.  
1742; d.m. in Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N.Y.  
Elizabeth Andrews.

He served in the French &amp; Indian War.

Removed to Wyoming, whence

he was driven out by the Indians in  
July 1778. He was a Lieut. in Capt.

Hewitt's Co. at Wyoming &amp; was one

of 9 members of the company to es-

cape. His wife &amp; children also escap-

ed to the Nine Partners patent in

Dutchess Co., N.Y.

He had a son Rev. Bezaleel Howe,  
born at Tower Hill, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

who married &amp; had 9 children. He was

born July 14, 1780.

3. Edith, b. in Marlborough, Mass.  
d.

1744.

4. Arius, b. in Marlborough, Mass.  
1746; d.5. Basster, b. in Sept. 11  
1748; d. at Newport News, Va. Sept. 20,  
1781; m. I.m. II. May 13, 1779, in New Jersey, Mary  
Moore.

See page 4.

6. Bezaleel, b. 1750,  
d.

m. I. Sept. 16, 1787,

Hannah Merritt, who d. in N.Y. of  
yellow fever in 1798. m. II. Feb. 15,

1800, Catherine Moffat.

Had by 1st marriage:

1. Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1789; d. 1852.  
m. Nov. 23, 1805, John Guion,  
Eleven children.

Had by 2nd marriage:

1. Eliza, b. Nov. 19, 1800; d. young.  
2. George C. b. Sept. 23, 1802; d. Dec. 4,  
1841; m. May 24, 1832, Hester A.  
Higgins.  
Four children.3. Margaretta, b. Feb. 22, 1804; d.  
m. Aug. 1, 1820, G.W. Dupignaz.  
Nine children.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Howe Genealogy.

Bezaleel.]

4. John Moffat, b. Jan. 23, 1806,  
d. Feb. 5, 1885; m. I. Oct. 31, 1838,  
Mary Mason, m. II. Sept.  
14, 1843, Ann W. Morgan.  
m. III. May 7, 1846, Emlene  
B. Jenkins.  
By 1<sup>st</sup>. Two children.  
By 2<sup>nd</sup>. One child.  
By 3<sup>rd</sup>. Six children.

5. Oscar, b. Mch. 11, 1808; d. young.  
6. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1810; d. young.  
7. Catherine, b. Sept. 21, 1812; d.  
Mch. 4, 1883; m. Oct. 11, 1831,  
Samuel R. Spelman.  
Three children.  
8. Bezaleel, b. Aug. 17, 1815; d.  
Jan. 18, 1858; m. Aug. 5, 1838,  
Jane C. Barnett.  
Had: Jacob F. b. Apl. 20, 1848.

Bezaleel Howe, the father of these  
children was in the Revolution as  
Lieut. in 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. N.H. Infantry; served  
through the war & remained in the ar-  
my until discharged Nov. 1, 1796.

see p. 3. 222

\*Baxter Howe, b. in Sept. 11, 1748; d.  
at New Port News, Va. Sept. 20, 1781, m. I.  
m. II in New Jersey, by the Rev. Mr. Grauff,  
May, 13, 1779, Mary Moore.

The dates of his birth, death, & marriage are taken  
from a large bible, known in the Evertson & Moore  
families as the "Rip Van Dam" bible, in possession  
of Edward L. Smith, 1917. His name does not appear  
in the Howe genealogy given in Hudson's Hist.  
of Marlborough, Mass., nor among the children  
of Bezaleel Howe given in the Howe Filial Tri-  
bute, but is said to be found in a record belong-  
ing to the Rev. Bezaleel Howe, son of Timothy  
Howe. About the time of his birth his father re-  
moved from Marlborough, Mass. to Hillsborough,  
N. H. I am not certain at which place he was  
born, but suppose that it was Marlborough.  
In the Revolution he was Lieut. in Capt. George  
Fleming's Co., Col. Lamb's Regt. N.Y. Artillery, & was  
married to Mary Moore while in service. She  
had probably temporarily removed from N. Y.  
to New Jersey. He is said to have dined with

a portion of a diary kept by Baxter Howe  
(in possession of Edward L. Smith, 1920).  
states that Mrs. Howe visited him in  
camp on Aug. 14, 1779.  
The Rev. Wm. G. G. was rector of St. Paul's  
Lutheran Church in Pluckemin, Somerset  
Co. N.J. 1775-1809. The American artillery  
was encamped at Pluckemin at the time  
of Mr. Howe's marriage.



## Howe Genealogy.

Gen. Washington on the Sunday following his marriage. He enlisted Apr. 29, 1775, from Hillsborough N.H., as a private & sergeant in Capt. Josiah Fay's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's 32nd Regt. Mass. Infantry. 2nd Lieut. Jan. 1, 1776; Lieut. July 12, 1776. Lieut. in Capt. George Fleming's Co., Col. Lamb's (2nd N.Y.) Artillery, 1777 until his death. (See Mass. Soldiers & Sailors in the Revolution, vol. 8, pp. 328 + 383. N.Y. Archives (Revolution) vol. I, pp. 328 + 584. Hist. of the N.Y. Society of the Cincinnati.) Patents for Lots 46 + 62 in Township 12-3, (Cato, N.Y.) were delivered in 1790 to his widow, Mary Howe, as administratrix, in recognition of his services. He died while in service near Newport News, Va., on Sept. 20, 1781, according to the family bible & on Aug. 25th according to the N.Y. Ballotting Book in which his name appears at pp. 59, 104, 117, + 164. He had by 1st marriage:

1. Brigham, b.

d.

; m. Sarah

In 1796 in N.Y. he gave a receipt to Mary Howe, as administratrix, for his share of his father's estate. Letters of Administration of his estate were granted in N.Y. Jan. 13, 1865, to his son Augustus Howe.

Had:

? 1. Barker.

? 2. Albert.

3. Augustus, b. in N.Y. Oct. 1819; d. in Elizabeth, N.J. Jan. 24, 1888, aet. 69 yrs. 4 mos.; m. Ann E. Massie, who d. in Elizabeth, N.J. Jan. 12, 1901, age 76.

Had:

1. Augustus, b.

d.

Architect living in Elizabeth 1920.

2. Sarah M. b.

d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Howe Genealogy.

Unmarried. Living in Elizabeth,  
N.J. 1920.

3. Walter, b. in N.Y. May 3, 1849; drowned  
at Newport, R.I. Aug. 22, 1890; m.  
Mary A.B.

b. b. N.Y. 1868. Columbia Law,  
1890. Member N.Y. Assembly 1883-5.

Living in Washington, 1916

Had:

1. Ernest, b.  
d.

1876;

2. Walter B., b.  
d.

1879.

4. Murray, b.  
d.

Living in New Rochelle, N.Y. 1920.  
President of Murray Howe Co.  
Advertising, 30 E. 42nd St. N.Y.

Ruth W. Howe  
at same address in N.Y.

5. Lavinia, b.

d. m. m.  
Elizabeth, N.J. May 9, 1888,  
Wm Travers Jerome.

Had:

Wm Travers, jr. b.  
d.

Yale, 1912. Columbia Law,  
1915.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Brigham Genealogy

Taken from Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass.

Thomas Brigham, b. in England, 1603; d. in Watertown, Mass, Dec. 18, 1653; m. I, 1637, Mercy Hurd who d. 1693. She m. II. 1655, Edmund Rice; m. III. William Hunt.

He sailed from London in the "Susan and Ellen" Apr. 18, 1635. Settled in Watertown, Mass., Freeman, 1639. Selectman, 1640 & afterwards.

His children were:

1. Mary, b. in Watertown, Mass..

2. Thomas, b. in Watertown, Mass, 1641; d. in Marlborough, Mass, Nov. 25, 1717; m. I. Mary Rice. m. II. Mrs. Susanna Morse.

He removed to Marlborough with his mother after her 2<sup>nd</sup> marriage. Eight children.

3. John, b. in Watertown, Mch. 9, 1645; d. in Sudbury, Mass. Sept. 16, 1728; m. I Sarah d. 1698; m. II. Deborah, d. 1716; m. III 1717, Sarah Bowker. Seven children by 1<sup>st</sup> marriage.

4. Hannah, b. Mch. 9, 1650; d. m. Samuel Wells.

5. Samuel, b. Jan. 12, 1652 in Watertown, Mass; d. July 1713, in Marlborough, Mass, m. Elizabeth Howe, who d. July 26, 1739 age 79. He was a large landowner & a tanner in Marlborough, Mass.

see above 205

Samuel Brigham, b. Jan. 12, 1652, in Watertown, Mass; d. July 24, 1713, in Marlborough, Mass; m. Elizabeth Howe, who d. July 26, 1739 age 79.

He was a large landowner & a tanner in Marlborough, Mass.

His children were:

1. Elizabeth, b. Mch. 24, 1685; d. m. Oct. 16, 1711. Samuel Robinson.

2. Hepsibah, b. Jan. 25, 1686; d. m. 1719. John Maynard.

3. Samuel, b. Jan. 25, 1689; d. m. Abigail Moore, who d. Nov. 20, 1731. One of the purchasers of Grafton, Mass, from the Indians. Eight children.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Brigham genealogy.

Samuel J.

4. Lydia, b. in Marlborough, Mass.,  
Mch. 6, 1691; d. m. May 5,  
1711, Jonathan How.  
See below.

5. Jedediah, b. June 8, 1693; d.  
m. Bethiah Howe, who d. June 23, 1756.  
He was a tanner & lived in the Brig-  
-ham homestead in Marlborough.  
Seven children.

6. Josham, b. Dec. 23, 1695; d. Nov. 23, 1759.  
m. Abigail who d. Mch. 24,  
1768.  
Nine children.

7. Timothy, b. Oct. 10, 1698; d.  
m. I. Martha Johnson, d. 1754; m. II.  
Sarah Prentice.  
Town Treasurer & Selectman 24 years.  
Colonel of militia.

8. Charles, b. Dec. 30, 1700; d. Mch. 17, 1781 m. Mary  
Peters, who d. Feb. 19, 1797.  
Removed to Grafton, Mass., where he was  
Magistrate & Representative.  
Eight children.

9. Persus, b. July 10, 1703; d.

10. Antipas, b. Oct. 16, 1706; d. Apr. 23, 1746.  
Unmarried.

see above, no 4.]

Lydia Brigham, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Mch. 6, 1691.  
d. m. May 5, 1711, Jonathan How.

For her children see notes on Howe genealogy, p. 2.



## How Genealogy.

Taken from Hudson's Hist. of Marlborough, Mass. Savage's Gen. Dict. Bond's Hist. of Watertown. Ward Genealogy by Ward.

Abraham How, b. in England, d. Jan. 30, 1695, in Marlborough, Mass.; m. Mch. 26, 1658, Hannah Ward in Watertown, Mass.; d. 1717.

He appears in Watertown, Mass. Removed to Marlborough, Mass., 1660. Came with his parents to Rosbury, Mass. 1650.

He had eleven children:  
In Watertown:

1. Mary, 1659; 2. Joseph 1, 1661, d. young. 3. Joseph 2, 1662.

In Marlborough:

4. Hannah, 1663; 5. Daniel, 1665; 6. Elizabeth, 1665; 7. Kebo-rah, 1667; 8. Rebecca, 1668; 9. Abraham, 1670; 10. Sarah, 1672; 11. Abigail, 1673.

Of these the 6th was,  
Elizabeth How, b. in Marlborough, Mass. 1665, d. m. Samuel Brigham.  
Marlborough, Mass, July 26, 1739; m.

For her children see notes on Brigham Genealogy, p. 1.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Ward Genealogy.

Taken from Ward's Ward Genealogy.

William Ward, b. [redacted] d. in Marlborough, Mass, Aug. 10, 1684; m. Elizabeth who d. in Marlborough, Mass, Dec. 9, 1700, aged 87 years.

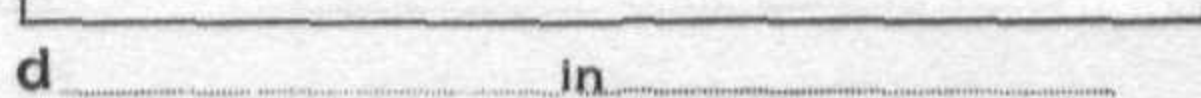
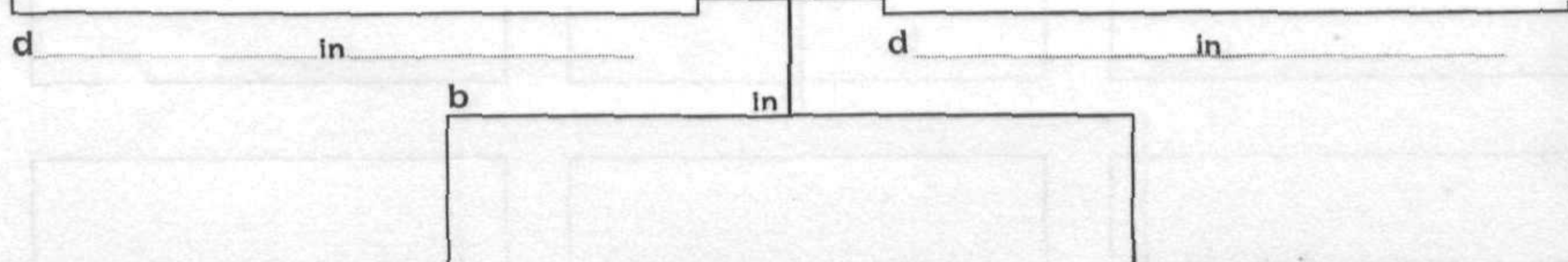
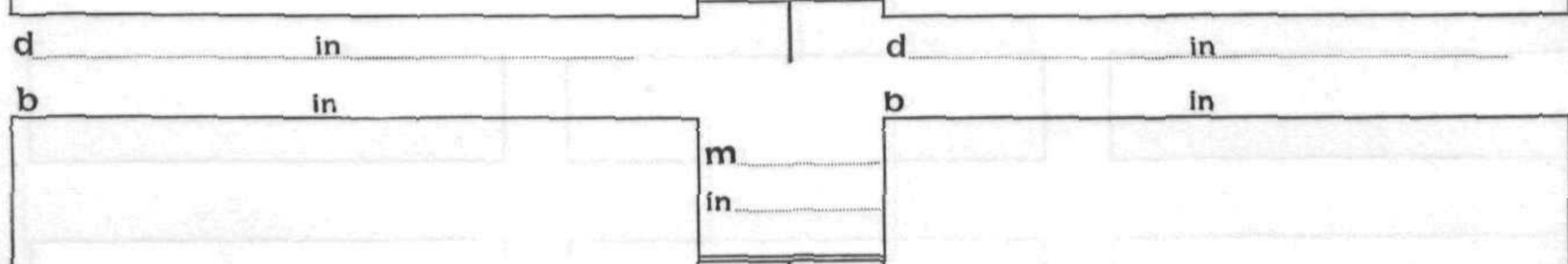
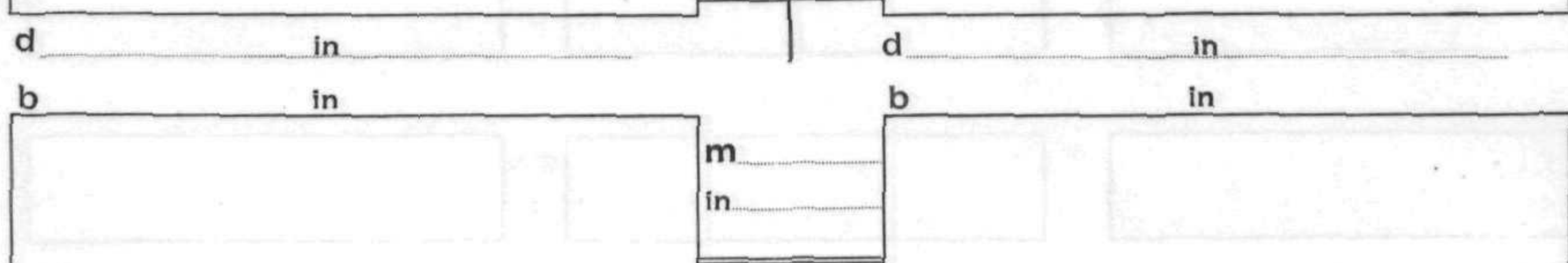
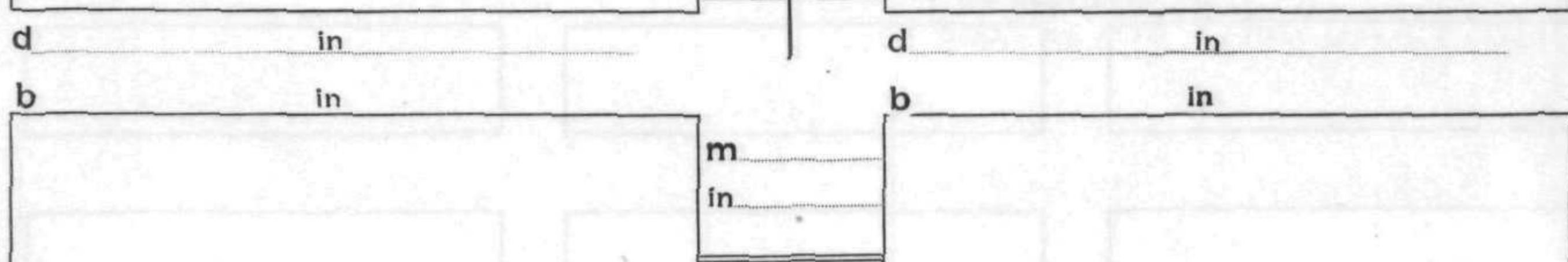
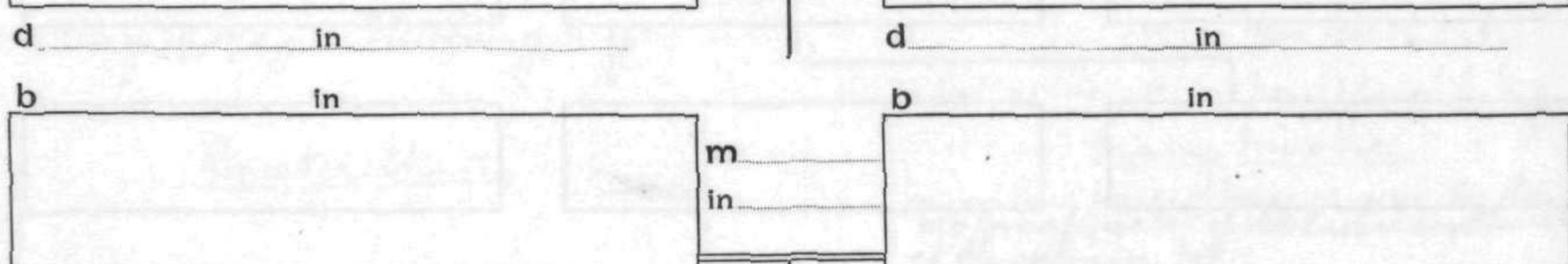
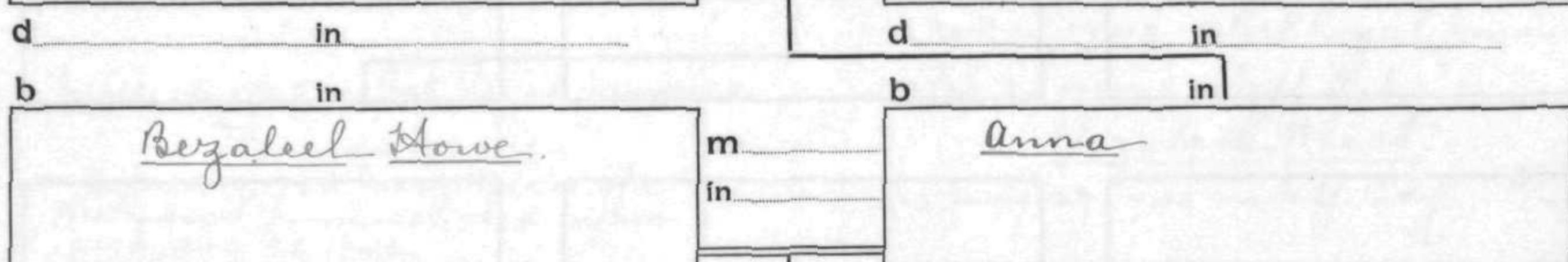
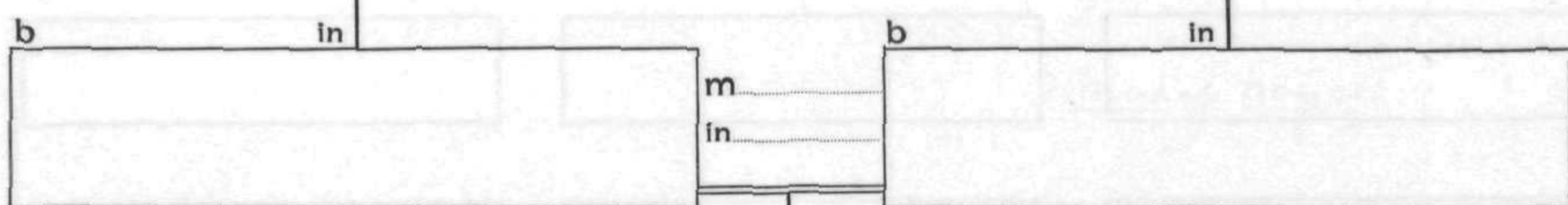
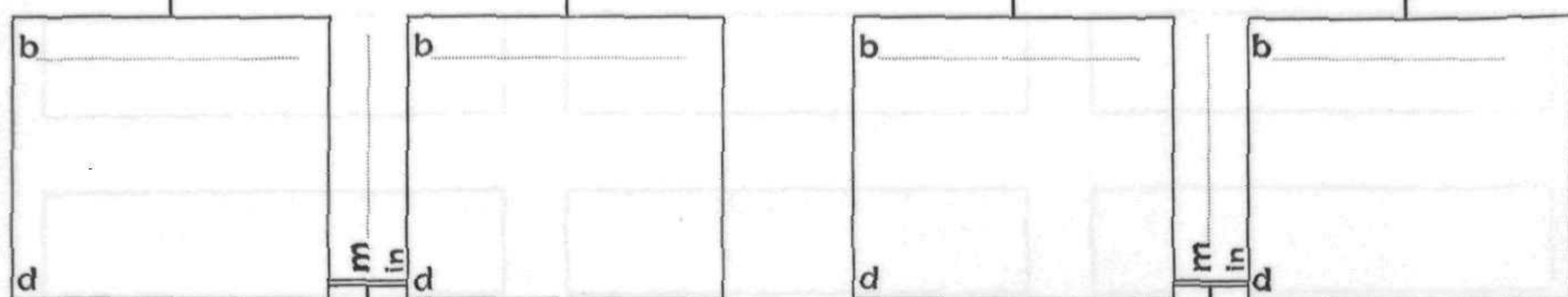
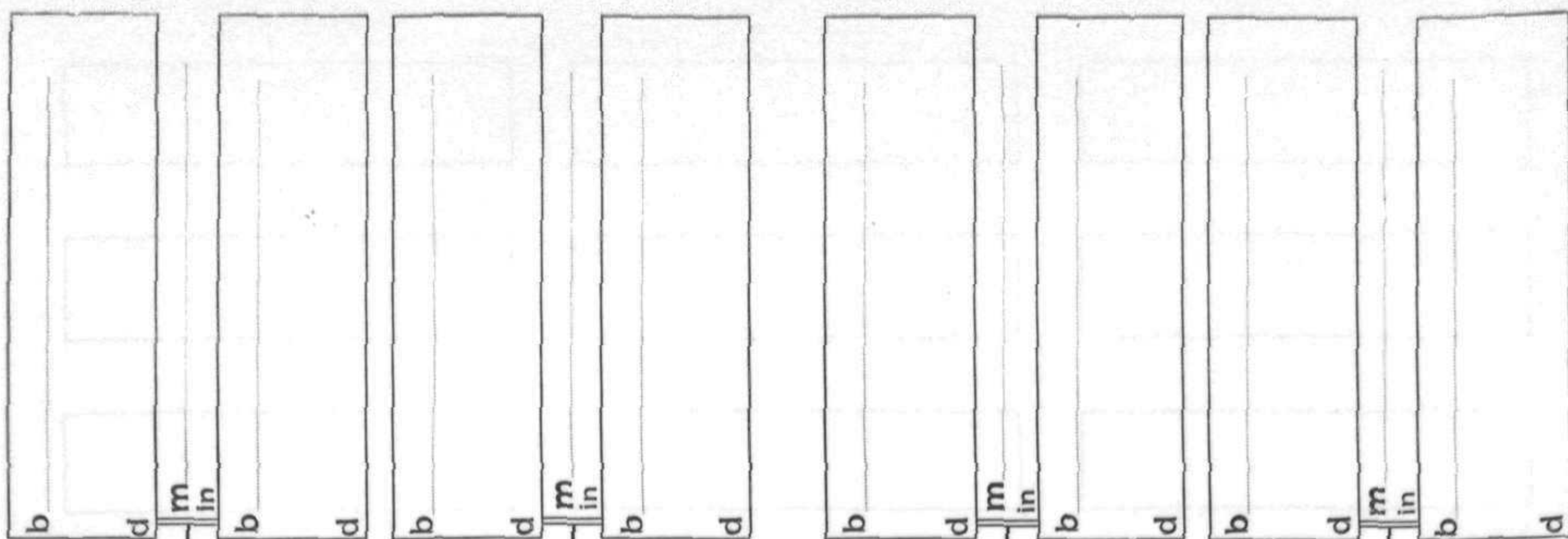
He came from England with his wife + several children. In Sudbury, Mass. 1639. Freeman, 1643. Representative, 1644. Selectman. Removed to Marlborough, Mass., 1660.

He had 14 children, born between 1626 + 1658, of whom the 6th was:

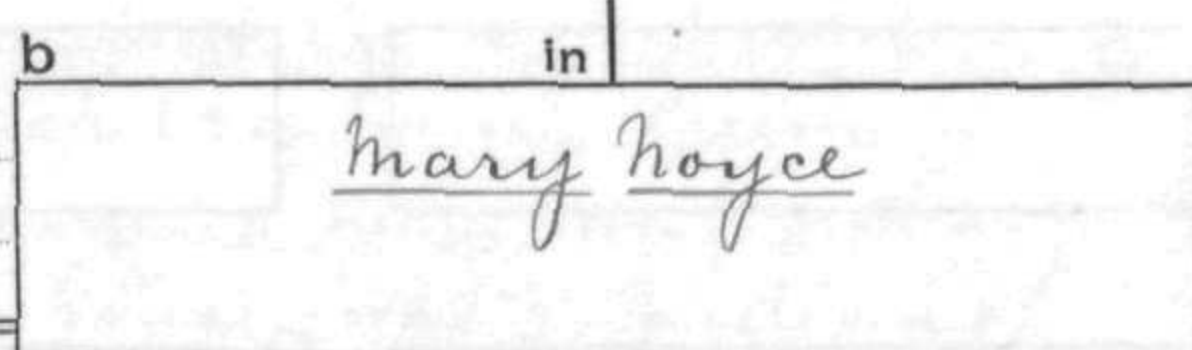
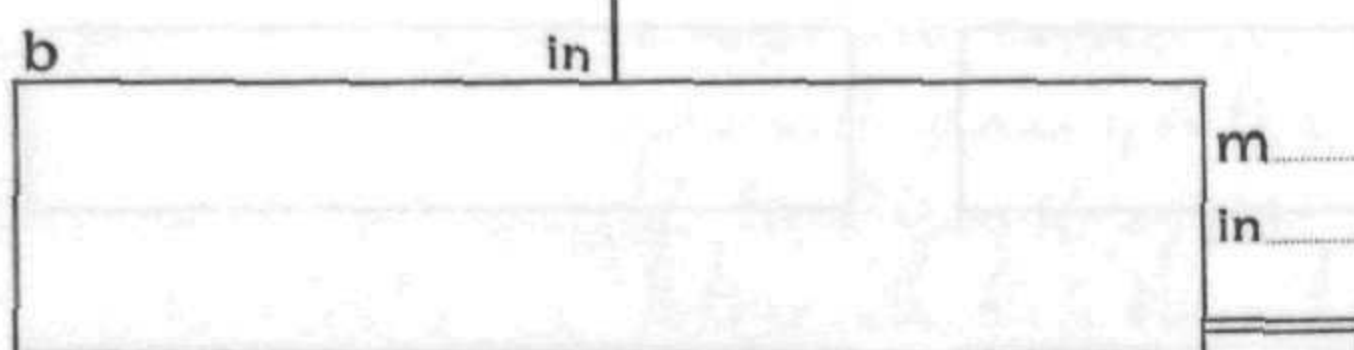
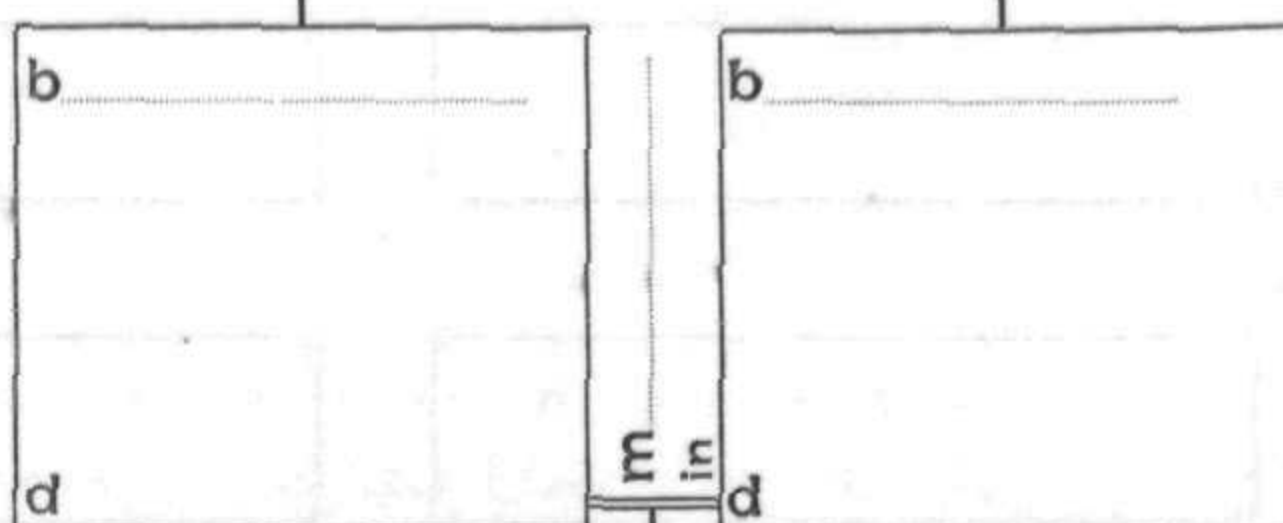
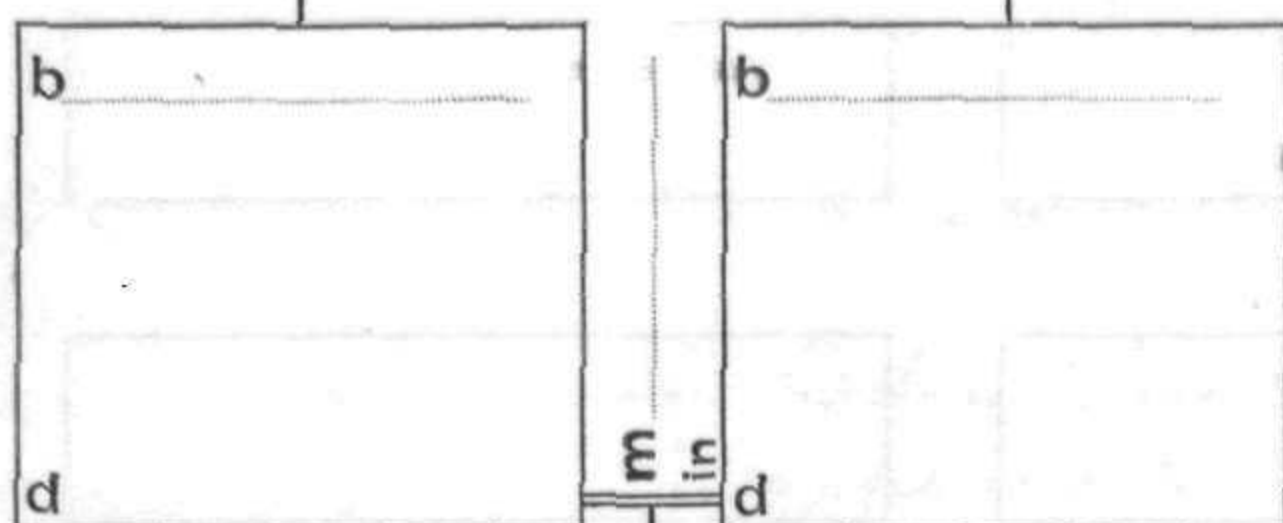
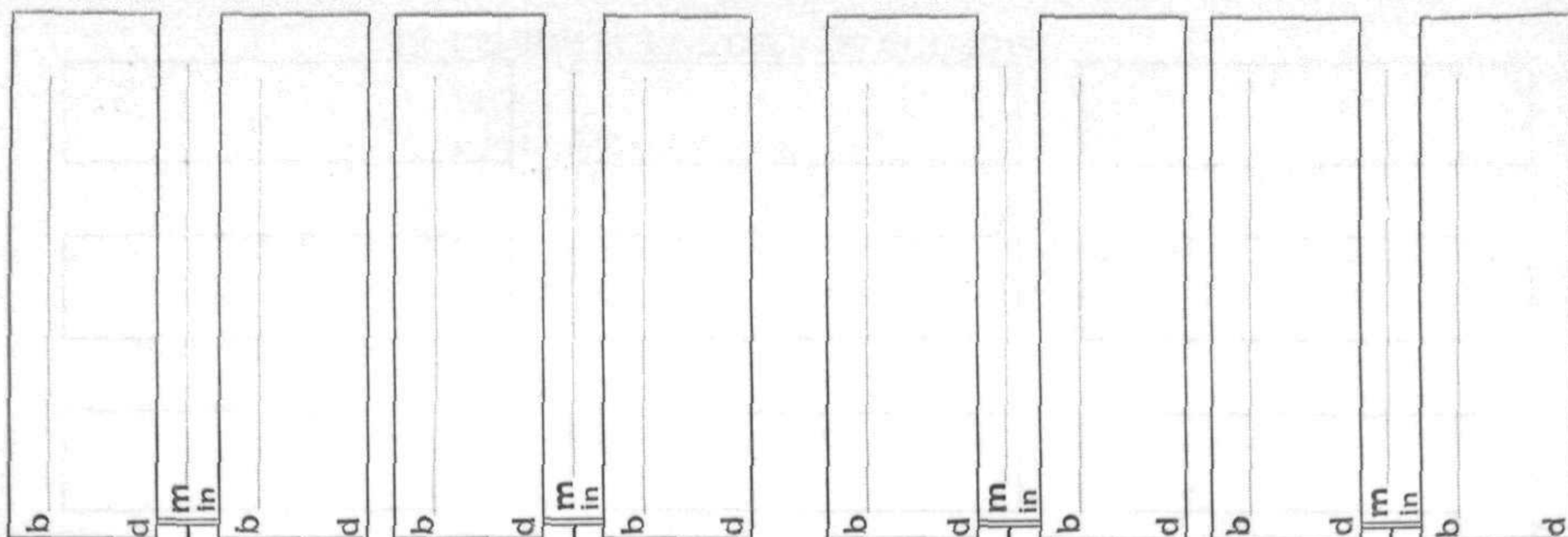
Hannah Ward, b. in [redacted] about 1639; d. in Marlborough, Mass, Nov. 3, 1717; m. in [redacted] Mch. 16, 1657, Abraham How.

For her children see notes on How Genealogy p. 1.









d in  
b June 13, 1702 in Port Royal Jamaica.  
Thomas Moore,  
m. I. June 10, 1723, Mary Walker of  
Withywood, Jamaica, who d. in fam-  
-pick, Aug. 26, 1742.

d Nov. 14, 1742 in Port Royal, Jamaica  
b Feb. 26, 1727-8 in N.Y. City.  
Elizabeth Wheat.  
m. June 29, 1743 in N.Y. City 32

d Aug. 19, 1756 in Flushing, N.Y.

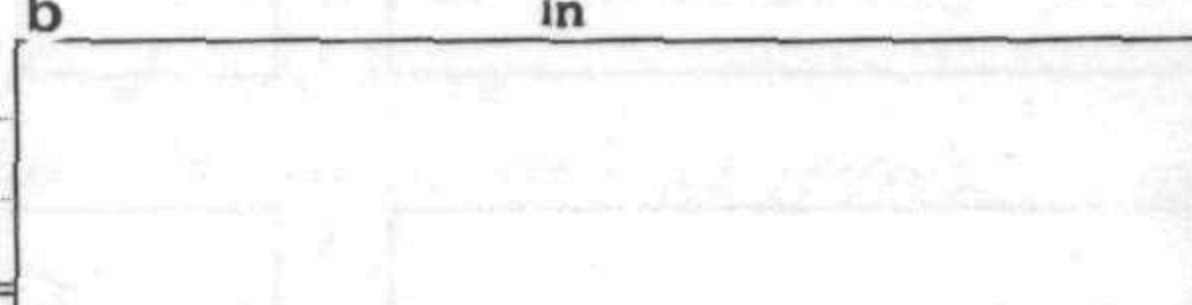
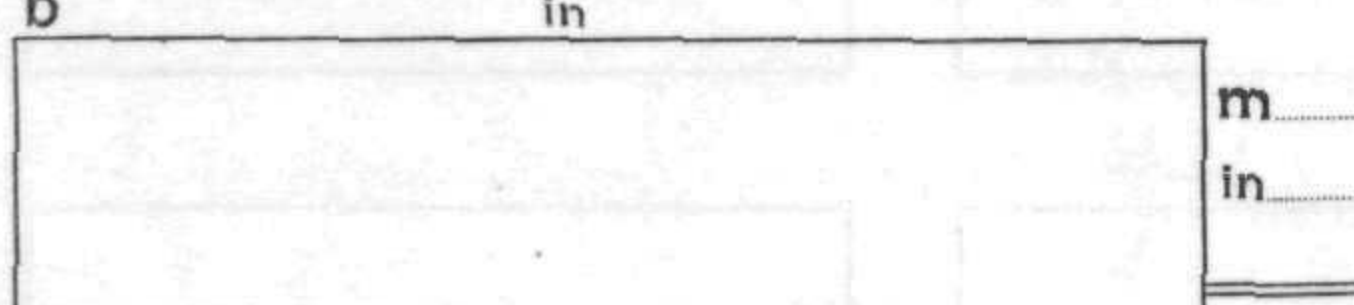
d 1805 in New York City.

b in  
Bascker Howe.

b Oct. 15, 1748 in New York City.  
Mary Moore.  
m. in New Jersey, May 13, 1779 by Rev.  
m. frag. rect. of the Lutheran Church  
at Buckhorn, N.J.

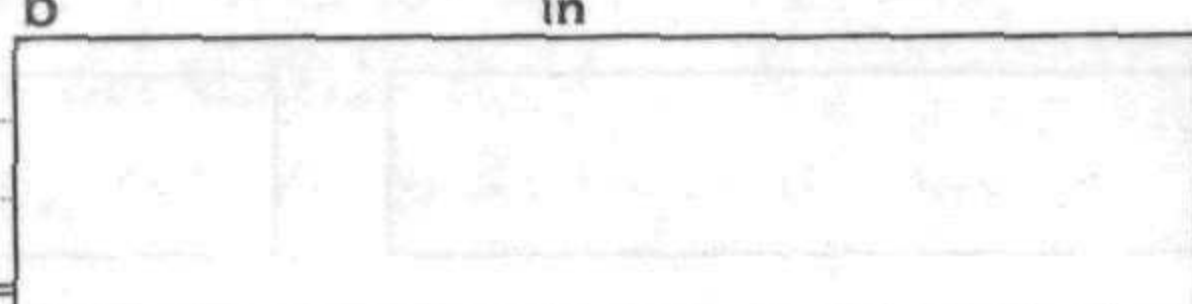
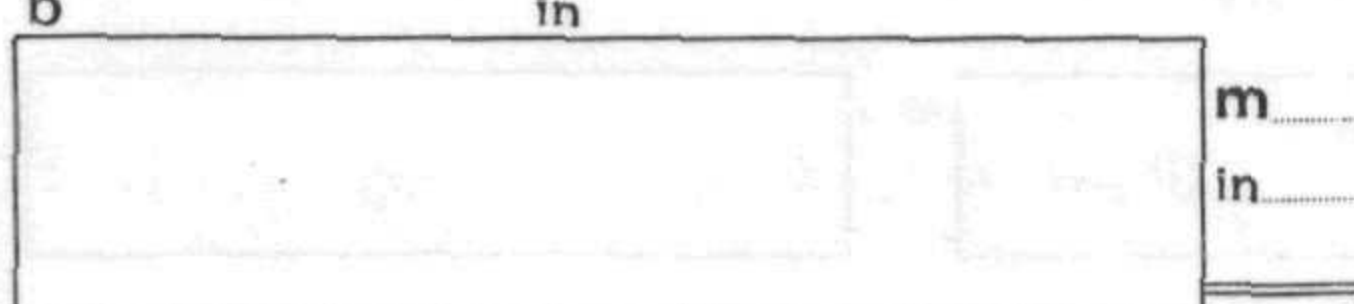
d in

d Mch. 14, 1819 in New York City.



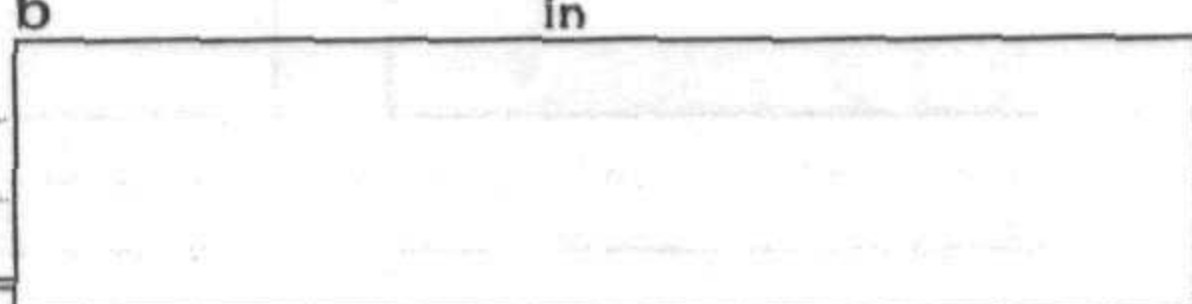
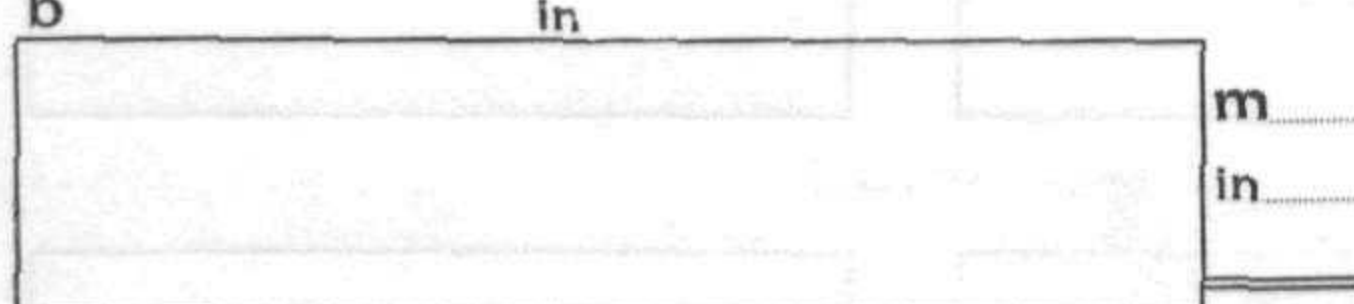
d in

d in



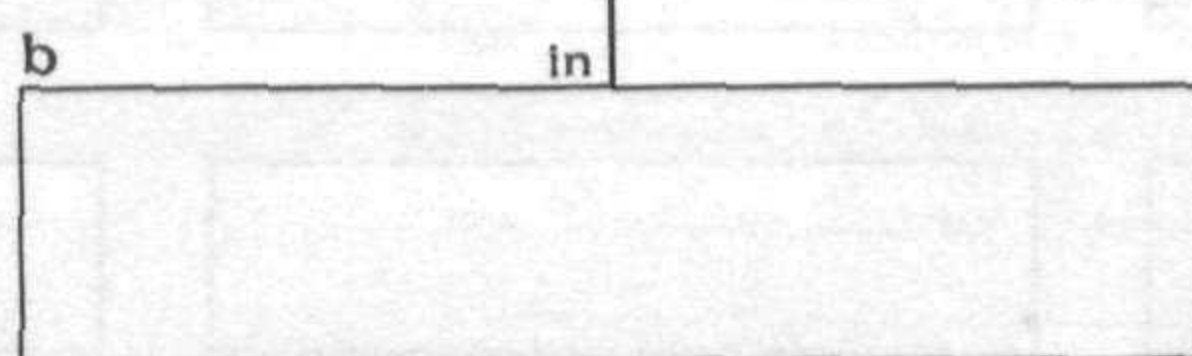
d in

d in



d in

d in



d in



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Moone Genealogy.

Taken from family records. Will of Thomas Moone, recorded in N.Y. Surrogate's Office, Liber 20, p. 102.

Thomas Moone, b. June 13, 1702, in Port Royal, Jamaica; d. Aug. 19, 1756, in Flushing, N.Y.  
m.I. June 10, 1723, Mary Walker of Withywood, Parish of Vere, Jamaica, who d. in Port Royal Aug. 26, 1742. m.II. June 29, 1743 in New York, Elizabeth Wheat.

He had a plantation in Jamaica from which he appears to have come to New York with his children immediately after his 1st wife's death, & lost no time in marrying the 16 year old grand daughter of R<sup>r</sup> Van Dam. Freeman of New York, 1743. Became a merchant with a store in R<sup>r</sup> Van Dam's house; was guardian of his grandson, Sorrain Sybrant, executor of his will, by which he & his family were allowed the use of Mr. Van Dam's house for six months after his death. In 1750 he removed to Flushing, Long Island, where he died. His will shows him to have possessed considerable property in Flushing, New York, & the Island of Jamaica.

His children by 1st marriage were:

1. Sarah, b. in Port Royal, Jamaica, Mch. 16, 1723; d.

m.I. Feb. 21, 1740, Benjamin Harriot of Bermuda, who d. Nov. 5, 1741.

Had daughter Mary, b. Mch. 22, 1741-2, d. at Port Royal, Feb. 17, 1742-3.

m.II. Nov. 25, 1742, Capt. George Hall, who sailed from N.Y. for Jamaica, Oct. 26, 1748, & was killed by pirates.

m.III. Mch. 13, 1749-50 by Dr. Barclay in N.Y. Dr. Gerardus van Solingen of Flushing, N.Y.

Had: John & Mary.

2. Mary, b. in Port Royal, Jamaica, Feb. 10, 1725, d.

m. Mch. 18, 1749-50, by Dr. Barclay in N.Y. Jehoiakim Malachi Magens.

At the time of her father's death she was living in St. Johns, West Indies.

3. Thomas, b. in Leguana, Jamaica, Feb. 8, 1731; d.



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Moore Genealogy.

Thomas]

He was a source of trouble & expense to his father & received but 5s & some wearing apparel by his father's will.

4. Elizabeth, b. in Leguana, Jamaica, Apl. 12, 1734; d.

She was in St. Johns, West Indies at the time of her father's death.

5. Richard, b. in Leguana, Jamaica, June 28, 1737; d.

Was a ship's captain. Lived in N.Y.

6. George; b. in Leguana, Jamaica, Oct. 11, 1739; d. Oct. 17, 1739.

His children by 2nd marriage were:

1. George, b. in N.Y. Mch. 28, 1744; d. Sept. 4, 1745. Buried in Trinity Churchyard.

2. Thomas, b. in N.Y. Mch. 14, 1745. d. Apl. 5, 1747. Buried beside his brother.

3. Mary, b. in N.Y. Oct. 15, 1748; d. in N.Y. Mch. 14, 1819; m. May 13, 1779, in New Jersey, Basster Howe.

For her children see notes on Howe Genealogy.

4. Jane, b. in Flushing, N.Y. July 25, 1751; d. Nov. 30, 1759. Buried in Trinity Churchyard.

see above, p. 3]

Mary Moore, b. in N.Y. Oct. 15, 1748; d. in N.Y. Mch. 14, 1819; m. May 13, 1779, in New Jersey, by the Rev. Mr. Graeff, Basster Howe.

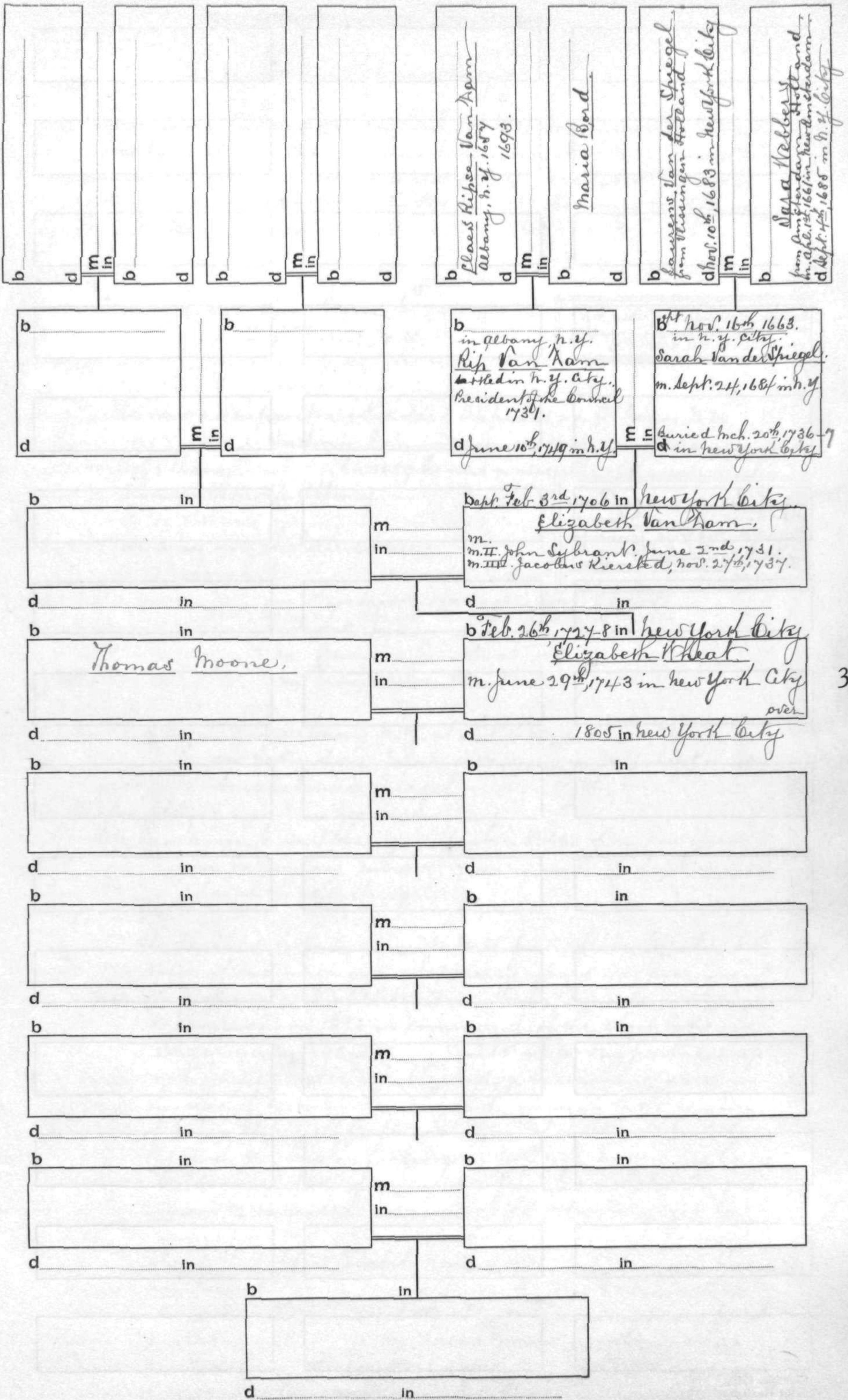
For her children see notes on Howe Genealogy, p. 4.

Mrs. John Givan, great-grand-daughter of Mrs. Thomas Moore, remembered the latter as having been short & stout. A miniature of Mrs. Thomas Moore, in possession of her great-great-great-grand-daughter Alison M. Smith (1917) shows her to have a very round face & to have worn a cap fitting tight to her head.

Mrs. Basster Howe was buried from the house of her daughter Mrs. Nicholas Evertson, No. 39 Liberty St. N.Y.

Rev. Wm. Graeff was rector of St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Pluckemin, Somerset Co. N.J. 1775. Basster Howe's regiment was encamped at Pluckemin at the time of her marriage.







notice of burial of Mrs. Rip  
van Rand in Zenger's newspa-  
per. No CLXXV. Mch. 21<sup>st</sup>, 1786

N. Y. Lib. 37, p. 100 of Leeds  
mentions "Thomas Moon &  
Elizabeth his wife formerly  
Elizabeth Wheat daughter  
of the said Elizabeth Pierced."  
Date 1749



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Van Dam Genealogy

Taken from Calendar (English) of N.Y. Documents. Documentary Hist. of N.Y. Colonial Documents of N.Y. Munsell's Annals of Albany. Land Papers of N.Y. Bradford's Zenger's, & Parker's N.Y. newspapers. Wills in N.Y. Surrogate's Office N.Y. Dutch Ch. Records.

Claes Ripse Van Dam, b.  
d. in Albany, N.Y.

m. Maria Bords.

He was a carpenter & trader. Appears in Albany, N.Y., 1657-1693. Indian Commissioner 1690-91. Alderman of Albany. In 1689 he was a member of the anti-Leisler convention in Albany.

Among his children were:

1. Deborah, b.

d.

Had: m. Hendrick Hansen, Sept. 21, 1692  
Deborah, Hans. Maria. Nicklaas. Pieter.  
Ryklaart. Jemie.

2.

m. Andries Van Alst.

3.

m. Tennis van Woert.

4 Rip, b. in Albany, N.Y. about 1660; d. in New York on Saturday, June 10, 1749; m. in N.Y. Sept. 14, 1684, Sarah Vanderspiegel.

see above No. 4.

See below.

Rip Van Dam, b. in Albany, N.Y. about 1660; d. in New York on Saturday, June 10, 1749; m. in N.Y. Sept. 14, 1684, Sarah Vanderspiegel.

He is said to have come to N.Y. from Albany about the time of his marriage & for many years was prominent as a merchant & politician. Perhaps made a voyage to Jamaica in 1686 in command of the sloop Catherine. Alderman 1693-5. Built ships in partnership with James Mills established a launching yard in the rear of Trinity churchyard, & owing to the seizure of some of his ships for violation of the trade laws he opposed the Leisler faction in politics. In 1703 his household consisted of 2 males, 2 females, 5 children, 3 negroes, 2 negresses, & 1 negro child. In May 1702 he was appointed a member of the Provincial Council & held that office until Nov. 24, 1735, but claimed the position for some time afterward. His Dutch extraction was one cause of trouble to him, as appears from a statement made by Lewis Morris, jr., who was suspended from the Council for, among other things, making scandalous reflections on two other members, who



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Van Dam Genealogy.

Rip.]

were Mr. Van Dam & Mr. Van Horne. In explanation of the matter, in July, 1729, Mr. Morris stated that he had merely said "that they are not the best versed in the English Tongue" & that Mr. Van Horne did not take it amiss. He adds: "They are two Ancient Dutch Gentlemen, one of about sixty & the other nigh or above seventy years of age; & all our world knows, they were never perfect masters of the English Tongue, nor never will be; & if they understood the common discourse, 'tis as much as they do". Upon the death of Gov. Montgomerie, June 31, 1731, Mr. Van Dam, as senior member of the Council, assumed the duties of Governor until the arrival of Gov. Cosby, Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1732. The latter claimed one half of the fees which Mr. Van Dam had received & a long controversy ensued in which Mr. Van Dam was finally worsted. One result of the trouble was the famous trial for libel of Kenger, publisher of the N. Y. Weekly Journal, who bitterly attacked Gov. Cosby. In 1735, after spending 8 months in jail, Kenger was acquitted by a jury. Upon the death of Gov. Cosby, Mch. 7, 1736, Mr. Van Dam claimed the right to act as Governor against George Clarke, who by Mr. Van Dam's suspension had become senior member of the Council, but the English authorities settled the contest in favor of Mr. Clarke. Mr. Van Dam is said to have been the last native of New York <sup>Dutch extraction</sup> who presided at its Councils for nearly 100 years. For many years he gave his attention to the settlement of wild lands & acquired interests in the Nine Partners Patent in Dutchess Co. & various other tracts. His residence in N. Y. was apparently at the west corner of Nassau St. & Maiden Lane, & at another time in Stone St. A very large bible (in possession of Edward J. Smith, 1917) is said to have been given by Mr. Van Dam to his grand-daughter Mrs. Moore. He is also said to have possessed a huge silver Tankard in which Mrs. Moore is said to have been placed bodily when



## HISTORICAL NOTES

Rip]

## Van Ham Genealogy.

an infant. Portraits said to have been of him & his wife are in the gallery of the N. Y. Hist. Society, of which large copies are in possession of Edward L. Smith, 1914. His will is recorded in the N. Y. Surrogate's Office, Liber 16, p. 448. His children were:

1. Maria<sup>1</sup>, bapt. July 15, 1685; d. young.
2. Sara, bapt. Oct. 31, 1686; d.
3. Nicholas, bapt. Nov. 4, 1688; d.

4. Maria<sup>2</sup>, bapt. Nov. 16, 1690; d.  
m. Nicholas Parcel.

In her father's will she is mentioned as his "undutiful" daughter.  
Her children were:

Peter, b. d.

Sarah, bapt. d.  
m. Matthew van Alstyne.

Mary, b. d.  
m. Egbert B. Egbertse.

5. Catharina, bapt. Nov. 27, 1692; d.

6. Rip, jr, bapt. Oct. 7, 1694; d. 1727-8;  
m. Sept. 18, 1719, Judith Bayard.

His children were:

1. Margaret, bapt. Oct. 30, 1720; d.

2. Nicholas, b. d.

m. (Mch<sup>r</sup> 10, 1749, Sophia  
Van Hoorn; m. II, Aug. 11, 1761, Elethe  
Rhodes.)

(Sept. 1, 1777 was living in Jamaica,  
L. I.)

7. Margareta, bapt. Nov. 10, 1695; d.  
m. (Cockcroft.)

8. Lourens, bapt. May 16, 1697; d.

9. Deborah, bapt. Jan. 12, 1699; d.



Rip.]

# Van Dam Genealogy.

10. Richard, bapt. Aug. 11, 1700; d. 1734-1736.  
m. Cornelia Beekman, Mch. 1, 1724.  
Freeman, 1724. On grand jury, 1733.  
Will dated Dec. 13, 1734; proved  
Apr. 14, 1736.  
Had: Rip. Gerardus, Nicholas.  
Magdalena, Sarah, Katrina.  
Cornelias.

{ 11. Jacob, bapt. Feb. 22, 1702.  
12 Rachel, " " "

13. Isaac, bapt. Jan. 9, 1704; d. 1744-50.  
m. Isabella Pintard.  
He was last surviving son of Rip Van Dam.  
His children were:  
1. Anthony, b. 1731; d. in London,  
Sept. 25, 1808.

He was a merchant in partnership with  
Peter Corne was an owner of privateers.  
Secy of the Chamber of Commerce  
of the N. Y. Insurance Office. In Dec.  
1758 it was advertised that Anthony  
Van Dam & Co., next door to Mr. Stuyves-  
ants in King Street, have just opened  
their store & have for sale, for ready mo-  
ney only, a variety of India European  
goods at the lowest prices. Master &  
Warden of the Port, 1763-1770. Member of  
N. Y. General Committee, 1775, but ap-  
pears to have been of Tory tendencies.  
Was for many years a Vestryman of  
Trinity Church. Went to England & is  
believed to have been connected with  
Lloyds'. Was residing in London in 1788  
& died there Sept. 25, 1808. In 1824 his  
surviving sister Catherine, of London,  
erected a tablet to his memory in St.  
Paul's Chapel, N. Y.

- |                 |    |          |
|-----------------|----|----------|
| 2. Rip, b.      | d. |          |
| 3. Isaac, b.    | d. |          |
| 4. John, b.     | d. |          |
| 5. Sarah, b.    | d. |          |
| 6. Catherine b. | d. | 7. Mary. |

see p. 1.

14. Elizabeth, Feb. 3, 1706; d.  
m. I.

Wheat.

m. II. June 2, 1731; John Dybrants  
m. III. Nov. 26, 1739; Jacobus Kiersted.  
For her children see page 5.



Rip.] Van Dam Genealogy.

15. Catalyntie, bapt. Sept. 28, 1707; d.

m. Walter Thong, licen

Her children were:

Mary, b.

d.

m. Robert Livingston,  
3rd Proprietor, of the Manor.

Thomas, b.

d.

Had: Walter & Hendrick.

Rip, b.

d.

see p. 4, h<sup>c</sup> 147

Elizabeth Van Dam, bapt. Feb. 3, 1706; d. after 1771 (see p. 4 of etc.)

m. I

John Sybrant; m. II. Nov. 26, 1737, Jacobus Kiersted. (Keeper of N.Y. City Prison, etc.)

Her child by 2nd marriage was:

Soprain Sybrant, b.

d.

By 1st marriage, —

Had.

Jacob, bapt. June 7, 1761.

Elizabeth, bapt. Aug. 8, 1756.

m. I Joanna Hatfield

m. II Catharina Shear, license dated Feb. 10, 1773.

At one time he resided in Elizabeth town, h.f. later in Schenectady, N.Y.

By her third marriage she had no children.

For her child by her 1st marriage see note on Wheat Genealogy.

In his will dated Nov. 13, 1700 Rev. Henricus Seljens, minister of the N.Y. Dutch Church, 1682-1701, leaves "to my niece Sara Van der Spiegel, wife of Mr. Rip Van Dam, or her heirs, 200 guilders"; also "to Nicholas, son of Rip Van Dam, whom I have also presented at Baptism, or his brothers & sisters, 200 guilders".

"Jacobus Van der Spiegel (working 1675-1705) was another prominent silversmith." "Van der Spiegel was brother-in-law of Rip Van Dam" — "Early American Silver" by C. Louise Avery, New York, 1930.



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Wheat Genealogy

Wheat, b.

m.

Van Ham.

Had:

Elizabeth, b. in N.Y. Feb. 26, 1727-8; d. in N.Y. 1805; m. June 29, 1743, in N.Y. Thomas Moore.

For her children see notes on Moore Genealogy p. 1.

Of the Wheat family I can find no information, except that a deed, dated 1749, recorded in the N.Y. Register's Office in Liber 37, p. 100, mentions Thomas Moore & Elizabeth his wife formerly Elizabeth Wheat, daughter of Elizabeth Kiersted. She appears in some places, as Elizabeth Van Ham.

Mrs. John Givan, her great-grand-daughter recollected Mrs. Moore as having been short & stout. A miniature of Mrs. Moore, in possession (1917) of her great-great-grand-daughter Allison M. Smith, shows her as having a very round face & long nose & wearing a cap fitting tight to her head.

Walter Thong m. Sarah  
Van Ham. Dec 16/04



# HISTORICAL NOTES

## Index

to 2nd half of book.

The first number after each name refers to the printed page of the book. The second numbers refer to pages of the interleaved notes.

Adams.

Abigail. 15 (Adams 1). 14. (Robbins 1). Anna. 15 (Adams 2).  
9. (Hill 4). Cherry. 15 (Ad. 1) 11. (Wellington 1. 2. 3) Daniel.  
15 (Adams 1). Ebenezer T. 15 (Adams 3) Hannah. 15 (Ad. 1. 2. 3.)  
13 (Russell 1. 5. 6.) John 15 (Adams 1. 2.) Joseph. 15 (Adams 1. 2.)  
15 (Eames 1. 2.) 10 (Butter 1). Lucretia. 15 (Adams 3.) Lucy.  
15 (Adams 1. 2) 10 (Butter 3). Margaret 15 (Adams 2) 13 (Rus-  
sell 6). Lydia. 15 (Adams 2) Martha. 11 (Wellington 3).  
Mary. 15 (Adams 1. 2.) 13 (Russell 6). Rebecca. 15 (Adams 1. 2.)  
13 (Russell 6) 13 (Patterson 1.) Susanna. 9 (Hill 4). Thomas.  
15 (Adams 2.) 16 (Chadwick 2.). William. 15 (Adams 2.)  
9 (Hill 2).

Allen.

Agnes Crosby. 14 (Givans 8). Arthur H. 14 (Givans 8)  
Benjamin 3 (Allen 1) Frederick L. 25 (Evertson 20.)  
Hannah. 3 (Allen 1) John 3 (Allen 1). Joseph 3 (Allen 1)  
Martha. 3 (Allen 1) 3. (Hubbard 1). Mary. 3 (Allen 1)  
Rachel. 15 (Adams 1. 2.) Richard. 3 (Allen 1) William.  
3 (Allen 1). 3 (Goodale 1.)

Amesden.

Frances. 10 (Butter 1). Isaac. 10 (Butter 1)

Andrew.

Elizabeth 29 (Howe 3)

Anthony.

Walter Case. 25. (Evertson 19)

Arden.

Agnes. 14 (Givans 1). John. 14 (Givans 1). Thomas 8.  
14 (Givans 1)



## Indesc.

Armistead. Frances B. 25 (Evertson 23.)

Augur. William 9 (Hill 1)

Austin. Leborah 2 (Coffin 2)

Ayers. Elizabeth S. 25 (Evertson 13)

Aylet. Edmund 11 (Palgrave 1)

Bacon. Sarah 12 (Simonds, 1)

Bailey. Jacob 3 (Weeks 3) Laura M. 1 (Moore 12)

Balch. Mary 4 (Kingsgate 1)

Ball. Katharine W. 1 (Moore 11) Lucy R. M. 1 (Moore 11)  
Mary W. 1 (Moore 11) Sheldon O. 1 (Moore 11)  
Sheldon W. 1 (Moore 10) William W. 1 (Moore 11)  
John 9 (Peirce 1)

Barber. Mary 3 (Weeks 4)

Barnard. Benjamin 11 (Wellington 1)

Barnet. Jane C. 29 (Howe 4)

Barney. Eora 1 (Moore 22)

Baron. Mary 29 (Howe 1)

Barrow. Anna C. 25 (Evertson 15) Archibald C. 25 (Evertson 15)  
John W. 25 (Evertson 15) Margaret A. 25 (Evertson 15)

Barstow. Hannah 16 (Barstow 1) 16 (Chadwick 1) John  
 16 (Barstow 1) Jezariah 16 (Barstow 1) Michael  
 16 (Barstow 1) 16 (Inaine 2).



## Index.

- Bartlett. Hannah. 11 (Kimball 1). Priscilla. 2 (Gilman 3)
- Bassett. Asa. 11 (Wellington 3)
- Bastiaenwe. Arnoutje. 25 (Evertson 1)
- Bayard. Heleza. 25 (Van Baal 1). Henry. 25 (Van Baal 1) John. 25 (Van Baal 1) Peter. 25 (Van Baal 1.2.) Samuel. 25 (Van Baal 1)
- Beatty. Lewis B. 1 (Moore 25)
- Beeche. Emilio G. 25 (Evertson 20)
- Beekman. Cornelia. 32 (Van Ham 4)
- Beers. Eleazar. 10 (Harrington 1)
- Belcher. Abigail. 13 (Belcher 1) David. 13 (Belcher 2) Lorcas. 13 (Belcher 2) Jeremiah. 13 (Belcher 1) John. 13 (Belcher 1) Judith. 13 (Belcher 2) Mary. 13 (Belcher 1.2.) 13 (Russell 4) Richard. 13 (Belcher 2) Samuel. 13 (Belcher 1)
- Belknap. Joseph. 13 (Russell 3)
- Bemis. John. 10 (Harrington 1) Rebecca. 10 (Harrington 1)
- Bennett. Martha. 9 (Hill 2.6.)
- Bent. Abigail. 16 (Traine 1) Hannah. 15 (Adams 1) Martha. 29 (Howe 1)
- Bethune. Jane. 2 (Gilman 3)
- Bicknell. Sarah. 9 (Hill 1)
- Bigelow. Abigail. 10 (Harrington 1)
- Blake. William. 5 (Eaton 3)
- Blanchard. Lemuel. 15 (Adams 2)
- Blodgett. Elizabeth. 15 (Adams 2) Lydia. 12 (Simonds 2) Rebecca. 13 (Russell 1) Ruth. 9 (Hill 3) Samuel. 12 (Simonds 1) Sarah. 13 (Russell 2) Susanna. 12 (Simonds 1) Thomas. 12 (Tidd 2)
- Bloom. George. 24 (Bloom) } Margaret. 24 (Bloom) 25 (Evertson 6)
- Bogardus. Cornelius. 25 (Teller 1.2.) Eberardus. 25 (Teller 2) Jemeter. 25 (Teller 1) Rachel. 25 (Teller 2)
- Bolden. Gertrude L. 25 (Evertson 7)



## HISTORICAL NOTES

## Indesc.

- Bond. Deliverance. 11 (Wellington 2) Sarah 11 (Welling 2)  
 Bords. Maria. 32 (Van Dam 1)  
 Bowes. Aorcas. 9 (Hill 2.6)  
 Bowker. Sarah. 29 (Brigham 1)  
 Bowman. Mary. 9 (Hill 7)  
 Brackett. Aborah. 3 (Weeks 3) Anthony. 4 (Taylor 1)  
Jane. 3 (Haines 1) Joseph. 3 (Weeks 3) Joshua.  
 3 (Weeks 1)  
 Bradbury. Ann. 5 (Bradbury 1) Brothyr. 5 (Perkins 1)  
 10 (Cutler 2) Elizabeth. 5 (Bradbury 1) Jabez.  
 5 (Bradbury 1) Jacob. 5 (Bradbury 1) Jane.  
 5 (Bradbury 1) 5 (True 1) John. 5 (Bradbury 1)  
Judith. 5 (Bradbury 1) Mary. 5 (Bradbury 1)  
Thomas. 5 (Bradbury 1) 5 (True 2) William.  
 5 (Bradbury 1) Wymond. 5 (Bradbury 1)  
 Bradshaw. Humphrey. 13 (Russell 1) Martha. 13 (Russell 1)  
 Braside. Mary. 14 (Robbins 1)  
 Brett. Roger. 25 (Teller 2)  
 Bridges. Mary. 13 (Russell 2) Matthew. 13 (Russell 4)  
Elizabeth. 10 (Harrington 4) Ann. 11 (Wellington 2) John. 12 (Tidd 2)  
 Brigham. Antipas. 29 (Brigham 2) Amariah W. 25 (Evertson 23)  
Antoinette. 4. 25 (Evertson 23) Carl F. 25 (Evertson 23)  
Charles. 29 (Brigham 2) Elizabeth. 25 (Evertson 23)  
 29 (Brigham 1) Elizabeth R. 25 (Evertson 23) Eloise.  
 25 (Evertson 23) Florence. 25 (Evertson 23)  
Hannah. 29 (Brigham 1) Heserah. 29 (Brigham 1)  
Jedidiah. 29 (Brigham 2) John. 29 (Brigham 1)  
John C. 25 (Evertson 9.23) John H. 25 (Evertson 23)  
John. 29 (Brigham 2) Lowell J. 25 (Evertson 23)  
Lydia. 29 (Brigham 2) 29 (Howe 2) Mary.  
 29 (Brigham 1) Mary A. 25 (Evertson 23) Persis.  
 29 (Brigham 2) Samuel. 29 (Brigham 1) 29 (How 1)  
Thomas. 29 (Brigham 1) Timothy. 29 (Brigham 2)  
Walter C. 25 (Evertson 23)  
 Brooks. John. 10 (Cutler 3) Sarah. 13 (Russell 2)  
 Brown. Abigail. 6 (French 1) George. 5 (Eaton 1) Jacob B.  
 1 (Moore 22) James. 6 (Cutting 1) John H.  
 1 (Moore 22) Jonathan. 12 (Simonds 3)  
Lucretia M. 1 (Moore 22) Mary A. 1 (Moore 22)  
Mary C. 1 (Moore 22) Moses J. 1 (Moore 22)  
Thankful. 3 (Hubbard 1) Thomas. 1 (Moore 6.22)  
William. 14 (Robbins 1) Joseph. 11 (Wellington 2)  
 Browne. Lydia. 11 (Wellington 2) Mary. 10 (Harrington 2)



## Indesc.

Buckalew. William. 25 (Evertson 5.6.)

Buckingham. Edwin H. 9 (Hill 5)

Bucknamr. Polly. 1. (Moore 5.23.)

Bullard. Anna. 10 (Harrington 1) Jonathan. 9 (Morse 2)  
(10 (Harrington 2))

Bunker. George R. 25 (Evertson 20)

Butterfield. William. 14 (Robbins 2)

Campbell. John A. 9 (Hill 8)

Canney. Thomas 4 (Taylor 1)

Caper. Mary L. 5 (Evertson 20)

Carley. Lydia. 12 (Tidd 3)

Carr. Anna. 1 (Moore 5.21) Elizabeth. 6 (French 2)  
John. 5 (True 1) 5 (Perkins 19)

Carter. Catherine C. 25 (Evertson 26) Samuel. 9 (Hill 2)

Case. Walker. 25 (Evertson 19) Wheeler. 25 (Evertson 6.19)

Cate. Elizabeth. 3 (Weeks 1)



## Indesc.

Chadbourn.  
Chadwick.

1(Moore 21.24)  
Benjamin. 16(Chadwick 1) Charles. 16(Chad. 1)  
Ebenzer. 16(Chadwick 1) Elizabeth. 16(Chad. 1)  
Hannah. 16(Chad. 1.2.) John. 16(Chadwick 1.2.)  
16(Barstow 1) Joseph. 16(Chadwick 1)  
Lydia. 16(Chadwick 2) 15(Adams 2) Mary.  
16(Chadwick 1.2.) Michael. 16(Chadwick 1)  
Rebecca. 16(Chadwick 1) Sarah. 16(Chadwick 1)

Chase.

Elizabeth L. 9(Hill 4) Stephen. 4(Wingate 2)

Cherney.

Peter 6(Hoyes 1) Joseph. 14(Robbins 1)

Chesley.

Jonathan. 3(Heeks 2)

Christie.

George W. 9(Hill 10) Morris 9(Hill 10)

Clark.

Elizabeth. 2(Gilman 2) Mary 1(Gil. 1)  
Richard. 11(Hallington 4)

Cloyes.

Peter. 10(Harrington 1)

Cobb.

Abby B. 25(Evertson 22) Abraham P. 25(Evert. 21)  
Barnard C. 25(Evertson 22) Caroline B.  
25(Evertson 22) Clement B. 25(Evertson 21)  
Aurothys P. 25(Evert. 20) Elizabeth P. 25(Evert. 21)  
Emily A. 25(Evert. 21) Evertson H. 25(Evert. 22)  
Tarrar C. 25(Evert. 22) George W. 25(Evert. 22)  
Henry C. 25(Evertson 20) Henry W. 25(Evert. 21)  
Jeanie P. 25(Evert. 20) John W. 25(Evert. 20)  
Julia W. 25(Evert. 22) Margaret W. 25(Evert. 20)  
Maria B. 25(Evert. 20) Maria Van W. 25(Evert. 22)  
Mary L. 25(Evert. 22) Oliver C. 25(Evertson 20.21)  
Sanford. 25(Evert. 20.26.) Sanford H. 25(Evert. 22)  
Sophia. 25(Evert. 21) Sophia C. 25(Evertson 22)  
Sophia W. 25(Evertson. 21)

Cockcroft.

32(Van Ham 3)



## Index.

- Coddington. Maria. 1 (Moore 12)
- Coffin. Abigail. 2 (Coffin 2) Edward. 2 (Coffin 2) Elizabeth. 2 (Coffin 1.2.) 2 (Gilman 2) James. 2 (Coffin 1) Jehos. 2 (Coffin 2) John. 2 (Coffin 1.2.) Judith. 2 (Coffin 2) Mary. 2 (Coffin 1) 2 (Starbuck 1) Peter. 2 (Coffin 1.2.) Robert. 2 (Coffin 2) Stephens. 2 (Coffin 2) Triskram. 2 (Coffin 1.2.)
- Coker. Hannah. 4 (Lunt 1)
- Colby. Gardner. 13 (Russell 6)
- Colcord. Abigail. 1 (Moore 4) Charles. 1 (Moore 26) Gideon. 1 (Moore 4) Job. 1 (Moore 21) Polly. 1 (Moore 4) Mary. 1 (Moore 21) Rachel. 1 (Moore 4)
- Cole. Jacob. 16 (Traine 1)
- Collensby. Jane. 3 (Hubbard 1)
- Coller. John. 10 (Butler 1)
- Cooh. Abraham. 13 (Russell 5)
- Coote. Adelaide. 25 (Evertson 23) John H. 25 (Evertson 23)
- Cooleage. Elizabeth. 14 (Givan 8)
- Cooley. Arthur D. M. 14 (Givan 8)
- Coolidge. John. 11 (Wellington 1)
- Cooper. John. 9 (Cooper 1) Sarah. 9 (Cooper 1) 9 (Hill 1) 18 (Patten 1) Timothy. 9 (Cooper 1) 9 (Morse 2)
- Cornell. Hake L. 14 (Givan 9)
- Cox. Matthew. 13 (Russell 5)
- Crackbone. Elizabeth. 14 (Robbins 1)
- Craig. Mary E. 1 (Moore 23)
- Crosby. Agnes G. 14 (Givan 8) Edith R. 14 (Givan 6) Ernest H. 14 (Givan 6) Grace R. 14 (Givan 8) Howard. 14 (Givan 6) Margaret E. 14 (Givan 6) Mauressell S. 14 (Givan 8) Nicholas E. 14 (Givan 8) William B. 14 (Givan 8)
- Currier. John. 1 (Moore 21)
- Cushing. George R. 9 (Hill 5)



## Indesc.

Butler.

Elizabeth 10 (Butler 1) Hannah 10 (Butler 1.2.)  
 10 (Winter 1) James 10 (Butler 1) Jennima.  
 10 (Butler 1) Joanna 10 (Butler 1) John  
 10 (Butler 1) Mary 10 (Butler 1) Phebe 10 (Butler 1)  
 Samuel 10 (Butler 1) Sarah 10 (Butler 1) Thomas  
 10 (Butler 1)

Butter.

Abigail 10 (Butter 3) Alphens 9 (Hill 4) Ammi.  
 10 (Butter 3) Ammi-Ruhamah 10 (Butter 2) Asa.  
 9 (Hill 4) Deborah 9 (Hill 4) Ebenezer 10 (Butter 2)  
 Elijah 9 (Hill 4) Elizabeth 10 (Butter 1) 10 (Har-  
 -rington 2). Ezra 9 (Hill 4). Frances 13 (Russell 6)  
 Hannah 10 (Butter 3) John 10 (Butter 1.2.3.)  
 10 (Harrington 2.3.) 9 (Hill 2). 15 (Adams 2.)  
 Leander 9 (Hill 4) Lydia 10 (Butter 2) Maria.  
 9 (Hill 4) Martha 10 (Butter 3) Mary 10 (Butter 1.3.)  
 Nehemiah 9 (Hill 2.4.) Rebecca 10 (Butter 1.2.3.)  
 9 (Hill 2.4.) 15 (Adams 1.2.) Ruhamah 10 (Butter 3.)  
 Richard 10 (Butter 1.3.) Samuel 10 (Butter 1.2.)  
 10 (Harrington 3) Sarah 10 (Butter 2) 9 (Hill 4)  
 Thomas 10 (Butter 1.3.) William 10 (Butter 1.2.)  
 10 (Rolfe 1)

Butting.

John 6 (Butting 1) Mary 6 (Butting 1)  
 6 (Royes 1) Sarah 6 (Butting 1) 16 (Harrington 1)  
 Zechariah 11 (Wellington 1).

Dalton.

Mary 6 (French 1).

Davies.

William 25 (Evertson 9)

Davis.

James 5 (Eaton 1)

Davison.

Clarence A. 25 (Evertson 20)

Deann.

Daniel 15 (Eames 1.2.)

Deane.

Jane 2 (Gilman 3)

Decker.

Sydia A. 25 (Evertson 26)



## Index.

- Aenison. John. 25 (Everton 25).  
 Aepew. Chauncey W. 17 (Givan 2)  
 Aepeyer. Cornelia. 25 (Teller 1) Isaac. 25 (Van Baal 1)  
 Aickinson. Adeline. 25 (Everton 10)  
 Aickson. Jane. 14 (Robbins 2) Mary. 13 (Russell 5) William.  
 9 (Hill 7)  
 Aisbrow. John. 25 (Everton 19a)  
 Aisc. Anna. 11 (Wellington 3) John A. 25 (Everton 16)  
Margaret. 16 (Traine 1)  
 Aiscon. John. 13 (Russell 5)  
 Donaldson. Adeline. 25 (Everton 17) Cornelia W. 25 (Everton 18)  
 Ancheson. Margaret. 25 (Teller 1)  
 Anbledee. Elisha. 15 (Adams 2)  
 Anw. Phoebe 5 (Eaton 1) Samuel. 4 (Taylor 1)  
 Anwer. Robert. 5 (Eaton 1)  
 Anwing. J. C. C. 25 (Everton 20)  
 Arake. Susanna 4 (Taylor 1)  
 Aubois. Qualterus. 25 (Van Baal 2) John. 25 (Van Baal 1)  
 Auncklee. Elizabeth W. 25 (Everton 25)  
 Annster. David. 13 (Russell 3) Henry. 13 (Russell 4)  
 Anpignac. George W. 29 (Howe 3)  
 Anrley. Helen L. 25 (Everton 26)  
 Carnes. Elizabeth. 15 (Carnes 1) John. 15 (Carnes 1)  
Lydia. 5 (Eaton 4) Margaret. 15 (Adams 1) 15 (Carnes 1.2.)  
Mary. 15 (Carnes 1) Nathaniel. 15 (Carnes 1) 13 (Patten 1)  
Samuel. 15 (Carnes 1) Sarah. 15 (Carnes 1) Thomas.  
 15 (Carnes 1)



## Indesc.

Carle. Mortimer L. 25 (Evertson 14)

Eastman. Emily J. 1 (Moore 6)

Eaton. Ann 5 (Eaton 1). Charles E. 5 (Eaton 3) Daniel H. 5 (Eaton 3) Eleanor. 1 (Moore 21) Elizabeth 5 (Eaton 1.3) Ephraim 5 (Eaton 2.3.) 5 (True 1.2.) Ephraim H. 5 (Eaton 2.3.) Esther. 5 (Eaton 1) Francis B. 5 (Eaton 3.4) Hannah 5 (Eaton 3) Henry. 5 (Eaton 2.3.) 5 (True 2) Henry W. 5 (Eaton 3) Jabez. 5 (Eaton 2) Jane. 5 (Eaton 2) Jerinda. 5 (Eaton 2) Jesse. 1 (Moore 21) Joanna. 5 (Eaton 2) John. 5 (Eaton 1) 5 (Rowlandson 1) Joseph. 5 (Eaton 2) 6 (French 1) Lavinia. 5 (Eaton 3) Martha. 5 (Eaton 1.3.) Mary. 1 (Moore 5) 5 (Eaton 1.2.3) Mary J. 5 (Eaton 3) Moses. 5 (Eaton 3) Nabby. 5 (Eaton 3) Peter. 5 (Eaton 3) Ruth. 5 (Eaton 1) Samuel. 5 (Eaton 1.2.) Sarah. 5 (Eaton 1.2.3.) Susan. 5 (Eaton 3) Thomas. 5 (Eaton 1) Timothy. 5 (Eaton 3) True 5 (Eaton 2).

Egbertse, E. Egbert B. 32 (Van Dam 3)

Ellason. Joseph 25 (Evertson 5)

Elrington. Elizabeth 25 (Rockers 2) Francis 25 (Rockers 2)

Emerson. Elizabeth W. 1 (Moore 24)

Emery. Clarissa W. 9 (Hill 5)

Emmons. Obadiah 3 (Hubbard 1)

Ensign. Huldah E. 25 (Evertson 14)



## Indesc.

Evertson.

Adelaide C. 25 (Evertson 16) Alfred 25 (Evertson 10)  
Ann W. 25 (Evert. 14) Catalyntie. 25 (Evert. 1) Catherine  
 25 (Evert. 6. 8. 17) Catharine L. 25 (Evert. 16) Cornelia  
 25 (Evert. 13) Cornelis. 25 (Evert. 12.) Edgar. 25 (Evert. 10)  
Eliza H. 25 (Evert. 10) Elizabeth 25 (Evert. 6. 13.) Elizabeth A.  
 25 (Evert. 16.) Frances W. 25 (Evert. 14) Geertie. 25 (Evert. 1)  
 25 (Evert. 1. 2) George. 25 (Evert. 5. 16) George B. 25 (Evert. 8) George P.  
 25 (Evertson 24a) Geyleyn. 25 (Evert. 1) Hendrick. 25 (Evert. 1)  
Henry H. 25 (Evert. 9) Henry W. 25 (Evert. 24a) Jacob. 25 (Evert. 5. 6)  
Jacob R. 25 (Evert. 9. 13. 24a) Jan. 25 (Evert. 2.) Jannetken  
 25 (Evert. 1) Johan. 25 (Evert. 1) John. 25 (Evert. 2a. 6. 7. 13. 24)  
 25 (Roeters 2) John R. 25 (Evert. 24a) Julia A. 25 (Evert. 24a)  
Margaret. 25 (Evert. 5. 7. 24) Margaret W. B. 25 (Evert. 16)  
Margaret A. 25 (Evert. 10) Margaretha S. 25 (Evertson 2a)  
 25 (Roeters 2.) Maria C. 25 (Evert. 9.) Mary. 25 (Evert. 6. 9. 19)  
Mary Ann. 25 (Evert. 9. 11) 17 (Givan. 2. 5) Mayken. 25 (Evert. 1)  
Nicholas. 25 (Evert. 2a. 8. 9. 10. 24a) 25 (Roeters 2) 25 (Van Baal. 1)  
Peter J. 25 (Evert. 13) Pieter. 25 (Evert. 1) Sarah. 25 (Evert. 24)  
Susanna. 25 (Evert. 5) Talbert Louis. 25 (Evert. 24a)  
Jannetken. 25 (Evert. 1.) Walter. 25 (Evert. 9) Walter A.  
 25 (Evert. 16) Willemkie. 25 (Evert. 2a. 3.) William. 25 (Evert. 16)

Farnum.

Susan A. 1 (Moore 6. 22)

Farr.

Lucia J. 25 (Evertson 26)

Fay.

John. 11 (Wellington 2)

Fehr.

Mildred. 1 (Moore 10)

Fifield.

Elizabeth 12 (Tidd 1) Mary 3 (Haines 1)

Flagg.

Gershon. 12 (Tidd 2)

Flanders.

Philip. 5 (Eaton 1)

Fletcher.

Joseph. 5 (Pike 1) Mary 5 (Pike 1)

Follett.

Edith L. 17 (Givan 8)

Folsom.

Levi. 3 (Weeks 4)



## Indesc.

- Fooké. Justin 25 (Evertson 9)  
 Ford. Blanche T. 9 (Hill 8)  
 Foulsham. John 2 (Gilman 2)  
 Fosc. John 9 (Morse 1)  
 Fraser. Elizabeth L. 25 (Evertson 15)  
 Francis. Abid W. 1 (Moore 25) Nathaniel 10 (Harrington 3) Sarah 13 (Russell 5) Thomas 9 (Hill 2) William W. 1 (Moore 25)  
 \* Freese. 1 (Moore 1.2.) Aorothy 4 (Wingate 2)  
 French. Abigail 6 (French 1.2.) 5 (True 1.2.) Edward 6 (French 1) 5 (True 2) Evalina 1 (Moore 23) Hannah 6 (French 1) James 6 (French 2) John 1 (Moore 5) 6 (French 1) 6 (Hoyes 1) Joseph 6 (French 1) Lucinda 1 (Moore 23) Martha 1 (Moore 23) Mary 6 (French 1) 5 (Eaton 1) Nicholas 6 (French 1) Simon 1 (Moore 3.4.23.) 3 (Weeks 3.4.) Samuel 6 (French 1) Timothy 6 (French 2)  
 Frost. Anna 9 (Hill 9) 15 (Adams 2) Asa 9 (Hill 9.) Ephraim 10 (Butter 3) George 3 (Weeks 2) Isaac 9 (Hill 9.) John 9 (Hill 3.9) Jonathan 9 (Hill 9) Mary 9 (Hill 9) Samuel 9 (Hill 6) 10 (Butter 3) Seth 9 (Hill 6) Susanna 9 (Hill 9) Martha 15 (Adams 2) Sarah 13 (Patten 1)  
 Fuller. Thomas 12 (Tidd 1)  
 \* Freeman. Laura 9 (Hill 8) Mary 9 (Hill 8) Noah 9 (Hill 8)  
 Gale. 25 (Evertson 24)  
 Garland. Peter 4 (Taylor 1)  
 Geer. Robert C. 25 (Evertson 8)



## Index.

- George. John 10(George 1) Robert 10(George 1) Susanna 10(George 1)  
10(Harrington 1)
- Gidding. John 1(Moore 4)
- Gilman. Abigail 1(Moore 1) 2(Gilman 2.3.) Alice 2(Gilman 2)  
Catherine 2(Gilman 2) Deborah 2(Gilman 2)  
Edward 2(Gilman 1.2.) Elizabeth 2(Gilman 2.3.)  
James 2(Gilman 2) John 2(Gilman 1.2.3.) 2(Coffin 2)  
2(Treyworthy 1.2.) 1(Moore 1) Joanna 2(Gilman 2.3.)  
Joseph 2(Gilman 2) Laurence 2(Gilman 1) Lydia  
2(Gilman 2) Mary 2(Gilman 2.3.) Moses 2(Gilman 2)  
Nicholas 2(Gilman 2) Peter 2(Gilman 2) Robert  
1(Moore 4) 2(Gilman 1.3.) Samuel 2(Gilman 2)  
Sarah 2(Gilman 2)
- Givan. Agnes 17(Givan 1) Alison 17(Givan 1) Edgar C. 17(Givan 6)  
Elizabeth H. 17(Givan 1) John 17(Givan 1.5.) 25(Evertson 11)  
Margaret 17(Givan 1) Margaret C. 17(Givan 6) Mary H.  
17(Givan 6.8.) 1(Moore 11.15) Robert 17(Givan 1.6.)
- Glidden Mrs. Van Buren 1(Moore 24)
- Godfrey. Deborah 4(Taylor 1)
- Goodale. Ann 3(Goodale 1) 3(Allen 1) Richard 3(Goodale 1)
- Goodwin. Henry L. 1(Moore 10) Polly 15(Adams 2)
- Gookin. Nathaniel 4(Hingate 2)
- Gorcums. Mayken C. 25(Evertson 1)
- Goss. Joseph T. 5(Eaton 4)
- Gowen. Samuel 9(Hill 6)
- Granger. 25(Evertson 13)
- Grant. Abigail 16(Chadwick 1.)
- Greeley. Abigail 5(Eaton 3) Ruth 6(French 2)
- Greenleaf. Judith 2(Coffin 1) Steven 2(Coffin 1)



## Indesc.

Griffin. Matthew. 9 (Horton 1) 9 (Hill 1)

Grimes William. 12 (Simonds 2)

Groth. John. 5 (Eaton 1)

Guion. John. 29 (Howe 3)

Haines. Elinor. 3 (Weeks 1) Mary. 3 (Haines 1) 3 (Weeks 1)  
Matthias. 3 (Haines 1) Samuel. 3 (Haines 1)  
Susanna. 3 (Weeks 4)

Hale. Elizabeth. 1 (Moore 21) Mary. 1 (Moore 21) Robert.  
 2 (Gilman 2.10)

Hall. Elizabeth. 9 (Hill 9) George. 31 (Moore 1) Hannah.  
 15 (Adams 2) Mary. 9 (Hill 9) Rebecca. 9 (Hill 9)  
Sarah. 9 (Hill 9) Stephen. 9 (Hill 9) Thomas. 13 (Russell 1)  
Zecariah. 9 (Hill 9)

Halsey. All of this name are at 25 (Evertson 13)  
Adelyn. Benjamin. Benjamin A. Bessie T.  
Charlotte P. Clinton A. Cornelia C. Edward A.  
Eliza A. George C. Helen. Helen G. Henry P.  
Louisa A. Mary C. Tappan. Walter. William A.

Hamilton. Isaac. 25 (Evertson 6)

Hammond. Eleazar. 10 (Harrington 2) Thomas. 10 (Harrington 2)

Hancock. Nathaniel. 13 (Russell 4) Sarah. 13 (Patten 1)

Hansen. Hendrick. 32 (Van Dam 1)

Hard. Laura W.. 17 (Givan 1)



## Indesc.

Harrington. Agnes. 10(Harrington 3) 10(Butter 2) Benjamin.  
 10(Harrington 1) Daniel. 10(Harring. 1) David.  
 10(Harring. 1) Edward. 10(Harring. 2) George. 10(Harring. 1.2.)  
Hannah. 10(Harring. 2) James. 10(Harring. 3) John.  
 10(Harring. 1.2.) 10(Butter 1) 10(Winter 1) Joseph.  
 10(Harring. 1) Lydia. 10(Harring. 2.3.) 10(Butter 1.2.)  
Mary. 10(Harring. 1.2.) Patience. 10(Harring. 3) Robert.  
 10(Harring. 1) 10(George 1) Ruth. 10(Harring. 3) Samuel.  
 10(Harring. 2.) Sarah. 10(Harring. 2) Susanna. 10(Harring. 1)  
Thomas. 10(Harring. 1)

Harriot. Benjamin. 31(Moore 1) Mary. 31(Moore 1)

Hasbrouck. Clarissa. 25(Evertson 24) Sarah. 25(Evertson 19)

Haskell. Lorcas. 3(Hubbard 1) William. 3(Hubbard 1)

Hastings. Charles. 9(Hill 5) George W. 25(Evertson 15) William.  
 12(Simonds 2)

Hatfield. Joanna. 32(Van Ham. 5)

Hauber. Rose. 1(Gilman 1)

Hayward. Hannah. 9(Hill 1)

Haywood. James. 12(Simonds 1)

Helm. Elizabeth. 25(Evertson 25)

Hendricsen, Evert. 25(Evertson 1)

Hendrick. Daniel. 5(Pike 1)

Hersey. Elizabeth. 2(Gilman 2)

Hervey. Hettie L. 17(Gilman 9)

Hicks. Rocanna. 1(Moore 23)

Higgins. Hester A. 29(Howe 3)

Hill. Abigail. 9(Hill 6) Abraham. 9(Hill 1.2.3.) 9(Cooper 1)  
Alice R. 9(Hill 9) Amos. 9(Hill 7) Andrew. 9(Hill 8)  
Anna W. 9(Hill 8) Anne 9(Hill 7) Benjamin. 9(Hill 7)  
Blanche. 9(Hill 8) Charles. 9(Hill 5) Charles S. 9(Hill 5)  
Charles S. 9(Hill 4.8.) Cherry. 9(Hill 3) Clara R. 9(Hill 5)  
Clara T. 9(Hill 8) David. 9(Hill 6) Deborah. 9(Hill. 1.2.7.)  
Lorcas 9(Hill 6) Elizabeth. 9(Hill 2.6.7.) Ella M. 9(Hill 5)  
Ella R. 9(Hill 8) George R. 9(Hill 5) George W. 9(Hill 5.10.)  
Georgianna T. 9(Hill 4) Gerald F. 9(Hill 8) Grace W.  
 9(Hill 8) Hannah. 9(Hill 1) Hannah R. 9(Hill 5)  
Hattie C. 9(Hill 5) Horatio. 9(Hill 5) Iover



## Index.

Hill, (continued) Howard F. 9(Hill 8) Isaac 9(Hill 1.3.4.8)  
 13(Russell 6) Isaac A. 9(Hill 4) Isaac W. 9(Hill 8)  
 Jacob 9(Hill 1) James 9(Hill 7) John 9(Hill 1.2.6)  
 John M. 6 9(Hill 4.8) John R. 9(Hill 9) Jonathan  
 9(Hill 6) Joseph 9(Hill 6) Josiah F. 9(Hill 4.8)  
 Lawrence R. 9(Hill 4.8) Love 9(Hill 6) Lucy  
 9(Hill 6) Lydia 9(Hill 2.6.7) Maria A. 9(Hill 8)  
 Martha 9(Hill 2.6) Mary 9(Hill 1.2.6.9)  
 Mary Adams 9(Hill 5) 1(More 6.7) Mary A. 9(Hill 9)  
 Mercy 9(Hill 7) Moses 9(Hill 1) Nathaniel  
 9(Hill 1) Prudence 9(Hill 1) Rebecca 9(Hill 2.6)  
 Rebecca R. 9(Hill 5) Rhoda 9(Hill 3.9) Ruth  
 9(Hill 1.6) Samuel 9(Hill 1.2.6) Sarah  
 9(Hill 1.2.3.6) 15(Adams 2) Sarah C. 9(Hill 5)  
 Stephen 9(Hill 6) Sultina 9(Hill 5) Susan  
 9(Hill 9) Susan A. 9(Hill 8) Susan W. 9(Hill 5)  
 Susanna 9(Hill 2.3.9) Tabitha 9(Hill 1) Thomas  
 9(Hill 3) Walker 9(Hill 4.8) Walker R. 9(Hill 4)  
 William 9(Hill 2.6.7) William P. 9(Hill 4.8)  
 Zecariah 9(Hill 1.2.6) 9(Horton 1) 10(Butter 2.3)  
 11(Wellington 3)

Hills. Joseph. 4

Hilton. Edward. 2(Shapleigh 1) Winthrop. 3(Weeks 2)

Hodgdon. Israel. 4(Wingate 1) Shadrach. 4(Wingate 1)

Holden. Abigail. 10(Butter 3) Hannah. 10(Butter 3)

Hooke. C. G. 9(Hill 5)  
 Hoover. George E. 25(Evertson 24a)  
 Hopper. John B. 25(Evertson 23) Louis R. 25(Evertson 23)  
 Hornblower. 25(Evertson 24)

Hosmer. Sarah. 29(Howe 1)

How. Abigail. 29(How 1) Abraham. 29(How 1) Daniel  
 29(How 1) Deborah. 29(How 1) Elizabeth. 29(How 1)  
 Hannah. 29(How 1) Jonathan. 29(Brigham 2) 29(Brigham 1)  
 Joseph. 29(How 1) Mary. 29(How 1)  
 Rebecca. 29(How 1) Sarah. 29(How 1)



## Index.

- Howard. Maria R. 25 (Evertson 25)
- Howe. Albert 29 (Howe 5) Augustus 29 (Howe 5.)  
Bascher 29 (Howe 3. 4. 5.) 31 (Mogne 2) Bethia 29 (Brigham 2)  
Bezaleel 29 (Howe 2. 3. 4.) Catherine 29 (Howe 4)  
Charles 29 (Howe 2) Haris 29 (Howe 3) Edith 29 (Howe 3)  
Eleazar 29 (Howe 1) Eliakim 29 (Howe 2) Eliza 29 (Howe 3)  
25 (Evertson 8. 9.) Ernest 29 (Howe 6) George 29 (Howe 3)  
Hannah 29 (Howe 1) Isaac 29 (Howe 1) James 29 (Howe 1)  
John 29 (Howe 1) John W. 29 (Howe 4) Jonah 29 (Howe 1)  
Jonathan 29 (Howe 1. 2.) Julia A. 29 (Howe 4) Lavinia  
29 (Howe 6) Lucy 29 (Howe 2.) Sydia 29 (Howe 2)  
Margaretta 29 (Howe 3) Maria 29 (Howe 3) Mary  
29 (Howe 1. 2.) 13 (Russell 2) Murray 29 (Howe 6)  
Oscar 29 (Howe 4) Prudence 29 (Howe 2) Ruth 29 (Howe 6)  
Samuel 29 (Howe 1) Sarah 29 (Howe 1. 2.) Sarah W. 29 (Howe 5)  
Susanna 29 (Howe 2) Tabitha 29 (Howe 1) Thomas  
29 (Howe 1. 2.) Timothy 29 (Howe 2. 3.) Walker 29 (Howe 6)  
Walker B. 29 (Howe 6).
- Howland. George 25 (Evertson 24) Williams 25 (Evertson 26. 24)
- Hubbard. Comfort 3 (Hubbard 1. 2.) 3 (Weeks 1) Apothy  
3 (Hubbard 1) Eleazar 3 (Hubbard 1) Hannah  
5 (Eaton 1) Jemima 3 (Hubbard 1) John 3 (Hubbard 1)  
Joseph 3 (Hubbard 1) Judith 3 (Hubbard 1) Reziah  
3 (Hubbard 1) Lucy 15 (Adams 1) Mary 3 (Hubbard 1)  
13 (Russell 3) Richard 3 (Hubbard 1) 3 (Allen 1)
- Huggins. William 1 (Moore 21)
- Hunt. John 1 (Moore 21) William 29 (Brigham 1)
- Huntingfield. See Vanneck 14 (Givan 7)
- Hurd. Mercy 29 (Brigham 1)



## Index.

Ingalls, Samuel. 5 (Eaton 1)

Jackson, Xena. 14 (Robbins 2.)

James, Elizabeth. 2 (Gilman 1)

Jans, Anetka. 25 (Teller 2) Mayken. 25 (Evertson 1)

Jenkins, Emeline B. 29 (Howe 4)

Jenness, Sarah. 3 (Weeks 2)

Jerome, William T. 29 (Howe 6)

Johnson, Amnon. 1 (Moore 23) Zebediah 14 (Robbins 2)

Jones, Arthur H. 1 (Moore 13) Bertha. 1 (Moore 13)  
Clifford. 1 (Moore 13) Edward. 1 (Moore 13)  
Enos. 15 (Adams 2.3.) Francis H. 1 (Moore 13)  
Louis. 14 (Givan 4) Margaret 14 (Givan 4)  
Mildred. 1 (Moore 13) Theodore T. 17 (Givan 4)

Kelly, Hannah H. 5 (Eaton 3)

Hendall, Francis. 12 (Tidd 1)

Kennedy, Edward. 25 (Evertson 16)



## Index.

- Kent. Benjamin. 9(Hill 9) David. 9(Hill 9) John. 9(Hill 9)  
Jonathan. 9(Hill 9) Martha. 5(Eaton 1) Rebecca  
 9(Hill 9) Samuel. 9(Hill 3.9) 15(Adams 2) Sarah. 9(Hill 9)  
William. 9(Hill 9).
- Kerley. William. 5(Rowlandson 1)
- Kiersted. Jacobus. 32(Van Dam 4.5) Rachel. 25(Teller 1.)
- Kimball. Elizabeth. 11(Kimball 1) 11(Straight 1) Henry. 11(Kimball 1)  
John. 11(Kimball 1) Mary. 11(Kimball 1) Richard. 11(Kimball 1)  
Susanna. 11(Kimball 1)
- King. Mary. 10(Butler 1)
- Knight. Edith. 1(Moore 23) Elizabeth. 6(Hoyes 1) Hannah. 6(Hoyes 1)  
John. 12(Simonds 2) Mary. 6(Hoyes 1)
- Labaree. John B. 25(Evertson 20)
- Lane. James. 11(Wellington 2)
- Langdon. Tobias. 3(Hubbard 1.2.)
- Lascelles. Luke. 25(Evertson 13)
- Lawrence. Lawrence. 25(Teller 1) Elizabeth. 1(Moore 23)  
William. 15(Adams 1)
- Leavitt. Herzon. 4(Taylor 1)
- Lee. Hart G. 25(Evertson 16)



## Indesc.

- Leete. Elizabeth A. 17 (Yivan 9)
- LeRoy. Herman C. 17 (Yivan 4) Herman S. 17 (Yivan 4)  
Robert C. 17 (Yivan 4)
- Lethaby. William R. 17 (Yivan 6)
- Lewis. Adelaide L. 25 (Evertson 18) Catherine E. 25 (Evertson 18) Catherine L. 25 (Evertson 14)  
Charles. 25 (Evertson 18) Eliza F. 25 (Evertson 14)  
George. 25 (Evertson 18) Isaac. 25 (Evertson 8.17.18)  
James. 25 (Evertson 14) Louisa C. 25 (Evertson 14)  
Margaret W. 25 (Evertson 16) Mary E. 25 (Evertson 14)  
William C. 25 (Evertson 14) William H. 25 (Evertson 18)
- Leynes. Sentje. 25 (Evertson 1)
- Livermore. Grace. 10 (Harrington 2)
- Livingston. Helen W. 25 (Evertson 7) Robert. 32 (Vanham 5)
- Locke. Francis 13 (Russell 4) William. 13 (Russell 2)
- Long. Ann. 9 (Long 1) Elizabeth. 9 (Long 1) Mary. 9 (Long 1)  
Michael. 9 (Long 1) Reborah. 9 (Long 1)  
Hannah. 9 (Long 1) John. 9 (Long 1) 9 (Horton)  
Joshua. 9 (Long 1) Rebecca. 9 (Long 1) Robert. 9 (Long 1)  
Ruth. 9 (Long 1) Sarah. 9 (Long 1) 9 (Hill 1)  
Zachary. 9 (Long 1)
- Lootermann. 25 (Teller 1)
- Lunt. Abraham. 4 (Lunt 2) Daniel. 4 (Lunt 1.2.)  
Elizabeth. 4 (Lunt 1) Hannah. 4 (Lunt 1)  
Henry. 4 (Lunt 1) Jane. 4 (Lunt 2) John. 4 (Lunt 1.2.)  
Mary. 4 (Lunt 1.2.) 4 (Wingate 1) Priscilla. 4 (Lunt 1)  
Samuel. 4 (Lunt 2) Shipper. 4 (Lunt 1)



## Indesc.

Lunt. (continued.) Sarah 4 (Lunt 1) William 4 (Lunt 2)

Lusford. Margaret 13 (Patten 1)

Lyford. Agnes Mc L. 9 (Hill 8) James O. 9 (Hill 8) Katharine B. 9 (Hill 8). Richard 9 (Hill 8) Theophilus 1 (Moore 4)

Maddocks. Henry 11 (Wellington 1) Ruth 15 (Chadwick 1)

Magers. Jehoiakin M. 31 (Moore 1)

Mann. E 25 (Everton 17)

March. Eleanor 3 (Weeks 2) John 5 (True 1)

Marius. Mary 25 (Teller 1)

Marshall. George 3 (Weeks 2.)  
Marston. Samuel 4 (Wingate 2) Margaret 4 (Taylor 1).

Mason. Mary 29 (Howe 4)  
Massie. Ann E. 29 (Howe 5)

Matthews. Julia 25 (Everton 7)

Maverick. Mary 11 (Palgrave 1)

May. George 17 (Givan 4)

Magnard. John 29 (Brigham 1)

Mc Kay. Samuel M. 25 (Everton 15)

Meridith. John 2 (Treworthy 1)

Merrill. Martha 5 (True 2)

Merpitt. Hannah 29 (Howe 3)

Meyer. Edwin O. 17 (Givan 4) George A. 17 (Givan 3) Henrietta G. 17 (Givan 3) Henry 17 (Givan 3) Henry Bond 17 (Givan 3) Johanna O. 17 (Givan 4) Louisa A. 17 (Givan 4) Margaret P. 17 (Givan 4) Sally H. 17 (Givan 3)



## Indesc.

Miller.  
Minot.Elizabeth. 25 (Evertson 24)  
15 (Adams 1) Love 15 (Adams 1)

Miser.

Joanna. 10 (Harrington 1)

Moffat.

Catherine. 29 (Howe 3)

Moody.

Mary. 4 (Lunt 1) Samuel 6 (Cutting 1)

Moone.

Elizabeth. 31 (Moone 2) George. 31 (Moone 2) Jane.  
31 (Moone 2) Mary. 31 (Moone 1.2) 29 (Howe 3.4.)  
Richard. 31 (Moone 2) Sarah. 31 (Moone 1) Thomas.  
31 (Moone 1.2) 32 (Wheat 1)

Moore.

Abigail. 1 (Moore 4.21.25) 29 (Brigham 1) Adino W.  
1 (Moore 21.23) Alison G. 1 (Moore 19) Annie W.  
1 (Moore 21) Benjamin. 1 (Moore 21) Calvin. 1 (Moore 24)  
Charles. 1 (Moore 12.24) Charles C. 1 (Moore 12)  
Charlotte. 1 (Moore 21) Coffin. 1 (Moore 3.4.5.23)  
3 (Weeks 3.4.) Comfort. 1 (Moore 5.27.28) Cyrus. 1 (Moore 24)  
Edward B. 1 (Moore 23) Edward H. B. 1 (Moore 28) Edwin.  
1 (Moore 24) Ella M. 1 (Moore 22) Ellen. 1 (Moore 6)  
Emily. 1 (Moore 6) Frank. 1 (Moore 12) Frank C. 1 (Moore 12)  
George E. 1 (Moore 18) George H. 1 (Moore 11.15) 14 (Luan 6)  
George W. 1 (Moore 28) Gideon. 1 (Moore 21) Harvey.  
1 (Moore 3.21.24) Harvey C. 1 (Moore 24) Hattie H.  
1 (Moore 24) Henry. 1 (Moore 6) Henry C. 1 (Moore 6.22)  
Henry L. 1 (Moore 22) Henry R. 1 (Moore 20) Horatio F.  
1 (Moore 12) Jacob. 1 (Moore 21) Era. 1 (Moore 24)  
Jacob B. 1 (Moore 5.6.7.12.13.23) 5 (Eaton 3) 9 (Hill 5)  
James C. 1 (Moore 24) John. 1 (Moore 21.24)  
John A. 1 (Moore 22) John C. 1 (Moore 21) John H.  
1 (Moore 24) John W. 1 (Moore 5.6.23) Joseph B.  
1 (Moore 23) Levi C. 1 (Moore 24) Lucretia A.  
1 (Moore 10) Lydia. 10 (Butler 1) Martha.  
1 (Moore 1.5.6.13.24) Martha P. 1 (Moore 21)  
Mary. 1 (Moore 5.12.23.24.25) Mary A. 1 (Moore 13)  
Mary C. 1 (Moore 21) Mary E. 1 (Moore 23) Mehitable  
1 (Moore 21) Nancy. 1 (Moore 24) Peter. 1 (Moore 3.21)  
Polly. 1 (Moore 4.6.21) Sally. 1 (Moore 6.21) Samuel L.  
1 (Moore 23) Sarah. 1 (Moore 6) Simeon. 1 (Moore 21)  
Susan. 1 (Moore 21) Susan F. 1 (Moore 22) Urania. 1 (Moore 24)  
William. 1 (Moore 1.2.3.5.21) 2 (Gilman 3) Wm C. 1 (Moore 22)  
Wm H. 1 (Moore 23) Wm H. H. 25 (Evertson 17) William L.  
1 (Moore 24) William W. 1 (Moore 21)



## Indesc.

Morgan.

Ann W. 29 (Howe 4) Charles. 25 (Evertson 19a)  
Abigail. 25 (Evertson 19a) James. 25 (Evertson 12.5.19a)  
Margaret. 25 (Evertson 19a) Mary. 25 (Evertson 19a)  
Sarah. 25 (Evertson 19a.) Susanna. 25 (Evertson 19a)

Morrell.

Nathan. 1 (Moore 23)

Morse.

Abigail. 9 (Morse 2) Esther. 9 (Morse 1.2)  
Hannah. 9 (Morse 1) 11 (Wellington 2) Isaac.  
 9 (Morse 2) James. 9 (Morse 2) Jeremiah. 9 (Morse 2)  
John. 9 (Morse 1.2.) Jonathan. 9 (Morse 2) Joseph.  
 9 (Morse 1.2.) 9 (Peirce 1) Lydia. 9 (Morse 1) Mary.  
 9 (Morse 1) Nathaniel. 9 (Morse 2) Sarah. 9 (Morse 2)  
 9 (Cooper 1) Samuel. 9 (Morse 1.2.) Susanna.  
 9 (Morse 1) 29 (Brigham 1)

Moulton.

John. 4 (Taylor 1)

Mundo.

James Theus. 25 (Evertson 10)

Munroe.

Joanna. 15 (Adams 2) Lucy. 15 (Adams 2)  
William. 13 (Russell 2.)



## Indesc.

Nash.

James R. 17 (Givan 8) Elizabeth S. 17 (Givan 8)  
Henrietta L. 17 (Givan 8) James W. 17 (Givan 8)

Neal.

Eliphalet. 1 (Moore 4)

Neale.

Ellenor. 3 (Haines 1)

Newman.

John. 4 (Wingate 2)

Nicoll.

Frances W. 25 (Evertson 8)

Nitchie.

Charles C. 25 (Evertson 26) Charles A. 25 (Evert. 26)  
Chester W. 25 (Evertson 26) Clara G. 25 (Evertson 25)  
Edward B. 25 (Evertson 25) Elizabeth 25 (Evertson 25)  
Elizabeth W. 25 (Evertson 25) Francis H. 25 (Evert. 25)  
Francis R. 25 (Evertson 26) George H. 25 (Evertson 26)  
Henry A. 25 (Evertson 26) Henry E. 25 (Evertson 25)  
Henry H. 25 (Evertson 25) Hubbard A. 25 (Evert. 25)  
John. 25 (Evertson 7. 24. 25.) John C. 25 (Evertson 25)  
John G. 25 (Evertson 7) Joseph H. 25 (Evertson 26)  
Julia E. 25 (Evertson 20. 25.) Katharine. 25 (Evert. 26)  
Margaret C. 25 (Evert. 26) Margaret S. 25 (Evert. 25)  
Martha H. 25 (Evertson 25) Mary L. 25 (Evertson 24)  
Sarah P. 25 (Evertson 26) Sophia. 25 (Evertson 4)  
Sophia L. 25 (Evertson 20. 26.)

Norris.

Jeremiah. 1 (Moore 3) Mary. 1 (Moore 3)

Norton.

Abigail. 9 (Norton 1) Charles C. 17 (Givan 4) Deborah.  
9 (Norton 1) 9 (Hill 1) Eliot. 17 (Givan 4) Elizabeth.  
9 (Norton 1) Francis. 9 (Norton 1) Mary. 9 (Norton 1)



## Indesc.

Hoyce.

Mary. 31. Moore.

Hoyes.

Abigail. 6(Hoyes 1) Butting. 6(Hoyes 1) Hannah. 6(Hoyes 1)  
James. 6(Hoyes 1) John. 6(Hoyes 1) Joseph. 9(Horton 1)  
Mary. 6(Hoyes 1. 2.) 6(French 1) Nicholas. 6(Hoyes 1)  
 6(Butting 1) Rachel. 6(Hoyes 1) Rebecca. 6(Hoyes 1)  
Sarah. 6(Hoyes 1) Thomas. 6(Hoyes 1) Timothy. 6(Hoyes 1.)

Hutker.

Hate-evil. 4(Wingate 1). Mary. 4(Wingate 1)

Hye.

Adino 3 (Weeks 3)

Ockington.

Mary. 10(Harrington 2.)

Oelrichs.

Edwin D. 17(Livan 5)

Osborn.

Catherine. 1(Moore 10) Joseph W. 1(Moore 10) Lucy. 1(Moore 10)  
Mary. 1(Moore 10) Warren M. 1(Moore 10)

Packard.

Hannah. 9(Hill 7)

Paddlefort.

John. 15(Eames 1) Mary. 15(Eames 1).

Paine.

Rebecca. 13(Patten 1)

Page.

Phebe. 10(Butler 1) Timothy. 11(Wellington 3)



## Indesc.

Palgrave. Bethia. 11 (Palgrave 1) John. 11 (Palgrave 1) Lydia.  
11 (Palgrave 1) Mary. 11 (Palgrave 1) 11 (Wellington 1)  
Rebecca. 11 (Palgrave 1) Richard. 11 (Palgrave 1)

Palmer. Agnes. 17 (Givan 5) Elizabeth A. 17 (Givan 4)  
Henry. 17 (Givan 2) James H. 17 (Givan 3) John J.  
17 (Givan 2.3.) Margaret. 17 (Givan 3) May. 17 (Givan 2)  
Robert G. 17 (Givan 3)

Parcel. Nicholas. 32 (Van Ham 3)

Parker. Abiel. 10 (Harrington 2)

Parmenter. John 10 (Butler 1)

Paprott. Ruth 10 (Butter 3)

Parsons. Abigail. 1 (Moore 25) Beksey. 1 (Moore 25)  
Enoch. 1 (Moore 25) Harvey. 1 (Moore 25) John Usher.  
1 (Moore 25) Louisa 1 (Moore 25) Mary 1 (Moore 25)  
Stephen. 1 (Moore 21.25.)

Patten. Anna. 13 (Patten 1) Anna A. 5 (Eaton 4) Daniel A.  
5 (Eaton 3.4.) Elizabeth. 13 (Patten 2.) 5 (Eaton 3.)  
Hannah. 13 (Patten 2) John. 13 (Patten 1) Mary.  
13 (Patten 1.2.) 13 (Russell 4) Mary C. 5 (Eaton 4)  
Moses. 5 (Eaton 3.4.) Lusford. 14 (Robbins 2)  
Nathaniel. 13 (Patten 1.2.) 15 (Adams 1) Samuel.  
13 (Patten 1) Sarah. 13 (Patten 1) Thomas. 13 (Patten 1)  
William. 13 (Patten 1)

Peet. Andley. 25 (Evertson 17) Edward. 25 (Evertson 17)  
Harvey P. 25 (Evertson 17) Isaac L. 25 (Evertson 17)  
Theodore 25 (Evertson 17)



## Index.

Peirce.

Anthony. 9(Peirce 1) Elizabeth. 9(Peirce 1) Esther.  
10(Butler 3) Hester. 9(Peirce 1) 9(Morse 1) Jacob.  
16(Chadwick 1) John. 9(Peirce 1) Jonas. 9(Hill 7)  
Herziah. 10(Butler 3) Mary. 9(Peirce 1) Robert.  
9(Peirce 1)

Penrose.

Elizabeth C. 25(Evertson 20)

Perkins.

Abigail. 5(Eaton 3) Elizabeth. 5(Perkins 1)  
Ludwig. 5(Perkins 1) Lydia.  
y 1)

## Trimble-Jones.

Trinity Chapel, in West Twenty-fifth Street, was the scene of a notable wedding yesterday, and it was the means of drawing a number of visitors to New York from Southern cities. Miss Margaret E. Jones, daughter of Mrs. Theodore F. Jones of this city, was the bride, and the bridegroom was Dr. I. Ridgeway Trimble of Baltimore. The Rev. Dr. Morgan Dix, rector of Trinity Parish, officiated, assisted by the Rev. Phillip A. H. Brown, vicar of St. Paul's Chapel.

The marriage, which was celebrated at noon, was devoid of display owing to a recent family bereavement. The church was decorated with ferns only. The bride was escorted to the chapel by her brother, who gave her away. She had no maid of honor or bridesmaids. She was gowned in white satin, with a lace veil and a crescent of diamonds, the gift of the bridegroom, and a necklace and pendant of pearls, presented to her by her mother. She carried no flowers, but held a Prayer Book in one hand. Lawrison Riggs of Baltimore was the bridegroom's best man. The ushers were John A. Dix and Henry von Lengerke Meyer, both of this city.

The ceremony was followed by a wedding breakfast and reception at the home of the bride's mother, 41 West Seventeenth Street. The guests were all immediate members of either the bride's or the bridegroom's family. Dr. and Mrs. Trimble will make a wedding tour through Canada and the East, and will then go to Baltimore, where they are to reside.

Among those present at the reception were Frederick W. Meyer and T. C. Meyer of this city. Mrs. Trimble, the bridegroom's mother; Mrs. Edward Winder, Mr. and Mrs. Biddle, Miss Eleanor Carroll, Mr. and Mrs. James Brown, William Trimble, Dr. Thayer, and Dr. Warfield of Baltimore; Col. Edward Lloyd of Maryland. Mr. and Mrs. George Meyer and Miss Meyer of Boston, Edwin O. Meyer, Miss M. T. Souter, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Frothingham, the Rev. Dr. Morgan Dix, the Misses Dix, and Francis T. Underhill of this city, and Mr. and Mrs. Lärman.

543

came to  
Duchess  
Church  
year. At  
ration.

shed him-  
a brilliant  
bly in one

lley, then  
s County,  
18, 1807,  
with one

re (Univ.  
Library,

iii, 129, 281.

NICHOLAS I  
College in Apr  
County, New  
on profession  
graduation he

On leaving  
self in practice  
if brief career.  
session (1800)

He died at  
included in the  
after a severe  
in his 42d year  
son and two da

A granddaug  
N. Y. 1843),  
New York Cit

N. Y. Spectator, A

Phyppen.

quarm. 12 (Ammon 1)

Pickering.

Timothy. 4 (Wingate 2)

Pike.

Ann. 5(Pike 1) Dorothy. 5(Pike 1) Israel. 5(Pike 1)  
5(True 1) John. 5(Pike 1) Mary. 10(Butler 1)  
Robert. 5(Pike 1.2).

Pilsbury.

Lolly. 1(Moore 23) John. 1(Moore 23) 16(Chadwick 1)

Pintard.

Isabella. 32(Van Ham 4)

River.

Gladys. 25(Evertson 14)



## Index.

Peirce. Anthony. 9 (Peirce 1) Elizabeth. 9 (Peirce 1) Esther.  
 10 (Butter 3) Hester. 9 (Peirce 1) 9 (Morse 1) Jacob.  
 16 (Chadwick 1) John. 9 (Peirce 1) Jonas. 9 (Hill 4)  
Reziah. 10 (Butter 3) Mary. 9 (Peirce 1) Robert.  
 9 (Peirce 1)

Penrose. Elizabeth C. 25 (Evertson 20)

Perkins. Abigail. 5 (Eaton 3) Elizabeth. 5 (Perkins 1)  
Ludwig. 1 (Perkins 1) Ludwig. 1 (Perkins 1)

Biographical Sketches, 1787

543

NICHOLAS EVERTSON, son of Jacob Evertson, came to College in April of Freshman year, from Amenia, Dutchess County, New York. He united with the College Church on profession of faith in July of his Freshman year. At graduation he delivered the Latin Salutatory Oration.

On leaving College he studied law, and established himself in practice in New York City, where he had a brilliant if brief career. He was a member of the Assembly in one session (1800).

He died at his father's seat in Pleasant Valley, then included in the township of Clinton, in Dutchess County, after a severe illness of three weeks, on April 18, 1807, in his 42d year. His wife Eliza survived him, with one son and two daughters.

A granddaughter married Dr. George H. Moore (Univ. N. Y. 1843), late Superintendent of the Lenox Library, New York City.

## AUTHORITIES.

N. Y. Spectator, April 22, 1807. Pres. Stiles, Literary Diary, iii, 129, 281.

Phyppen. John. 12 (Ammon 51)

Pickering. Timothy. 4 (Wingate 2)

Pike. Ann. 5 (Pike 1) Anthony. 5 (Pike 1) Israel. 5 (Pike 1)  
 5 (True 1) John. 5 (Pike 1) Mary. 10 (Butter 1)  
Robert. 5 (Pike 1.2.)

Pilbury. Holly. 1 (Moore 23) John. 1 (Moore 23) 16 (Chadwick 1)

Pinkard. Isabella. 32 (Van Ham 4)

Piver. Gladys. 25 (Evertson 14)

Evertson 24)  
 Evertson 24)  
 on 24)  
 n 24.)



## Index.

- Peirce. Anthony. 9 (Peirce 1) Elizabeth. 9 (Peirce 1) Esther. 10 (Butter 3) Hester. 9 (Peirce 1) 9 (Morse 1) Jacob. 16 (Chadwick 1) John. 9 (Peirce 1) Jonas. 9 (Hill 7) Reziah. 10 (Butter 3) Mary. 9 (Peirce 1) Robert. 9 (Peirce 1)
- Pennose. Elizabeth C. 25 (Evertson 20)
- Perkins. Abigail. 5 (Eaton 3) Elizabeth. 5 (Perkins 1) Jacob. 5 (Perkins 1) John. 5 (Perkins 1) Lydia. 5 (Perkins 1) \* Mary. 5 (Perkins 1) 5 (Bradbury 1) 4 (Taylor 1) Thomas. 5 (Perkins 1) \* Mary. 6 (French 2)
- Perry. Jonathan. 9 (Hill 2.6.7.) Mercy. 9 (Hill 2.7.)
- Peters. Mary. 29 (Brigham 2)
- Pettengell. Matthew. 6 (Hoyes 1)
- Philbrick. Thomas. 6 (French 1)
- Philips. John C. 25 (Evertson 24) Nicholas C. 25 (Evertson 24) William. 25 (Evertson 24) William R. 25 (Evertson 24) Thomas S. 25 (Evertson 24) Edgar L. 25 (Evertson 24) Elizabeth. 25 (Evertson 24) Julia. 25 (Evertson 24)
- Phispen. Judith. 12 (Simonds 1)
- Pickering. Timothy. 4 (Wingate 2)
- Pike. Ann. 5 (Pike 1) Horothy. 5 (Pike 1) Israel. 5 (Pike 1) 5 (True 1) John. 5 (Pike 1) Mary. 10 (Butter 1) Robert. 5 (Pike 1.2.)
- Pilbury. Holly. 1 (Moore 23) John. 1 (Moore 23) 16 (Chadwick 1)
- Pinkard. Isabella. 32 (Vanham 4)
- Piver. Gladys. 25 (Evertson 14)



## Indesc.

Polhemus. Cornelia W. 25 (Evertson 20)

Poor. Mary. 6 (Hoyes 1)

Pope. Mary. 9 (Hill 7) Rachel. 9 (Hill 7)

Portland. Dorothy. 5 (Rowlandson 1)

Poulter. Hannah. 12 (Simonds 2)

Pratt. Emmeline. 9 (Hill 7)

Pray. J. F. Pray. 1 (Moore 24)

Prentice. Ebenezer. 9 (Hill 7) Elizabeth. 9 (Hill 7)  
George. 9 (Hill 2, 7) Lydia. 9 (Hill 7) Mary.  
 14 (Robbins 1, 2) Rebecca. 9 (Hill 7) Sarah. 9 (Hill 7)  
 29 (Brigham 2) Thomas. 13 (Russell 4) Zechariah.  
 9 (Hill 7)

Prince. Caleb. 1 (Moore 5, 21) John W. 1 (Moore 21)  
Joseph B. 1 (Moore 21) Martha. 1 (Moore 21) Moses  
 2 (Gilman 3) Sarah. 1 (Moore 21)

Putnam. Ann. 5 (Perkins 1) Erastus G. 25 (Evertson 15)  
Harriet B. 25 (Evertson 15) Mary G. 25 (Evertson 15)  
Rosalie G. 25 (Evertson 15) William H. 25 (Evert. 15)

Quimby. John. 1 (Moore 5)



## Indesc.

- Rand. Benjamin. 9(Hill 7) Susan. 9(Hill 7) Thomas.  
9(Hill 3)
- Randall. Benjamin 3(Weeks 3) John. 11(Kimball 1)
- Reding. John R. 9(Hill 5)
- Redmond. William V. 9(Hill 8)
- Reed. Heless A. 25(Evertson 10) Hepzibah. 12(Tidd 3)  
Seth. 10(Butter 2) Susanna 11(Wellington 3)
- Reynolds. Eunice 2.(Starbuck 1)
- Rhodes. Elethe. 32(Van Ham 3)
- Rice. Edmund 13(Russell 4) 29(Brigham 1) Mary  
29(Brigham 1)
- Richards. Agnes A. 17(Livian 9) Anna B. 17(Livian 9) Henry C.  
25(Evertson 10) \*Henry S. 17(Livian 8, 9) James W.  
25(Evertson 10) Pierre C. 17(Livian 9) Pierre T. C.  
17(Livian 9) Robert L. 17(Livian 9)  
\*Henry S. 11(More 11)  
See also Richards notes following Livian notes  
at page 17.
- Richardson. Sarah. 11(Wellington 3)
- Robbins. Deborah. 14(Robbins 1. 2.) Elizabeth. 14(Robbins 1.)  
9(Hill 3) Hannah. 14(Robbins 2) John. 14(Robbins 1)  
15(Adams 1) Joseph. 14(Robbins 2) Mary. 14(Robbins 1. 2.)  
13(Russell 4) Nathaniel. 14(Robbins 1. 2.) Philemon.  
14(Robbins 2) Rebecca. 14(Robbins 1. 2.) Richard.  
14(Robbins 1) Ruth. 9(Hill 2. 6.) Samuel. 14(Robbins 1. 2.)  
Sarah. 14(Robbins 2) Thomas. 14(Robbins 2)
- Robinson. Samuel. 29(Brigham 1)



## Indesc.

Roelofsenn.

Anetka Jans. 25 (Teller 2)

Roeters.

Abraham 25 (Roeters 1) Christina 25 (Roeters 2)  
Gerard 25 (Evertson 3) Sophie 25 (Roeters 2)  
 25 (Evertson 2a) Susanna 25 (Roeters 2)  
 25 (Evertson 2a.3.)

Rolfe.

John 10 (Rolfe 1) 10 (Scullard 1) Mary 10 (Rolfe 1)  
Rebecca 10 (Rolfe 1) 10 (Butter 1.2.)

Rombouts.

Catherine 25 (Teller 2.) Francis 25 (Teller 1.2.)

Roosevelt.

Elizabeth 25 (Evertson 9)

Rose.  
 Ross.

Richard 13 (Russell 3)  
Mary E. 1 (Moore 24)

Rowlandson.

Joseph 5 (Rowlandson 1) Martha 5 (Rowland. 1)  
 5 (Eaton 1) Thomas 5 (Rowlandson 1)

Rue.

Joseph 25 (Evertson 19a)

Rundlet.

1 (Moore 3)

Russell.

Abigail 13 (Russell 2.3.4.) Benjamin 13 (Russ. 1.)  
Chandler 13 (Russell 5) Daniel 13 (Russell 5)  
David 13 (Russ. 6) Edward 13 (Russ. 3.4.5) Elizabeth  
 13 (Russ. 5.6.) Esther 13 (Russ. 2) Hannah 13 (Russ. 3.6.)  
 9 (Hill 3) Hubbard 13 (Russ. 5.) Huldah 13 (Russ. 3)  
James 13 (Russ. 2.6.) Jason 13 (Russell. 1.3.)  
Jemima 13 (Russ. 2) Jeremiah 13 (Russell 4.5)  
Jesse 13 (Russ. 6.) Joanna 13 (Russ. 2.) John 13 (Russ. 1.4.6.)  
 13 (Patten 2) Joseph 13 (Russ. 14.5.6.) 13 (Belcher 2)  
 14 (Robbins 2) Joyce 13 (Russ. 1.4.) Margery  
 13. (Russ. 3) Maria 13 (Russ 4) Martha 13 (Russ. 1.2.4.5.)  
Mary 13 (Russ. 1.2.3.4.5.) Naomi 13 (Russ. 5.) Nathaniel  
 13. (Russell. 6.) Patience 13 (Russ. 2) Patten 13 (Russ. 5)  
Philemon 13 (Russell 5) Philemon R. 13 (Russ. 6)  
Philip 13 (Russ. 2.) 10 (Butler 1) Prudence 13 (Russ. 4)  
Rebecca 13 (Russell 1) Samuel 13 (Russ. 2.4.5)



## Indesc.

Russell. (continued) Sarah. 13 (Russ. 1) Seth. 13 (Russell 4.)  
Ausanna. 13 (Russ. 2. 6.) Thomas. 13 (Russell, 1. 2. 6.)  
Walter. 13 (Russell. 4. 5. 6.) 13 (Patten 1) 15 (Adams. 2. 3.)  
Ward. 13 (Russell 6) William. 13 (Russell 1. 3.)

Rysse. Rose. 2 (Gilman 2)

Salkins. Edgar E. 25 (Evertson 10) Elsie W. 25 (Evertson 10)  
Francis H. 25 (Evertson 10)

Sanders. Sarah. 5 (Pike 1)

Sanderson. Sarah A. 9 (Hill 4. 8.)

Savage. Ephraim. 9 (Horton 1)

Sayres. John. 25 (Evertson 23)

Schjoeffelin. Fanny K. 14 (Givan 6)

Schuck. Paula. 25 (Teller 1)

Schuyler. Arent P. 25 (Teller 1) Eve. 25 (Van Baal 1)

Scott. Elizabeth. 6 (French 1)

Scullard. Martha. 10 (Scullard 1) Mary. 10 (Scullard 1)  
 10 (Kolfe 1) Rebecca. 10 (Scullard 1) Samuel. 10 (Scull. 1)  
Sarah. 10 (Scullard 1)

Severance. Mary. 2 (Coffin 1)

Sewall. Abigail. 11 (Wellington 3)



## Indesc.

Aeymour.

Louisa S. 25 (Evertson 13)

Shapleigh.

Alexander 2 (Shapleigh 1) Catherine  
2 (Shap. 1) 2 (Trenworthy 1) John 2 (Shapleigh 1)  
Nicholas 2 (Shapleigh 1)Shattuck.  
Shear.Abigail 9 (Morse 2) Susanna 9 (Morse 1)  
Catherine 32 (Van Ham 5)Sherburne.  
Sherman.Susanna 1 (Moore 3)  
Roger 11 (Wellington 2) William 11 (Wellington 2)

Simonds.

Abigail 12 (Simonds 2) 9 (Hill 7) Benjamin  
12 (Simonds 1) Bethiah 12 (Simonds 1)  
Caleb 12 (Sim. 1) Daniel 12 (Sim. 2) Elizabeth  
12 (Simonds 3) Huldah 12 (Sim. 1) James  
12 (Sim. 1) Jonathann 12 (Sim. 2) Joseph  
12 (Simonds 1.2.) 12 (Tidd 2) Joshua 12 (Sim. 1.2.)  
Judith 12 (Sim. 1) Lucy 15 (Adams 2) Mary  
12 (Sim. 1.2.) Rebecca 12 (Sim. 2.3.) 11 (Wellington 1.2.)  
Samuel 12 (Sim. 1) Sarah 12 (Sim. 1) Tabitha  
12 (Simonds 1) William 12 (Simonds 1)

Singletary.

Eunice 5 (Eaton 1)

Skerry.

Mary 4 (Lunt 1)

Smith.

Abigail 12 (Simonds 2) Ann 9 (Morse 1) Ebenezer  
3 (Weeks 2) Elsie W. 25 (Evertson 10) Gertrude S.  
25 (Evertson 8) Gilbert S. 25 (Evertson 8) Heleen C.  
25 (Evertson 8) John C. 25 (Evertson 7) Joseph 12 (Tidd  
Robert W. 25 (Evertson 7) Thomas C. 11 (Moore 19)  
Walter W. 25 (Evertson 17) Wm M. 25 (Evertson 8)

Snell.

John 2 (Gilman 2)

Snively.

Julia F. 25 (Evertson 17)

Snow.

Hembabel 10 (Butler 1)



## Indesc.

- Somerby. Henry. 2 (Coffin 1)
- Sputter. William R. 17 (Givan 4) Margaret P. 17 (Givan 4)
- Spelman. Samuel R. 29 (Howe 4)
- Sprague. David. 13 (Russell 3)
- Starbuck. Abigail. 2 (Starbuck 1) 2 (Coffin 1.2.) Arcas. 2 (Starbuck 1)  
Edward. 2 (Star. 1) Elizabeth. 2 (Coffin 2) Esther  
 2 (Starbuck 1) Jethro. 2 (Star. 1) Nathaniel. 2 (Star. 1)  
 2 (Coffin 1) Sarah 2 (Starbuck 1)
- Stearns. Abigail. 9 (Morse 1) Lydia 5 (Eaton 4) Mary.  
 10 (Cutler 1) Phineas. 11 (Wellington 3) Susanna.  
 11 (Wellington 3) Rebecca. 16 (Traine 1)
- Stephens. James W. 25 (Evertson 9)
- Stevens. Lionis. 2 (Coffin 1) Eleanor 5 (True 1) Elizabeth  
 11 (Wellington 2) John. 3 (Hubbard 1) 5 (Eaton 1)  
Sarah. 5 (Eaton 3) 1 (Moore 21)
- Stickney. John. 4 (Wingate 2) Dorothy. 12 (Tidd 2).  
 Spikson. William 9 (Boston 1) 11 (Wellington 1)  
 Stone. Arcas. 11 (Wellington 3) Jonathan. 10 (Cutler 3)  
Sarah. 9 (Hill 1) 15 (Adams 1)  
Margaret. 11 (Wellington 3)
- Story. William. 2 (Starbuck 1)  
 Stout. Amos. 25 (Evertson 19. a.)
- Stowers. Hannah. 9 (Hill 1)
- Straight. Elizabeth. 11 (Straight 1) 11 (Wellington 1)  
Susanna. 11 (Straight 1) 11 (Wellington 1)  
Thomas. 11 (Straight 1) 11 (Kimball 1)
- Stratton. John. 16 (Traine 1)  
 Stubbs. Mary. 16 (Traine 1)
- Swan. Gershom. 9 (Hill 3)



Indesc.

Sneekman. Elizabeth. 11 (Wellington)

Sybrants. Elizabeth. 32 (Van Dam 5) Jacob. 32 (Van Dam 5)  
John. 32 (Van Dam 4.5) Sothain. 32 (Van Dam 5)

Symmes. 9 (Horton 1)

Tappan. Edmund. 4 (Wingate 2)

Tappan. Cornelia. 25 (Erickson 8)

Taylor. Anthony. 4 (Taylor 1) John. 4 (Taylor 1) 2 (Gilman 3)  
Jonathan. 4 (Taylor 1) Joseph. 4 (Taylor 1) Lydia.  
4 (Taylor 1) Martha. 4 (Taylor 1) Mary. 4 (Taylor 1)  
Richard. 4 (Taylor 1) Sarah. 4 (Taylor 1) 4 (Wingate 1)

Tebbetts. Laura S. 9 (Hill 8)

Teller. Andries. 25 (Teller 1) Gaspar. 25 (Teller 1) Elizabeth.  
25 (Teller 1) Helena. 25 (Teller 1.2) 25 (Van Baal 1)  
Jacob. 25 (Teller 1) Jannetie. 25 (Teller 1)  
Johannes. 25 (Teller 1) Margaret. 25 (Teller 1)  
Maria. 25 (Teller 1) Oloff. 25 (Teller 1) William.  
25 (Teller 1)

Thompson. Agnes. 17 (Givan 1) 21 (Thompson 1)

Thong. Hendrick. 32 (Van Dam 5) Mary. 32 (Van Dam 5)  
Rip. 32 (Van Dam 5) Thomas. 32 (Van Dam 5)  
Walter. 32 (Van Dam 5)

Thorndike. Joseph. 15 (Adams 2)



## Indesc.

Tidd.

Betty. 12 (Tidd 2) Daniel. 12 (Tidd 3) Ebenezer.  
 12 (Tidd 2) Elizabeth. 12 (Tidd 1) Hannah. 12 (Tidd 1)  
 John. 12 (Tidd 1) Joseph. 12 (Tidd 2) Mary. 12 (Tidd 1, 2, 3)  
 12 (Simonds 1, 2) Rebecca. 12 (Tidd 2) Samuel  
 12 (Tidd 2) Sarah. 12 (Tidd 2.)

Towle.

Abigail. 1 (Moore 25) Betsey. 1 (Moore 25) Harvey.  
 1 (Moore 25) Levi. 1 (Moore 25) Mary. 1 (Moore 25)  
 Priscilla. 1 (Moore 25) Ruth. 1 (Moore 25) Sally. 1 (Moore 25)  
 Simon. 1 (Moore 25)

Townsend.

Reuben. 9 (Hill 5) Martin. 16 (Traine 1)

Traine.

Abigail. 16 (Traine 1) Benoni. 16 (Traine 1) Deborah.  
 16 (Traine 1) Elizabeth. 16 (Traine 1) Hannah. 16 (Traine 2)  
 John. 16 (Traine 1) Margaret. 16 (Traine 1) Mary. 16 (Traine 1)  
 Rebecca. 16 (Traine 1, 2) 16 (Barstow 1) Sarah. 16 (Traine 1)  
 Thomas. 16 (Traine 1)

Treadwell.

Sarah. 3 (Weeks 3)

Treworthy.

Elizabeth. 2 (Treworthy 1, 2) 2 (Gilman 2) James.  
 2 (Chapleigh 1) Joan. 2 (Treworthy 1) Lucy. 2 (Trew. 1)

True.

Abigail. 5 (True 2) Benjamin. 5 (True 1) Hannah.  
 5 (True 2) Henry. 5 (True 1, 2) 5 (Pike 1) 6 (French 1, 2)  
 Jabez. 5 (True 2) Jane. 5 (True 2) 6 (French 1) Lemina.  
 5 (True 1, 2) Joseph. 5 (True 1) 3 (Hubbard 1) Joshua.  
 5 (True 2) Lydia. 5 (True 1) Mary. 5 (True 1, 2) 5 (Eaton 2)  
 Samuel. 5 (True 2) Sarah. 5 (True 2) 5 (Eaton 2)  
 William. 5 (True 1)

Tuck.

Betsey. 1 (Moore 21)

Tufts.

Martha. 13 (Russell 6) Mary. 11 (Wellington 4) Nathan.  
 15 (Adams 2) Peter. 15 (Adams 2)



Indesc.

Underhill. Dorothy. 17 (Yisam 4) Francis T. 17 (Yisam 3)  
Katharine. 17 (Yisam 4) Margaret V. 17 (Yisam 4)

Van Aken. Pieter. 25 (Teller 1)

Van Alst. Andries 32 (Van Ham 1)  
Van Alstyne. Matthew 32 (Van Ham 3)

Van Baal. Hannah 25 (Van Baal 1) Helena 25 (Van Baal 1.2)  
Hendrick 25 (Van Baal 1) Jan H. 25 (Van Baal 1)  
25 (Teller 1.2.) Margaret 25 (Van Baal 1)  
25 (Evertson 2a) Maria 25 (Van Baal 1)  
Rachel 25 (Van Baal 1)

Van Borklandt. Sophia. 25 (Teller 1)

Van Ham. Anthony. 32 (Van Ham 4) Catalyntie 32 (V.A.) 5.  
Catharina 32 (Van Ham 3.4.) Catrina 32 (V.A.) 4)  
Glaes Ripse 32 (Van A. 1) Cornelia 32 (Van A. 4)  
Deborah 32 (Van Ham 1.3.) Elizabeth 32 (V.A.) 4.5.  
32 (Wheaf 1) Gerardus 32 (Van Ham 4) Isaac.  
32 (Van Ham 4) Jacob 32 (Van Ham 4) John.  
32 (Van Ham 4) Magdalena 32 (Van Ham 4)  
Margaret 32 (Van A. 3) Margareta 32 (Van A. 3)  
Maria 32 (Van Ham 3) Mary 32 (Van Ham 3)  
Nicholas 32 (Van Ham 3.4.) Peter 32 (Van Ham 3)  
Rachel 32 (Van Ham 4.) Richard 32 (Van Ham 4)  
Rip 32 (Van Ham 1.3.4.) Sara 32 (Van Ham 3.4)  
\* Lourens 32 (Van Ham 3)

Van Hoorn. Sophia. 32 (Van Ham 3)

Van Huyge. Marie 25 (Evertson 2a)

Van Nostrand. Daniel 25 (Evertson 17)  
Van Solingen. Gerardus 31 (Moone 1) John 31 (Moone 1) Mary.  
31 (Moone 1)



## Indesc.

Van Tricht.	25 (Teller 1)
Van Wickle.	Jacob. 25 (Evertson 19a.) Margaret A. 25 (Evertson 19a.)
Van Woert.	Tennis. 32 (Van Ham. 1)
Van Landt.	Matilda C. 25 (Evertson 20)
Van der Horst.	Sophia. 25 (Roeters 1)
Van der Poel.	Melgert W. 25 (Teller 1)
Vanderspiegle.	Sarah 32 (Van Ham. 1)
Vandewater.	Catherine 25 (Teller 1)
Vanneck.	Anna W. T. 17 (Givan 7) Gerard C. A. 17 (Givan 7) Sara C. 17 (Givan 7) William C. A. 17 (Givan 7)
Varney.	Humphrey. 2 (Starbuck 1)
Varlett.	Maria 25 (Teller 1)
Waite.	Thomas. 10 (Cutler 1)
Walker.	Mary. 31 (Moone 1)
Ward.	Hannah. 29 (Ward 1) 29 (How 1) Obadiah. 10 (Harrington 1) William. 29 (Ward 1)
Warland.	William. 9 (Hill 1)
Warne.	Thomas. 25 (Evertson 19a.)
Warren.	John. 10 (Harrington 2)
Webster.	Eliphalet. 1 (Moore 21)



## Indesc.

Weeks. Comfort 1 (Moore 3.4.) 3 (Weeks 2.3.4.) Schabod  
 3 (Weeks 2) Joanna 3 (Weeks 4.) John 3 (Weeks 1.2.3.)  
 4 (Wingate 2) Jonathan 3 (Weeks 1) Joseph 3 (Weeks 1)  
Joshua 3 (Weeks 1.2.) 3 (Hubbard 1.2.) 4 (Lunt 2.)  
Joshua W. 3 (Weeks 3) Leonard 3 (Weeks 1) 3 (Haines 1)  
Margaret 3 (Weeks 1.2.) Martha 3 (Weeks 2.3.)  
Mary 3 (Weeks 1.2.3.) Samuel 3 (Weeks 1) Sarah  
 3 (Weeks 1.3.) Thankful 3 (Weeks 2.3.) Walter 3 (Weeks 2)  
Ward C. 3 (Weeks 4) William 3 (Weeks 2.4.)

Welch.

17 (Givan 4)

Wellington.

Benjamin 11 (Wellington 1.2.) Horcas 11 (Wellington 3)  
Ebenezer 11 (Wellington 2) Elizabeth 11 (Wellington 1.2.3.4.)  
Enoch 11 (Wellington 3) Hannah 11 (Wellington 3) Jeduthan  
 11 (Wellington 3) John 11 (Wellington 1.2.) 11 (Straight 1) Joseph  
 11 (Wellington 1.2.3.) 11 (Straight 1) Mary 11 (Wellington 1.3.)  
Margaret 11 (Wellington 3) Mehitable 11 (Wellington 2)  
Olive 11 (Wellington 2) Palgrave 11 (Wellington 2.3.)  
Rebecca 11 (Wellington 2.3.) 9 (Hill 2.6.) Roger 11 (Wellington 1.2.)  
 11 (Palgrave 1) Ruthannah 11 (Wellington 2) Susanna  
 11 (Wellington 1.4.) 9 (Hill 2.3.) Thomas 11 (Wellington 2.4.)  
 12 (Simonds 2) 15 (Adams 1)

Wendel.

Susanna 25 (Teller 2)

Wentworth.

Gershom 6 (French 1)

Wessels.

Christina 25 (Teller 1)

Wesson.

David 1 (Moore 12.25) David M. 1 (Moore 25)  
Dorothea A. 1 (Moore 25) Edward G. 1 (Moore 25)  
Elizabeth C. 1 (Moore 25) Henry 1 (Moore 25)  
Margorie C. 1 (Moore 25)

West.

Clara A. 9 (Hill 4.8.)

Wetherby.

Ethan 15 (Adams 3)

29 (Howe 1)

Wheat.

Elizabeth 32 (Wheat) 31 (Moore 1)  
 32 (Van Ham 4.5) 32 (Wheat 1)



## Indesc.

- Wheeler. Jonathan. 13 (Russell 3.)  
 White. John. 6 (French 1) 10 (Harrington 1) Mary. 5 (Rowlandson 1)  
 Whiting. Mary. 11 (Wellington 3)  
 Whitmore. John. 10 (Butter. 1.2.) 10 (Rolfe 1)  
 Whitney. Sarah. 10 (Harrington 1) William. 16 (Chadwick 2)  
 Whittam. 1 (Moore 21)  
 Whittier. Ruth. 5 (True 1)  
 Wiggin. Andrew. 1 (Moore 1) Chase. 3 (Weeks 2) Mary. 1 (Moore 3)  
Sarah. 1 (Moore 1) Simon. 1 (Moore 3)  
 Wilde. Emma. 25 (Evertson 23)  
 Wildes. Elizabeth L. 9 (Hill 5)  
 Wileman. Elizabeth. 25 (Van Baal 1) Henry. 25 (Van Baal 1)  
 Williams. Clara T. 9 (Hill 8) Elizabeth. 10 (Butter 1) Edward R.  
 9 (Hill 8) Robert R. 9 (Hill 8)  
 Willis. Abigail. 13 (Patten 1)  
 Wills. Thomas. 2 (Treworthy 1)  
 Wilson. Abram. 25 (Evertson 24) Anna H. 25 (Evertson 26)  
John. 13 (Russell 5)  
 Wingate. Abigail. 4 (Wingate 2) Anna. 4 (Wingate 2) Anne  
 4 (Wingate 1) Caleb. 4 (Wingate 1) Elizabeth. 4 (Wingate 2)  
Jane. 4 (Wingate 2) John. 4 (Wingate 1.2.) 4 (Taylor 1)  
Joshua. 4 (Wingate 1.2.) 4 (Lunt 2) Love. 4 (Wingate 2)  
Martha. 4 (Wingate 2) 3 (Weeks 2) Mary. 4 (Wingate 1.2.)  
Moses. 4 (Wingate 1) Paine. 4 (Wingate 1) Sarah. 4 (Wingate 2)  
 Winnech. Elizabeth. 11 (Wellington 3)  
 Winship. Abigail. 13 (Russell 3) Elizabeth. 13 (Russell 3.4.)  
Ephraim. 10 (Butter 1) Joseph. 10 (Harrington 2)  
 Winslow. Cornelia R. 25 (Evertson 13)



## Indesc.

Winter.

Abigail. 10 (Winter 1) Elizabeth. 10 (Winter 1)  
 Hannah. 10 (Winter 1) 10 (Harrington 1.2.) John.  
 10 (Winter 1) 10 (Butler 1) Joseph. 10 (Winter 1) Samuel.  
 10 (Winter 1) Thomas 10 (Winter 1) Mary. 10 (Winter 1)

Wood.  
 Woodbury.

Frances. 29 (Howe 1) Rebecca 12 (Tidd 1) Sally. 11 (Wellington 3)  
 Sabrina. 9 (Still 5.10.)

Woods.  
 Woodward.

Harriet E. 1 (Moore 13)  
 Abigail. 9 (Morse 2) Adele W. 25 (Evertson 14)  
 Benjamin A. 25 (Evertson 14) Ethel A. 25 (Evertson 14)  
 Francis W. 25 (Evertson 15) George C. 25 (Evertson 14)  
 Harriet B. 25 (Evertson 15) John. 14 (Robbins 1)  
 Mary W. 25 (Evertson 15) William A. 25 (Evertson 14)

Woolsey.  
 Woolson.  
 Wright.

Lloyd M. 1 (Moore 10)  
 Thomas. 16 (Chadwick 1)  
 Samuel. 10 (Butler 1)

Wymann.

Elizabeth. 13 (Russell 5) Mary. 13 (Russell 5.6.)

Youngs.

Lavine G. 17 (Givan 3.)